

Pipero: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Takadfa pidi pereno Yeesu peeno Dauda peeno Ibrahim. ²Ibrahim i Tatta no Ishaku, Ishaku i Tatta no Yakubu, Yakubu leeko Yahuza, kan ma muliyaani. ³Yahuza leeko Farisa kan Zera ti pidno Tamar Farisai, Zera birang nla Hasruna, Hasruna la Aram. ⁴Aram nla Aminadab, Aminadab nla Nashon, Nashon nla Salmon, ⁵Salmon nla Ba'aza, ti pidno Rahab, Bo'aza leeko Obida, ti pidno Ruth, Obida Leeko Yesse. ⁶Yesse leeko Mai Dauda, Mai Dauda birang nla Sulaimanu, ti pidi Mannano Uriya. ⁷Sulaimanu birang nla Rehoboam, Rehoboam, nla Abija, Abija nla Asa. ⁸Asa nla Yehoshafat, Yehoshafat nla Yoram, Yoram nla Uziya. ⁹Uziya nla Yotam, Yotam nla Ahaz, Ahaz, nla Hezekiya, ¹⁰Hezekiya nla Manassa, Manassa nla Amon, peneng Amon, nla Yosiya. ¹¹Yosiya nla Yekoniya kan Ma Muliyani, tuku shira shi pallukon Shinu wu waro Babila, ¹²Kabi shi pallukon shinu wu waro Babila, Yekoniya wa nla Sheyaltiyel, Sheyaltiyel nla Zerubabel, ¹³Zerubabel nla Abihuda Abihuda nla Eliyakim, Peneng Eliyakim nla Azuru. ¹⁴Azuru nla Saduku. Birang Saduku nla Akimu, Peneng Akimu nla Aliyudu. ¹⁵Aliyuda nla Aliazara, Aliazara nla Matana, Peneg Matana nla Yakubu. ¹⁶Yakubu nla Yuufu Mannano Maryamu shi leeko Yeesu, mu yiji ka Almasihu. ¹⁷Ivani ti Ibrahim wu futtun Dauda, pidi Pere kpummo are pedeu, ivani ti Dauda wu futtun pallan shinu wu waro Babila i pidi pere kpummo are pedeu, ¹⁸Ano laanno Yeesu Almasihu mo, iyyani Maryamu ti pidi kero chabi kan Yusufu, peneng tidang a yu dikam, nwa te kan fulee ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. ¹⁹Mannaro, Yusufu, i an munu shungkuli peneng a miniji munun shunga ti shikrom, nyu yiimo fodon shirani ka tei ka tuket. ²⁰Ti pidi yu yimommo, ano anpiyauno Yamba nwattu doi ta shuna, nkabun cha, "Yusufu laano Dauda, kar yu shoom shattu mannako Maryamun, kelengku Fulee shi kan tei a ti pidi ninyani i ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. ²¹Ta laa laau, nong tei, kera lu shomboi ka Yeesu kelengkui ta fudu ninyani ta nodan weeju. ²²Wemmo doi yiko kelengkui we kemo kafei shi kakkon nong pibaaku cha, ²³"Peno, laa kunyo ta chadui fulee nla lau, ta lu shomboi ka "Emmanuel, apan ku shomboi, "Yamba kam kan minu ²⁴Bara shi Yusufu pigdikon ta shunai, yi kiji shi anpiyau kakkeenin nshadu Maryamu mannani. ²⁵Peneng Yusufu a peno tem, bara kaabi shi leekon laaro. Nlu shomboi ka Yeesu.

Chapter 2

¹Kaabi shi leekon Yeesu ti Baitalami tuku ili Yahudiya, tuku shira shi Hiridus Mai, ano mandi an penan ti shwal nwattu Urshalima, nwattu yu teliyo cha. ²"A tiyong mu leeko mai Yahudawai? Minu weiko timbilimni ti shwal, minun wattu ya wabu cakka. ³Shi Mai Hiridus kungkon kijimo, ndumeni padoi. I kijimo birang kan ninyani doi mirii Urshalima. ⁴Hiridus Kauru mungbudina ankpaaka kamma anballa kamma dicci ninyai, nmaju fokju. "Pidi shira laan Almasihu? ⁵Nkabun ti cakka, cha "i Baitalami kuuli Yahudiya, kelengkui i kijimoi shi pibaaku ballukon cha, ⁶"Shi Baitalami, shiri kuuli Yahudiya, peneng a shi shin chi lauwiu ti cakki mungbudina Yahudiyam, kelengkui ti cakki shi an kup ta pittu an kovo toom ninyai Israila" ⁷Hiridus nyiru an penanmo ka tuket ntello fokju ku shira shi timbilini penna ta toomju. ⁸Nshuru shinu wu waro Baitalami nkabi cha: "Ma waro mang wa kiiru pidi, ma ma weena laayi man wattu kabno pidi, ne nen wari nen wa wabru cakkei" ⁹Kaabi shi kungkon paarono Mai, nkovo toom ka merjeju, timbilimmi ndi warun ta toomju ti shwal wattu shiri ti pidi shi kan laawi. ¹⁰Bara shi weikon timbilimmi, nyu sheran shik padoi nong shinu. ¹¹Nru yamminai, nwa wa laayi kan iyyani Maryamu, ndungkejun ta toomi nyun waba, birang pidfo chadiju munun kungku, anyem shin pee kan dung. ¹²Yamba nyun paaro ti shinu ta shuna, cha mu shinu kar pengkuro sheleino Hiridusum, npengkireju kuuiliju ti mandi kokkoi dokro. ¹³Kaabi shi ilikejun, ano mandi ampiyauno Ankuyo nkabi ti Yusufu ta shuna cha. "Illo chadu lawi kan iyyani, ken shweekon kuuili Masar, ken direkon ti piccirei waru foori shinta kakkon, kelengku Hiridus ta kero pidi tukani" ¹⁴Ka yippa, Yusufu illina chadui laayi kan iyyaani nwarenin kuuili Masar. ¹⁵Nwa deinin ti piccirei waro foran muranno Hiridus. Ummoi kelengku we shi pibaaku no ankuya kakko cha, "i ti cakki Masar shine ta yiirun laano." ¹⁶Bara shi Hiridus weikon an penan mo a miru sheleinim, yabonghi nkpani nshuri ankecni mu tukkujo cibba kpattin min yittitti ti Baitalami doi ivani ti mi foruko shenei peleu wu charu shene dok. ¹⁷I tuku shiran mo shi paarono pibaagku Irimiya kemkon cha, ¹⁸"Kungko elei kuji ti Rama, ta yu kuji kan kpanang yabong shin bang, Rahila ti pidi yu kuuji kelengku cibbaro, kudkero ka ivu dakne kelengku cibbaro shi tukkujko. ¹⁹Tuku shira shi Hiridus Murkenin, Ano ampiyauno Ankuya wattu dono Yusuf ta shuna ka yippa ti Masar nkabun cha ²⁰"Illo chadu lawui kan iyyaani, ken meikon kuuili Israila, kelengkui an kero pidi ka wu tukani murko. ²¹Yusufu illina, chadu laayi kan iyyaani mirenin kuuili Israila. ²²Peneng shi kungkon Arkilayus chaduko kup Tattani Hiridus, ti pidi kup ku ili Yahudiya, sho n'ivu cakka ka foro piccirei. Kaabi shi Yamba sholkon kumoi bang ta shunai keleini kuuli Galili. ²³Kobina nwa deini ti mandi turminai shi yiji ka Nazareth. Ummoi i we kemo we shi kakko nong pibaaku cha, ta yo cakkei ka lau Nazareth.

Chapter 3

¹Tuku shira shi Yahaya an yu Baptisma wannan, ya shoojo Yahudiya ndi peero fok paaro ndi kabi cha, ²"Ma munu kelko elengkui kup gak nemna" ³Ummoi mu pibaaku Ishaya yikon paaro tukui cha, elei an yu yei ta shoojo ndi kabi cha, 'Ma rimbo kokko no Ankuya, ma rimbujo kokkoni doi'. ⁴Yahaya kan tēdan landa shok teelu ti shikni, kan keran kada ti kumani wu ciinani nangka kan shigkni ya shoojo. ⁵Ninya Urshalima, kamma ninya Yahudiya, doi kamma ninya kuuli fok ture Urdun ndi wattu shēlēni. ⁶Ndi yun batisma ti fok turei Urdunin, tuku shira shin ndi kabfujo noddan weēju. ⁷Peneng shi wēkon Farisawa kamma Sadukiyawa dakam, ndi pittu ndi wattu kelengkui mun yiiju baptisma, nkabun ti shinu cha, ma ilit kuret nattikeema nong cha ma tanu dēn shira wattui? ⁸Ma pittu ka le furo shira shupu monan kelko ma. ⁹Ma kar kabu ta bongmo maja ma kan Tattama Ibrahim, mun nda kabma ta cakki pandimmoi Yamba kan fokku wu yiru cibba ti Ibrahim. ¹⁰Shoojei liiko jibi ti kumbili furo doi ma furo shi a yu lee shin walam, ndan kaccina tidi ta wuji. ¹¹Ni yiikeema batisma ka am we munui kelko. Peneng mura wattu ka yapino kokeeno ka gbude, mu takani na kero fok dungkani nen pidfinam, cakkei ta yu batisma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong kan wuji. ¹²Kpali we karoo do weēni ta shirani, birang ta shwaro pidi biru weēni foori kawu shik archauni nkummina ta bunduni, peneng nuujo kakakki ka wuji shi ar pittanimm"¹³Yeesu nwattu kui ili Galili, nwaro shēlēno Yahaya ti fok turei Urdun waruko kelengkui mun yini batisma. ¹⁴Peneng Yahaya nkero pidi kudeinin ka yun nkabi cha. Ne shinne miniji ken yiino batisma, birang ken wattu pidno yakei? ¹⁵Yeesu lignon cha, "Mu diyan kijimmoi shooje, kelengkui mun kemoi shungkulli," peneng Yahaya kumun pidi yun batisma ti cakkei. ¹⁶Kaabi shi yikon baptismi, Yeesu ma pittun ta ami, a ballum ya kargu apii, nwa shirim no Yamba ncharun tukui kiji malbi, nwattu diyan tukui. ¹⁷Ano, mandi elei shana ti gak nkabi cha, "Ummo laano shinne miniji mu shinne kunji tomoni padoi.

Chapter 4

¹Bara shi shirim warikon Yeesu ya shoojo, kelengkui mu shetan teemmo cakka. ²Shi gbuttukon fokni shon yaaji pedeu yippa kan foori, kaabi nkuma kuujam. ³An temoi nwattu, nkabun ti cakka, cha "Ke ma laano Yamba, kabu ti pandimmo mun diya kumbam ken chi" ⁴Peneng Yeesun ligna cha ballani ballaji cha "Ninya mirji a ka kumbam dokrom, peneng ka paaro shira pittu ta fokno Yamba" ⁵Birang limbi chadui cakka nwaron ku mina pidfi waba shin joori ti cakki minai. ⁶Nkabun cha, "Ke ma laano Yamba, tittu shikko tuku ili. Kelengkui ballani cha. ta shuttui Ampiyauni nwattu lebko ta shiraju, kelengkui ke kar gbuko shooko ka pandim. ⁷Yeesu nkabun ti cakkei, "Ballani balliji, cha ke kar temo mungbude Yamba kom, " ⁸"Birang limbi nwaron cakka kuu pandi shin joori, nwa shuppuron kuuli ku piirammo doi kan shukunyeeju. ⁹Nkabun ti cakka cha. "wemmoi doi nda mungko ke ma dungkuko ta toom no ken yiino waba. ¹⁰Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Koveko ti piccei ya limbi. kelengkui ballani balliji, "kara wabi bara mungbudeko Yambako i cakka dokni shingke ta wabani., ¹¹Peneng limbi wacco cakkei, peneng ampiyau charu wattu yun waba. ¹²Bara shi Yeesu kungkon fok ivan no Yahaya an yu batisma, illeni nwareni kuuli Galili. ¹³nwacco Nazaret, npengkireni Kafarnahum nwa dēnin, shi ti fok paali Galili, techan fok kuili Zabuluna kan Naptali. ¹⁴Ummoi yiko wu kemo paarono pibaaku Ishaya shi kakkon cha. ¹⁵Kuili Zabuluna kan kuili Naptali shiri fok paali ti komvo Urdun, Galili kuili ninya shi a Yafudawam. ¹⁶Ninya mi diji ta tilli ano aaran ya pidi shin gbude shana kuuju, birang mi diyani ti shomo muro, aaran yapidi foona kuuju, ¹⁷Bara tuku shiran mo, Yeesu dungko peero fok, ndi kabi cha, "ma, munu kelko ma, kup gak yiina nimmi" ¹⁸Ma yu merjei ti fok paali Galili, nwa ninya peleu an muliyan chapi, ma Saminu mu yiji ka Bitrus, kan mulli Andarawus, ti pidfi tedoi ja wu ippo shirip ta paali, kelengkui an para shirip nong shinu. ¹⁹Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "Ma wattu piino, nda shobma man diina an kero ninya. ²⁰A balum nwacco jaaju nwari ti piini. ²¹A balum nwacco jaaju nwari ti piini. Shi Yeesu kookon toom ka merjei, birang nwa mandi ninya peleu, shinui an muliyan chabi, Yakubu laano Zabadi, kan mulli Yahaya, ta kong kamma Tattaju Zabadi, ti pidi rimbo Jaaju, birang yo shinu. ²²Ti piccirei nwaccoi kong'i kan Tattaju nwarejun ti pii ²³Yeesu takro kuili Galili, ndi yun shuper ti pidfi wabaju ndi peero fok paaro kuppi, birang ndi foddo pida dakam ti shik ninya. ²⁴Fok paaroni nfyiyu kulli Suriya, birang ninya dakam ndi wakkuu ka an babu shik, kamma mira foddo balala shidami-shidami, birang kamma mi limbi ti shikju kamma an gbaa-gbaa doi kamma mu shikju iccani, Yeesun foddo pidaju doi. ²⁵Kalitau ninya dakam ti kuuli Galili, kan Dikafolis, kan Urshalima, kamma kuili Yahudiya, kamma Miri komvo Urdun, nwaron ti piini.

Chapter 5

¹Shi Yeesu weikon kalitau ninyai, nwa turenin kupandi bara shi dikenin antummireuni nwattu sheleini. ²Ng'abuya fokni dungko shuppon shinu, ndi kabi cha: ³"Sheran shik diko ti mi penuko kindiju ta shirim, kelengkui kup shiri gak i wiju. ⁴Sheran shik ti mira yu kuji, kelengkui ta munun dulan yabong ti shinui. ⁵Sheran shik ti mi kparko kuuju, kelengku kupira i wiju. ⁶Sheran shik ti an kuma kujam kan iccan ya fok shunkulli, kelengkui ta kemani ka shinu. ⁷Sheran shik ti an yu dakne kelengkui ta wa an yiju dakne. ⁸Sheran shik ti mi yabonghi pe, kelengkui ta wa Yamba nong shinu. ⁹Sheran shik ti mi an wattu ka diiji konom, kelengkui ta yo shinu ka cibbano Yamba. ¹⁰Sheran shik ti mira foddo balala suku yu shungkulli, kelengkui kup gak i wiju. ¹¹An sheran shik i ma suku shira shi ninya ndi kpakishema, ndi momma foddo balala, ndi yu kenne kan ma ndi kappujo dakkilan we shidam-shidami kan shaba tu kuuma kelengku no. ¹²Ma yu sheran shik shin bang, kelengku anguyoma, shin gbude ti gak. kijimmoi shi mungkon foddo balala ti pibaaku mi beenema. ¹³Ma shwang kupira, peneng shwang ma ma shwaaako ta miirun ka tomoni yakei? Akam foro kuim birang ta pattani ntappujo kui ka sho nong ninya. ¹⁴Ma walji kupira, turmina shiri ku domar akam pidi tukkanim. ¹⁵Ninya ar tumbo walji nkaaku kui ka kpallim, ta luwani suku wuliuro, kelengkui mun aaroi yamminai doi. ¹⁶Ma waccoi walji mun aaroi ya toom ninya, kelengkui mun wa wallina foroma mun munu gbude ti Tattama mur gak. ¹⁷Ma kar lu bong ne wanna ya bubburo dang'um kamma pibaakum peneng kelengkui kemmishani. ¹⁸Kelengkui i shungkuli nda kabma, gak kan ili ta fuyero peneng akam we shira kovero ta dang'um peneng wei doi ta kemmishani. ¹⁹Kelengkuomo, ma mu belko lakidiu daang mo, birang nshuppon mandi mu yu, ta yoi cakakai ka mu lakidiu ta kup gak. Birang ma mu naako, birang shuppon mandi ta yoi cakakai ka mungbude ta kup gak. ²⁰Peneng nda kabma shungkulli ma ma kovo an balla kamma Farisiyawa, ka yu we shin walam maari ru ya kup shir gak'um. ²¹Ma kungko kakko milam ti ninya cha, 'kar tuk kuum' birang, cha, "ma mu tukko kui ta ru ya tengleng kon. ²²Peneng nda kabma ma mu yiko den kan ma muliyani ta ru ya tengleng kon. Birang mamu kakko ti muli cha, ke dakkilan ninya! ta ru ya dume ta toom an kon, ma mu kakko ti muli cha, ke ke luung! ta ru ya wuji. ²³Kelengkummo, kema ti pidi munu we waba. ken yimina kam nong paaro ta shakkiko kan molko, ²⁴wuccuru we wabai ta toom pandi wabai ken miru man wattu rimbo shakkima kan molko ken peneng waru ya munu we waba ko. ²⁵Rimbo shakkiko kan an bureko ti mina tidang ma foro pidi konim, kelengkui mu an kon ko kar mungko ti an konum, an konko mungko ti an shuran mai nshobko ta mina muduk. ²⁶Shungkuli nda kabko, kari pittu ti piccireim kema anko we shi ta kuuko doim. ²⁷Ma kungko kakko cha; ke kar noddo chindom. ²⁸Peneng nda kabma ma mu ningkuo paamun, nyu dalakki ta bongni, yiko chindo kan tei ta bongni. ²⁹Birang ma ando ko shin shuuro ta shokko ta noddo we, kpakulo ken tidi. Kelengkui ta yu wala mu shudok shelei shikko mun dakkulo kan shira tedkon shikko doi ta wuji. ³⁰Birang ma shira shuuro ta shokko ta noddo we, peero ken tidi, ta yui wala ti pidijin ke, mu shele shudok ndakulo, kan shira tedukon ta wuji kan shikko doi. ³¹Birang kakko, ma mu kayuko pii mannani, mu munun takadda suku dika ti tei. ³²Peneng nda kabma ma mu foduko shira ka mannani ma suku chindom, miniji mun diya an nodduro chindo nong tei, birang ma mu dikko tei, ta yi pang chindoi. ³³Ma birang kumi kakko ti mu fucci cha, Ma kar pambo we suku ting'um, peneng mu pambo kan Ankuya. ³⁴Peneng nda kabma, ma kar pambo wem, ka gak'um kelengkui i pidi pidiyano Yamba. ³⁵Ma kar pambo ka ilim kelengkui i pidi lu shooni, ma kar pambo ka Urshalimam, kelengkui i turmina mai mungbude. ³⁶Ma kar pambo ka kuumam, kelengkui ke ar peno chok kuukom dok ding yindang peem. ³⁷Peneng mu paaro ma diya "eeh, eeh kan o'ong, o'ong" Ma kooko kijimmo, minjei i shinna limbi. ³⁸Ma kungko kakko cha, Ando fok ando, arwudo fok arwudo. ³⁹Peneng nda kabma, ma kar kudeema ka an yanjinm, kan kijimmoi birang ma mu palikeema ta kumo shuro, ma shuwan ya kumo chichauwi birang. ⁴⁰Birang ma mu miniji warkon ya toom kon kelengkui we lauwoke landa ko, birang munun kamma wu kaaku shikko. ⁴¹Ma mu shokeema ta yu merjei wu mel dok, ma warun ka cakka we mel peleu, ⁴²Ma munu ti ninya doi mu telko, birang ma kar kpatto mi wanna keero chan ti pidimam, ⁴³ma kungko weeji kakko, ma meno an kalkan minama man kudui an kec ma ⁴⁴Peneng nda kabma, ma meno an kec ma, ma dimmo Yamba mu miru an kec ma, birang man yu dakne tukui mira yima yanjin, man yu kungku ti an kuuduma, ⁴⁵Kelengkui man diya cibba Tatta ma mur gak. Kelengkui ndang shupu foorini ng'aaro kui an yanji kan mun wala, ndang mundu am ni shir gak ti an kungku kan an yanjin. ⁴⁶Kelengku ma ma minji bara mura menma, mara wee ni? An ivu kurbe kuuli yiiji pang a kijimoi ma?. ⁴⁷Birang ma ma ta yu kale bara ti ma muliyan ma dokju, ma yiiji ni shi kokko dicci? Peneng mu a Yafudawam yiiji pang a kijimoi ma? ⁴⁸Kelengku ummoi, ma diya min walina kiji shi Tatta ma mur gak i mun wala.

Chapter 6

¹Ma chokko shikma ma kar yu shuran shungkullima ta do ninya kelangku mun weema shikma, ma ma yiiko kiji mo, mari wa we shikki ti pidi Tatta ma mur gakkum, ²Kelengkui ummo, ma mari munu we, ma kar shoppo fokkim kiji shi an chaba yiijin tammina waba birang kamma ku kokko kelangkui mu ninya wiiju shikju mun shukju, shungkulli nda kabma, kpaduko pidi ivu we shik shuranju. ³Peneng ma maru munu we, ma kar wacco mu shiraama shin chijau peno we shi shira shuuro ta yuwaanin, ⁴kelengkui we shimma mungko ka tuket mun fooro ya toom Tatta ma, mu cakka an wa we doi mumma we shikki. ⁵Mva birang maari fudu fok, ma kar yu kiji an chabam, kelengkui fudiji fokju ti pidi sherinye ta mina wabaju kan tido kokko kelangkui mu ninyan wiiju shikju, shungkulli nda kabma kpaduko pidi ivu we shik wabaju. ⁶Peneng ma mari fudu fokma, ma rwema yammima man nummuru fokma, peneng ma dimmoi Tatta ma mu an wa we shi ka tuket, ta momma we shikki, ⁷Birang ma mari fudu fok ma kar diya ta matto piim kiji mu a peno Yamba yiiji, ndi lun bongju cha ta kumju kelengkui dakam paaroju. ⁸Kelengkui ummoi, ma kar diya kiji shinum kelengkui Tatta ma penuko we shimma miniji, ⁹Kelengku ummo, ma fudu fokma kijiimo, 'Tatta mu shingke ti gak' minu ta naako shombo ko. ¹⁰Mu kupko nchaaru, mu we shingke miniji mu yu tuku pira, kiji shi yiijin ti gak. ¹¹Mummu baaji we cuaani kpar. ¹²Fudumu noddan weemu kiji shi minu fudujin mu noddijeemun weemu. ¹³Birang ka kar warumun pidi temom, Peneng fudu mu ta shira an yanjin. ¹⁴Kelangkui maa ma ivuko kelko noddan we ninya, Tattama mur gak ta ivma kelko ma birang, ¹⁵Birang ma ma kudko ivu kelko noddan we dicci ninyai, Tatta ma ar ivu kelko noddan weemam. ¹⁶Kijimmo birang, ma maar gbutto fokma, ma kar shuka shikmam kiji shi an yanjimo yiijim, kelengkui ndang beelo shikju kelangkui mu ninyan peno shinu ti pidi gbutto fokju. Shungkulli nda kabma, kpaduko ivu we shik foroju. ¹⁷Peneng ma ma ar ti pidi gbutto fokma man shaku mor tukuuma, man fuddo do ma, ¹⁸Kelengkui mu ninya kar peno ma ti pidi gbutto fokmam, bara Tatta muta tuket nwe, birang Tatta ma mu wiiji ta tuket we doi, ta momma we shikki, ¹⁹"Ma kar kawu kpaada tukuma tuku pirammom, pidi shi an rubo kan piibi ta dakilanim, birang pidi shi anjiri ar jiranim, ²⁰fokumma, ma kawu kpaadama ti gak, pidi shi aka an rubo kan piibi shira dakkilanim, pidi shi akam anjiri shira jiraanim. ²¹Kelengkui ma pidi shi kan kpaadako yabongko ti piccirei. ²²Ando i walji shik. Andoko ma wala, shikko doi aarani. ²³Peneng andooko ma walam, shikko doi kemani ka tilli, kijimoi walji shi ta yiikema tili fok shele tili mijai yakai? ²⁴Akam an wabu an mina peleum, ta diyani ken kudu mudok birang ken meno mudok, ken munui gbude ti mudok birang ken shwaalo mudok, ninya ar wabu Yamba kan kpaadam. ²⁵fokmoi nda kabma, ma kar dumu kuuma tuku diijimam kan we cuani kan we shem, yindang ka we shimma ta yun sholom ka te do a koovo wuciina mo, lo shik a koovo wu sholom ma? ²⁶Ma baano diyo shir gak. A pinjiji kuurim, a kacciji chawum a kauji we ta bundum, peneng Tatta mur gak ndi cun ka shinu, ma koovo shinu ma? ²⁷Birang annong ti cakki ma kelengkui dumeini ta piju ku joori shoongi ka shon dokki tuku dijinim? ²⁸Peneng a tuku ni man di dumu kuuma ka sholomi? ma baano pilit ya shoogo, shi gbuddijin a yiiji shuranum, birang a tondiji sholom. ²⁹Kan kijiimo nda kabma, bangta Sulaimanui ta shakki shukaani doi ayu sholom kiji dok ta shakki chibbemmem. ³⁰Birang Yamba maa yiiko sholom ti shik shoogo, shi baaji diiji, dooji birang ntidi ta wuji, ta temoi shidam we daraamo ka ni, kpo an lakkidu munan shungkulli? ³¹Kelengku ummoi ma kar dumu kuuman man kaabi, 'minda ci ni' minda chei ni?' yindang 'minda tidi sholom ni? ³²Bangta mua peno Yambam ndi keero pidi wemmo doi, peneng Tatta ma mur gak birang penuko ma miniji wemme doi. ³³Peneng Ma keero kupni ka toom keeng, kan tomon rocco ni, peneng dicci wei doi ta mumma. ³⁴Kelengkui ummoi ma kar dumu kuuman tuku doojim, dooji ta dumu kuuro, foori doi kan foddoo balaloro.

Chapter 7

¹Ma kar karu kɔnum, ma-ma ar karma konum kelengkui ka kar kon shima yiiko, ma ma ta yiima pang shidamooi. ²Ka kpaali temo shimma temkon, birang ta temman pang ka tei. ³A kelengku ni shinke ndi baanu kon laa bara shiri ando molkoi, peneng kam nong gudum ti ando koi? ⁴A yakei shinke ta kabani ti molkoi, shero ne foduko laa bara ta ando ko, peneng kam non gudum ti ando koi? ⁵Ke an yanjin! dungko fudo gudum shi ta ando ko keeng, peneng ke ta wa yapidi padoi. Peneng ken peno fudu laa bara shira ando molko. ⁶Ma kar munu we shin Bong-Bong ti bai'm, ma kar munu weji wala ti anyangshaarim, mu kar tappujo yei ka shoojum birang pinkiru npangkuro yeim. ⁷Ma dimmo birang ta momma, ma keero birang mara wani, ma gbobbo ta appima. ⁸Ma mu dimmuko doi, ndan munun, ma mu keeruko ta waani, ma mu gbobuko ndan abun. ⁹Annong ti shakkimai, shi laani ma dimmuko kumbam, nmunun pandi? ¹⁰Birang maa dimmuko shirip, ndang munun kuretti? ¹¹Kelengku ummoi, peneng ma shimma anjing, ma penuko we shin wallina shimma ta monani ti chibbaama, peneng yakei shi Tatta ma mur gak ar munu we doi shin wallina ti mira dimeninm? ¹²Kelengkummoi, we shimma miniji doi mu ninyan yima, ma-ma ma yu kijjimo ti shinu kelengku ummo we shi kon kan shuper pibaaku. ¹³Ma ru ti kokko shi kparaani, kelengkui kokko pidi ru ya muro i gbude kokkoi pidi waraani a pidam. An waron tukui dakam. ¹⁴Kelengkui kokko we warui ya shirim kparani, pidi warun tukui pida. an warun tukui a dakamum. ¹⁵Mandi naako pibaaku an chaba, mi wariji sheleima ta kada dinji, birang kulli shinu i benyum an tekshaayei. ¹⁶Mara peeno shinu ka leiju, ninyan ndan ditturu lee akkakka ti shik arjo, yindang dugni ti shik kalang? ¹⁷I kijimoi furo shin wala ndan yu lee shin wala, peneng dakkilan furo birang ndan yu lee shin dakilaani. ¹⁸Furo shin wallina ar yu dakkilan leem, i kijimoi, dakkilan furo ar yu lee shin walinamm. ¹⁹Ma furo shi a yiiji lee shin wallinam, ndan kacaani npattina ta wuji. ²⁰Kelengkui ummo mara peeno shinu ka shidam leeu. ²¹A ninyan doi shira yeeno 'Mungbude' mungbude', ta ru ya kupno shir gak'um, peneng bara mu yiji wei shi Tattano mur gak miniji. ²²Foorinmo ninyan dakam ta kabno, 'Mungbude,' 'Mungbude', minu yiiko kafei ka shombokom ma, minun fudu limbi ta shombokom ma, birang ka shomboko shi minu yiddiko foro kpang shin gbuddinama? ²³Peneng nda kabun ti shinui " Na penmam ma kovo womo, ma an yanjin! ²⁴Kelengku ummo, mura kuma paaror no doi, birang ndi yun foro ka tei, ta temo cakka ka ninyan shi an penan mu dikko minaniuku pandi, ²⁵Bara shi am foonan, palo am nchaaru, pilpil, n'liru nwattu lovo minai, peneng a bubburom kelengkui dikkaaniuku pandi. ²⁶Peneng ma mu kungko paarononmo, a yun foro ka teim, cakkei, kiji ninyan an luung shi dikko minaniuku wucci. ²⁷Am nchaaru paloi nfuttu, pilpil nilliru nlovo minai nshukeero, minai bubbureero doi. ²⁸Diiko bara shi Yeesu kpadukkon yun shuper mo, kalittau ninyan nlu shiraju ti fokju, ka shuper shi yiiko. ²⁹Kelengkui ndi yu shuper ni ka fokku a kiji we an ballam.

Chapter 8

¹Shi Yeesu shaanan tuku pandi, kalan ninyā shin dākam nwaron ti pii. ²Mandi anbukkaī nwattu pidni nwabu cakka, nkabi cha, "Ankumu, ke ma kungko pidi kera kpaako fuddūnō." ³Yeesun nshubu shirani ntabun shikki, nkabi, "Ne kungko pidi ke fuddaani" A balum, bukkāni fuddina. ⁴Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, ke penuko kulli, ke kar kabu mandi we ti ninyām, birang waro ken wa shubu shikko ti ankpaaka, ken birang munun wē shi Musa kakko kelengkui wu shubaani? ⁵Shi Yeesu riikon Kafarnahum, Peneng mandi mungbude ankeci nwattu pidi ni nmaji. ⁶Nkabi, Ankuuno, shovokno shi shikki shengkaani shinaani tammina, ti pidi foddo balala padoi" ⁷Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Nda wattu neri kpaddo pidaani. ⁸Peneng ankecci, nkabi cha, "Ankumu, na kero fokkim ken wattu yamminanom, peneng kera yi bar paaro, shovokno birang ta wa bang shikkni ⁹Kelangkui ne pang ti kumbili kuppi, ni birang kan ankeci ta kumbilno, ne ma kakko ti ummo, koovo, ndang koovina, mundok birang ne ndang kabum wattu, ndang wattu, ne kabi ti shovok no, yu wemmo kiji mo, ndang yi, ¹⁰Shi Yeesu kungko paaro an kecmo, birang nlu shira ti fokni, nkabi ti anwarani ti piini, 'kulli ne ti pidi kabma, na nabu wa kuman pidi shin bang kijimmo ti Urshalimam. ¹¹Ne kakke ma, dākam nong mura wattu ti shwal kan fukaaya, ta diyani ta cu ciina shinu kan Ibrahim, Ishaku, kan Yakubu ta kup gak. ¹²Peneng cibba an kuppina birang ta tedani ta pidi shin tili shin padoi. Ti piccira ta yu kuji ndi adu ar shira ju kan wudoju" ¹³Yeesun nkabun ti an keccii, "koobeko! mu diya ti pidi shi kan ke, kerka kan kuman pidiko" Ndeero kerka kan yuwan wemmo shik shovok ni nkpadina. ¹⁴Shi Yeesu riikon kan minano Bitrus, nwa wa gbalmino Bitrus ti pidishon kan akkun ti shikro. ¹⁵Yeesu ntabu shik shirai, akkuni nduukuna, n'illina nong te nyun' shuran ti cakka. ¹⁶Shi shuni yiikon, birang nwattu ka ninyā ti Yeesu kan an pida limbi dākam. 'Bara ka yuwan paarō waani nōddō limbi shikju, n'birang kpaddo pida mua bang'um. ¹⁷kan kijimo nkemo paarōnō pibāku Ishaya cha; 'Cakka ka kuuni palko barinyemu, nshadu pida-pida shikmu" ¹⁸Shi Yeesu wēkon kalang ninyā dākam, birang munun kokko mu kōvō mu ma ka komvō pāali shir Galili ¹⁹Peneng mandi an ballai nwattu nkabun ti cakka, 'An shuper nda waraani ti piiko pidi shinka ta waraani doi. ²⁰Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, tōlbulo kan kubbiyu, diyo kan lukooju, peneng laa ninyā a kam kan pidi shira shinanum" ²¹Mundok ta chakki antummereuwi, nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ankumum, waccuno nen wa nandu anle no keeng" ²²Yeesu, nkabun ti cakka birang cha, waccō mu kumō nnanu kumōju" ²³Kan shi Yeesu riikon ya koong'i antummereu ni ivu pi. ²⁴Aano mandi pilpil mō shin bang n'illirun tuku pāali, gōong shi pāali ta yuwani ndungko delo koong'i Yeesu birang ti pidi shina shon. ²⁵Peneng antumrieuni nwari ya pidfaani, cha, "Ankumu, chau mu, minda yakkiraani" ²⁶Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "A tukni shimma ndi yi shoi, ma an kuman pidi lawiuwi? Peneng n'illina nong cakka, npekro pilpili kan pāali pidi fok-dok diina diing. ²⁷Ninyā nlu shira ti fokju, nkabi, shidam ninyā ni kijimoi, shi bangta pilpil kan pāali ndi kum fokki? ²⁸Shi Yeesu wannan ti komvo ti kuuli Garasinawai, ninyā peleu an limbi npittu nwattu wa cakka ti pidi pittu ti kufure nong shinu birang kan den, shi akam mura kpaako waraani ti kokko mom. ²⁹Peneng ntadu yando nkabi nong shinu cha, "Perko kuu mu ni, ke laano Yamba? ke wanna picce ya mummu fōddō balala keng kan kushirai shi a fuutunun nya? ³⁰Peneng kam nong mandi ampali annyangshaari dākam ti pidi cu fok a tali kan shinum. ³¹Peneng limbi ndimmo Yeesu nkabi nong shinu cha, 'ke ma fonneemu, fuuju mu ta shakki ampali annyangsharimmō! ³²Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Eh, ma waro. Peneng limbi nperejeu, nwareeju shakki annyangshaari. Peneng akamum ampali biruko nshaana, nwa shukan ta pāali, nyakkuron ta ammi. ³³Ninyā an kayu fok anyangshaari nshweeju, nrweeju ya shakki mina, nkappujo pidi we doi, a kōvō we shi yiiko ka an limbim. ³⁴Peneng ninyā ya shakki minai doi npittu mu shinu nwatu wa Yeesu. shi wēkon shikki nong shinu, ndimmō cakka mu waccuju kuuliju.

Chapter 9

¹Yeesu riiko ya k̄oŋg ntēla nwaro shakki minai. ²Birang anumo, nwattun ti cakka ka mandi ninyei shirai shenkaani shināni tuku tōb̄ok. Shi Yeesu wēkon nmunun fokrōcc̄oju kulli, birang kabun ti mu shikki shenkaani, "Laau mu shikko shero, shikko sheraani. ikeeko kelko nōddan weeko"³Peneng mandi an ballai nkabi ti shaabiju, 'kpattin mo ta yi shwaalak' 'Yeesu birang shi kpad̄duko pidi peno yimoju, nkabi cha, 'A tukuni shimma dii yu buran yimo ti fokrōcc̄o mai? ⁵Kookko kui shirai, kan shi ta kabaani, mōnkeeko kelko nōddan weeko, 'kan shira kabaani, cha, illo yu merjei? ⁶Peneng ne miniji man pini laau ninya kam kan fokku munu nōddan wei tuku kupiira' Birang nkabun ti mu shikki shenkaani, "illo, shadu dōb̄okko ken wareeko mina"⁷Peneng kpattini n'illina nwareeni mina. ⁸Shi kalitau ninyai wēkon kiijimmo birang lu shiraaju ti fokju, nwabu Yamba nōng shinu, mu mōonko shidam fokkummo ti ninya. ⁹Shi Yeesu k̄ōkk̄on toom, nwa mandi ninyai shi shomboi Matiyu ti pid̄d̄iji, ti pidi yu shuran ippo kurbe kuuli. Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'ittēno piino'.¹⁰Shi kYeesu birang ti pidi cu wuciina ti mina, aan̄o an ippo kurbe kuuli kan an nōddan we dakam wanna nōng shinu, ndiina kan cakka kan antummereuni ncu wuciina. ¹¹Bara shi Farisiyawa wēkon kijinmoi, nkabi ti antummereuni, 'I tukuni shi anshuper ma ndi cucina kan an ippo kurbe kuuli kan an nōddan we?'¹²Shi Yeesu kungkon kijimo nkabi cha, "peneng mu kan bangni a miniji wa shik ankawang'um, bar mu a bang'um, ¹³Peneng ma peeno kumbili wemmo keeng, ne miniji tōmon rōcco a shuuko fok paarom. A kelangu nen yu tomon yabong munu kelkooju shunna chaanum peneng an nōddan we. ¹⁴Peneng antummereu no Yohanna nwattu pidini nkabi nōng shinu cha, "A tukuni minu kamma Farisiyawa minun ndang ker̄o fok mu kpar-kpar, peneng antummireuko a yijim? ¹⁵Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "An jērē wāari ta shuka shik̄ju tidang wāari kam kan shinu a? kushirei ta fuutu shira shadun wāari ti shēlēju, peneng ti kushira mo ta ker̄o fokju. ¹⁶A kam ninya shira lu laa shōlom shin fok tuku shōlom shin tēcem ta jaddirēro nōng shōlom mije, ta jaddiraani n̄kōv̄o shi milam mije. ¹⁷Ninya birang ar shero am ak̄ak̄ka shin fok ta dike shin tēcem. maa yiiko kiijimo, dikei ta balēro am ak̄ak̄ka n̄pattēro, birang dikei ta dakilēro. Fokkumo, ma sheron am ak̄ak̄ka shin fok ta dike shin fok, dōmbellowi ta miraani"¹⁸Yeesu ta shakki yu paaro ti shinu, baano mandi mungbude ku ninya wanna nyun waba ti cakka, nkabi cha, "sho-shojemmo paano murko, peneng wattu ken yaakon shirako tukui, ta miraani nōng te. ¹⁹Peneng Yeesu n'illina n̄kōbina shinu kan antummireui ni. ²⁰Aano mandi paamun shi yiiko shēnē kpummo are peleu toom ndi patturun ti shik̄ki padoi, nmalēeron ti shira pino Yeesu, ntabu fok landani. ²¹Kelangui kakko ta bōngro, "Bangta fok landaani ne ma takko, pida no ta kpad̄daani" ²²Yeesun nshuru dooni, nwa shikro nkabi cha, 'Paano, shero bang. Kuman pidi shi kpad̄ikee shi pid̄aji 'A balum pida paamuni n̄kpad̄dina. ²³Yeesu ma tang fōro yammuna mungbude ninyai, nbirang nwa wa an piya dooro kan kalan ninya ta tebo padoi. ²⁴Nkabi cha, "Ma munu kokkoi, I, laa paamuni a muraanim, ta shini shon' Peneng nyun shuro shwaalak nōng shinu. ²⁵Peneng npittun ka kalitau ninyan mo piira, nrii nōng cakka nwa ivu shirai, peneng laa paamuni n'illina. ²⁶Fok paaro n̄tēk̄jo kudo picc̄ire doi. ²⁷Shi Yeesu kookon tōom ti picc̄ire, aano mandi anfukumi mo shinu peleu n'ivu pi, ndi shokro elēju ndi kabi, "kpoo laano Dauda, yii mu tōmon yabong" ²⁸Shi Yeesu riikon mandi ya minai birang anfukum nwaro shēlēni. Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, ma kunjko pidi ne kam kan fokku yuwani kiijimmo? Nkabi nōng shinu cha, "Ee, Tatta mungbude."²⁹Peneng Yeesu ntabu andooju, nkabi nōng cakka cha, "Mu diya kerka kan kuman pidi ma shinkulli ³⁰Peneng andooju appina, Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, cha, "Mu ninya kar peno pidiim. ³¹Peneng n̄koobeju nwa d̄ungko tekjo fok pidi shikni ta pidi doi ti picc̄ire. ³²Shi anfukum shin peleu mo kok̄kējun, birang nwattun ti Yeesu ka mandi an bāāboi kan limbi. ³³Kāabi shi fodān limbii, peneng an bāāboi nyu paaro, kalang ninyai birang lu shira ti fokju, nkabi nōng shinu cha, "Na nabu wa shidam weemo ti Urshalimam! ³⁴Peneng Farisiyawa nkabi cha, "I ka fokkuumo mai limbi shi fuddujin limbi nōng cakka'. ³⁵Peneng Yeesu nmaal̄o turmina shin gbuddina kan shin shidd̄idd̄i doi, ndi yu shuper ti fok korka-korkaju, ndi per̄o fok paaro shin tōmon wu kup, birang ndi kpad̄do shidam pida doi kan barinnye shik. ³⁶Peneng nwa kalan shik ninya dakam nyun dakne ti shinu, kelangu ti pidi fodd̄o balala birang yaakoju nfodd̄ini. Shinummo kiji dinji shi akam an kayu fok̄kim. ³⁷Nkabi ti antummireuni, 'Tabai dakam, peneng anshurani a gbudem. ³⁸Ma fūdu fok kelangu ti Mungbude anku tabai mu fuujuru anshuran ti pidi tabai.

Chapter 10

¹Yeesu yeeko antummireu ni kpummo are peleu, nbirang munun kpang foddō dakkilan shirim, mun kpaddo pida kan barinnye shik shidam-shidami. ²Shooje ano shombo Antummireuni kpummo are peleu. an dokki, Saminu (shi yiji ka Bitrus) kan mulli Andrawus, kan Yakubu laano Zabadi, kan mulli Yohana; ³Filibus, kan Bartalamawus, kan Toma kan Matiyu an ippō kurbe kuuili, kan Yakubu laano Halfa, kan Taddawus, ⁴Saminu Bakairawane, birang kan Yahuza Iskariyoti shi ta munu cakka. ⁵Are peleummo shinu shi Yeesu shurko, nkabun ti shinu, cha, "Ma kar waro pidi shi mua peno Yamba dijiim, yindang turmina Samariyam. ⁶Peneng ma waro pidi dinji shi shekko shi ninya Israila. ⁷Shimma ta yun merje, mandi perō fok paaro, mandi kabi maja, kup shir gak yiina nimmi. ⁸Ma kpaddo pida an barinnye, ma shokro kumo, ma fuddo bukka, man birang foddō limbi. Ma weeko kungku, mar munani pang kungkui ⁹Mar kar kputto annyem shin pem, annyem shin twim yindang tagulla ta luttu mam ¹⁰Ma birang kar shadu booro merjem ta merje mam, landa peleum, yindang taka, kan gbaram, kelangkui anshuran kerko fok wa wucciinani. ¹¹Turmina doi shin gbude kan shin lawiu shinma riiko, ma keero an yabong ti piccire, man birang deeman ti pidi waara kushira shin ma ta illeman ti mina maa kam nin an yabong, ¹²Mamar ru yammima ma kabu maja 'minda waraani. ¹³Ti minai ma kam nong an tomon yabong, shinan yabong ma ta diyaani ti pidici kan cakka. Tang ma kamum, shinan yabong ma ta miiru pidi ma. ¹⁴Ti me shi kudkeju ka ibma yindang kuma ele ma, ma mari perō turminai yindang minai, man tadduro bulgku shooma. ¹⁵Kulli, nera kabma, fopri kon kuuli Sodom kan Gwamrata shiju ta yu dukkum-dukkum tuku turminanmo. ¹⁶Ningko, ne shurkeema kiji dinji ta shakki benyum, ma diya an shika kiji kuret, birang kodor kiji malbi. ¹⁷Ma naako shik ma ka ninya, kelangkui ta warman ya toom an kon, shinu birang ta ghabma tammina korkaaju. ¹⁸Shinu birang ta warman ya toom an kon kan ankupina kelanguuno, kiji wu shubaani ti shinu kan ti mua peno Yambam. ¹⁹Peneng maa monkeema ti shinu, ma kar dummo kuuma ka kokko shimma ta yun paarom, we shimma ta kabaani ta momma tuku shira mije. ²⁰Kelangkui a ma shimma ta yu paaarom, shirim Tatta ma shira yu paaro ta fokma. ²¹Muli ta munu mulli mu tuku, alle birang laani, cibba birang ta illini ti shik alleeju, kpar, nshubi ntuku shinu. ²²Birang ta kudu ma kelengku shombono. Peneng mu shi kurmuo waaro takkan dicci, ta mirani. ²³Ma monkeema foddō balala ta turmina mo, ma shweema, man waro mandi pidi, kulli nda kabma, ma kpaddo maalo turmina Israila, Laau ninya ta fuutu. ²⁴Antumireu a kuushi an shuppeenim, shovok birang a kuushi ankuminanim. ²⁵Tukudo antunmmireu mun diya kiji anshuppini, shovok birang kiji ankuminani, Birang maa weeko ankuminani Baalizabum, ta dakkulo ninya minai! ²⁶Kelangkummo ma kar shovok shinum, kelangkui akam nong we shi tukani shi ar pittu piiram. ²⁷We shinda kabma ka tukket,, ma kabu ti piira, we shimma kungko ta yook, ma tureema dimbillim mina man peron fokki. ²⁸Ma kar shovok an tuku loshik ninyam, Peneng a kpakliji tuku shirimum. Ma shovok bara mummo shi kam kan fokku tuku loshik birang nrejo shirimi ta wuji. ²⁹A cibba diyo peleu shin ndang pilum tuku kobomaa? Akam dok ta shakkiju shira shukaani ti kuuli shi a ta kuman pidino Tattam. ³⁰Bangta shok kuuma doi maaraani. ³¹Ma kar yu shoom. Kelangkui ma kooko diyo ka gbude. ³²"Kelangkummo mu shi kumko pidi ka ne ta toom ninya, ne ta kumpidi ka cakka ta toom Tattano shir gak. ³³Peneng mu shi yiiko pekro ka peenno ta toom ninya ne ta yuu pekro ka pinni ta toom Tattano shir gak" ³⁴Ma kar lubong ne wanna ka tomon roccom ti ku piiram. Na wanna ka tomon roccom, bara ka gattum. ³⁵Ne wanna kelangkui nen kawu ninya kan tattani, kan la paamun kan iyyaaro, sherep kan gbalmiju. ³⁶Ankenne kpattin ta diyaani ninya mina ni. ³⁷Mu shi kooku menō alle ni shin kpattin kan shin paamun doi nkooon ne, a fopri fok diya an sheenom. ³⁸Mu shi a shadu nganjang furoonim nwari ti piinom, a fopri fokki ndiya an sheenom. ³⁹Mu shi menuko ka dooni ta yippaani. Birang mu shi kpadduko shon ni kelanguuno, ta miiru ka dooni. ⁴⁰Mu shi yiikeeko wanniya yiiko wanniya ti ne, mu yiiko wanniya ti ne, yiiko wanniya ti mu shunneeno. ⁴¹Mu shi yiiko wanniya ti ankpaaka kelangkui ankpaaka nong cakka, ta wa wu shikki kiji ankpaaka. Birang mu shi yiiko wanniya ti an tomon yabong kelangu cakka an tomon yabong ta wa wu shikki kiji wu an tomon yabong. ⁴²Mu shi monko dok ta shakki shin shiddiddinmo, bangta laa ingkilang am duulai nshei, kelangkui cakka antummereu no, kulli, nda kabma ar yippo wu shikki nong cakkam.

Chapter 11

¹Kaabi shi Yeesu, kpadufuko yu pekriyo ti antummireuni kpummo are peleu, nwaccō piccirei nwareeni shakki minaju kelangkui mun yun shupet kan paaro shin tōmōn. ²Shi Yohana kungkong tammīna muduk shidam shuran shi Yeesu ti pidi yuwani, nshuri ka shuran ti pidi antummireu ni, ³Nkabi ti cakka, "ke an wattu ya" Yindang minu ta lu ando ka mandi ya?" ⁴Yeesu nliga nkabun ti shinu, "Ma waro ma kabu ti Yohana we shinma wēko kan we shimma kungko. ⁵Anfukum ndi wa yapidi, an kuulo ndi yu mēre, ndi fudfo bukkā anbukkā, angballa ndi kuma paaro, birang, ndi n'illina ka kumō, an kindi ndi kuma paaro shin tōmōn. ⁶Kungku no Yamba i ti mu shina a kpanu ya bongno ka cakka. ⁷Kaabi shi kpattin kookeejun, Yeesun ndungko yu paaro ti ninyā tukuuno Yohana, "Ma warko ya ningko ni ta shōojōi, shōojō-shōojō shi fuyo din yengkodo shikki? ⁸Birang ma warko ya ningko ni-kpattin shi kan shōban shōlōm shin bukki? kulli an shubu shōlōm shin bukki diiji ti fōkna ankuppina. ⁹Peneng ma warko ya ningko ni-pibāakā'a? kulli ni ti pidi kabma, mu shi kooko pibaaaku. ¹⁰Mōmmō cakka shi yiikon balla tukuuni, "Baano, nira shuru anshuran no, shira kōovō ya toom ko kelangkui nwa rimbuko kokko shinka ta ivu kui". ¹¹Ni ti pidi kabma kulli ta shakki mu shi lēko nong sherep, akam mungbude kiji Yohana am batismam, Peneng mu shi kōokō lakidiu ta kup shir gak kooko cakka ka gbude. ¹²Illina ti shōnnō Yohana anyu batisma waatu shooje kup gak ndi tengkulo ya pidi, an bōorō fōk birang ndang lauwuna ka bang. ¹³Peneng pibāaku doi kan yun kaafe wattu kushirano Yohana; ¹⁴Birang ma maari ibaani, mōmmō cakka Iliyai shira wattu. ¹⁵Maamu kan kumo wu kumani mu kuma. ¹⁶Nda tēmō kuppiira shi shoojemmo ka ni? kiji cibbā ti pidi birang ti tamkenkem, ndiijeeju ndi yiiru shaabi ndi kabi ¹⁷nong shinu, "Minu piyikeema wakottolo maa yu shoriim, minu yiiko diiji kindi, ma yu kujim. ¹⁸Peneng Yohana wanna a cijji kumba yindang nshō am akkakkam, birang nkabi cha, "kam kan limbi" ¹⁹Laau ninyā wanna ndi cii ndi shei, birang nkabi cha, ningko an mēnokui, an shēyō-shēyō birang, anjēere an ippō kurbe kuuli kan an noddan wei, Peneng penan, ti pidi shi kan shurando ndan pēnōn ka tē. ²⁰Peneng Yeesu ndungko pēngkuro ya shakki turmina pidi shi yiikon shuranni, kelangkui a munu kelkoojum. ²¹Dakkamshi Korasina, dakkamshi Batsaida! Mankara yiiko shidam shuran wu lu shira ti fōkma ti Taya kan Sidon! Shi yiikon ta shakki mā, ta monko kelko nshubu jadfiran shōlōm kan shakan lōnō. ²²Peneng diiko la dukku-dukku tuku Taya kan Sidon fōori kon nkōovō shēma. ²³Shi Kaparnahum, shi liiko bongji shira wa shuka kpar wu ambo gak a? O'ong ta durji ti kuuli wa waro hades. Kelangkui mankara yiiko shidam wu lu shira ti fōk mo ta yēji shi ti Sidom, ta kam nong te wu wattu shooje. ²⁴Peneng nda kabma, ta yu la dukku-dukku ti Sidon fōori kon nkōovō shēma ²⁵Tuku shirammō Yeesu nkabi cha, "Ni ta yiikeeko waba, Tatta, Ankuumu shir gak kan illi, kelangkui ke tukkuo ti an penan yimo wu pēno weem me, ken pittun ti mua pēnōm, kiji cibbā shiddidfi. ²⁶Ẹ, ya Tatta peneng mōmmō we shi yiikēko kerka ti pidi shi kan ke. ²⁷Monneeno we doi nong Tattano. Birang akam mu shi penuko laawim bara Tattai, birang a kam mu penuko Tattaim bara lauwi, doi kan mu shi miniji nkappujon kui nong cakka. ²⁸Ma wattu pidino, ma doi ma shimma anfōdfo bālālā kan shadi shin tida, ne birang ta mōmma nēcō. ²⁹Ma shadu bālālā no ti bong ma man tummina ti pidi no, ne anyabong kan buk ya fōkrōccō, peneng mara wa nēcō ta shirimma. ³⁰Birang furobongno no a pidam, shadi no birang a tidam.

Chapter 12

¹Tuku shirammo, Yeesu nwari fɔɔri shuppo ladi, n'ibeeni ya kuuri shau, antummireu ni ti pidi kuma kujam, Peneng ndungko tuuro arjauwi di adi. ²Peneng shi Farisiyawa weɛkon shikju, nkabi ti Yeesu, "Ningko, Antummireu ko ti pidi yu we shi daang kakko mu kar yu fɔɔri shuppo ladim". ³Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Maa baano tebbiran we shi Dauda yiiko, ti kushira shi ti pidi kuman kujam, shinu kamma kpattin shi shinu doi ma? "Kiji shi riikon yammuna Yamba, nwa cu kumbam yakaara shi daang kpattuko ti cakka kamma kpattin shi shinu doi mucu, bara ankpaaka dokju shi daang monkon kokkoi mu cua?" Peneng ma baano ta takadda daang cha, fɔɔri shuppo lahadi, ankpaaka shi ta mina waba a naakiji fɔɔri Asabar'm, Peneng kiji a noddɔɔji weema? ⁶Peneng ne ti pidi pɛɛji ma pi, mandi shi kooko mina waba ka gbude kam, ⁷Ma mankara penuko kupaaronmo 'kookɛno kui tɔmɔn roccɔ tuku we appi, mara kunu shik an noddan wem. ⁸Kelangkui Lau ninya anku shuppo lahadi". ⁹Yeesu nwaccɔ piccire, nrweeni yammuna wabaaju. ¹⁰Peneng aanɔ mandi ninya mo shi shirai shenkaani, peneng Farisiyawa nmaju Yeesu, cha, 'Daang kungko pidi mu kpaddo pida fɔɔri shuppo ladi'a? "kelangkui mu shinun wa cakka ka noddan we." ¹¹Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "A nɔng ta shakkimai, shi ma kan dinji dok birang dinjin mo njuki ta kubbi shin joori fɔɔri shuppo ladi ar ittu npittun ka te maa? ¹²Ta tɛmo gbude dinji yakai kan ninya moi! kelangkummo kungko pidi mu yu tɔmɔn roccɔ fɔɔri shuppo ladi" ¹³Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti ninyan mo, "Shuppo shiraako" nshuppo shiraani, Shirai nmiiru kan bangro kiji shidok shirai. ¹⁴Peneng Farisiyawai npereju piira ndungko kunu shiki mu shinum tukku. Ndi keero kokko shira tukun cakka. ¹⁵Shi Yeesu peenuko weemmo, Yeesu peneg nfuɔu kuuni ti piccire. Ninya dakam n'ivu pi, nkpadɔo pida shikju doi. ¹⁶Ndang'u shinu mu shinu kar kappidi ti ninyam, ¹⁷diko kulli, we shi kakko ta fokno pibaku Ishaya cha, ¹⁸"Ningko, shovokno shinne shakko, shinne menuko, shinne kunji tɔmɔnni padoi. Nda luun shiraano ta kuuni, ta kabu paaro karu kon ti ninya. ¹⁹Ar yu boɔrofoɔk yidang nshokro eleenim, akam mura kuma eleen ti kokkom ²⁰Ar belo ya bara shi shikki dajanim, ar pitto waljim, peneng ta wattu ka karo kon wu shadu shira. ²¹Peneng ninya ta lu bong ka shombɔoni. ²²Peneng mandi ninyai, anfukum, birang angballa, limbi birang kam ti shikki, nwattun ka cakka ti Yeesu Nkpadɔo pida shikki ndungko yu n'ngo nwapiɔ birang nyu paaro. ²³Ninya lu shiraaju ti fokju padoi ndi kabi cha, "kpattinmo i laano Dauda ya? ²⁴Peneng shi Farisiyawa kungko ywan kpangmo nkabi nong shinu cha, "Kpattinmo a fudji limbi bara ti pidi no Bahalizabum mai limbi." ²⁵Peneng Yeesu pɛɛnuko yimo ju, nkabi cha. "kup shi yiiji kenne ka shaabi ar sheraanim, birang turmina yindang mina shi bwaaruko ka shaabi ar sheraanim. ²⁶Shetan maa perko ka shetan bwaaruko nyu kenne ka kuuni, peneng kupni ta sheraan yakai? ²⁷Ne maar foddo limbi ka kpangno Ba'alzabul, ka weeno nong shi anwaraani ti piima fudjin shijui? kelangkummo, shini shi ta diya an yiima kon. ²⁸Tang ni maar foddo limbi ka shirim no Yamba kulli kup no Yamba wannan kuuma, ²⁹Birang ta yuwani yakai ninya nru yanmina anbang npallu shadi a shi dungkuko ka kero cakka? Ti picce peneng nwaara kpaklo pallu shadi yanminani. ³⁰Maamua kam kan nem ti pidi yu kenne kan ne, tang maamua kauwu shikki, kan nem ta lekɔina yei. ³¹Tukummo ni pidi kabma, an noddɔo we doi kan an shwaalak ta ivu kelko noddan weejum, peneng anshwaalo shirim shin Bong-Bong ar ivu kelko noddan weejum. ³²Mu shi shwaaluko laau ninya ta ivu kelkooni peneng maamu shwaaluko shirim shin Bong-Bong ar ivu kelko noddan weenim, tuku piiramo waro kpaddan kupiira. ³³Piini furo ka leero, furo ma wala lee ta yu wala, furo ma dakilaani lei pang dakilaani, kelangkui piini furo ka leero. ³⁴Ma elet kuret, ma diikeema an yanjin, mara kpaklo kappaaro shin wala yakai? Peneng ta keman we shir fokroccɔ fok dang yu paaro ³⁵Ninya an yabong shin wala dang pittu ka tukkan wei shir yabongni shin wala, an yanjin birang dang pittu ka dakilan tukkan we shira bongni shi yanjin. ³⁶Ti picce ni ti pidi kabma fɔɔri kon ninya ta kabu we doi shin waani shi kappujuko. ³⁷Ti pi arpaarooma ar weema kan dakilan wem, birang ti pi arpaarooma ta tedma. ³⁸Ti picce pidɔi anshupet daang'i kan Farisiyawa nliga nɔng shinu nkabi ti Yeesu, "An shupet, minu minji minun wa mandi we wu shubaani ti pidi shi kan ke" ³⁹Peneng Yeesu nligon ti shinu cha, "Yanjin kupiira kan anshindo pishama, miniji wa we wu shubaani, peneng akam we wu shubaani shira mununn ti shinum, bara we wu shubaani weeno pibaku Yununa. ⁴⁰Kan kokko shi Yununa yikon shon gbonong kan yippa gbonong ta yaako shirip shin gbude kiji mo laau ninya ta yu shon gbonong kan yippa ti fokroccɔ ili" ⁴¹Ninya Nineba ta sheraan fɔɔri kon kan ninya kupiira mo peneng ntedo shinu. Kelangkui monko kelkoju shi kungkon kab paaro no Yunana, Peneng baano mandi shi kookko Yunana kam ti picce. ⁴²Mai shin paamun shir raddi ta illina kan ninya kupiiranmo birang ntedo shinu. Wannan nong te ti kpaddan kulli kupiira kelangkui te kungko fok a penanno Suleimanu, ningko birang, mu kookko Suleimanu mo kam ti picce. ⁴³Dakilan limbi ma perko ti shik ninya, ndang keero shi icceni necon shikkini, peneng a wam. ⁴⁴Birang nkabi cha, "nda meeno minano pidi shinne pennan. 'kaabi shi meenan, nwattu wa minanmo shwaaraani wala. ⁴⁵Nbirang meeni nwa yiiru pidɔi shirim shin dakilani pattira peleu, shi kookko cakka ka yanjin, peneng shinu doi nwattu deejun ti pidi, peneng diji ninyammo shi ka pi ta koovo diji shi ka toomi ka dakilaan. Ta diyaani kijinmo ti kupiirammo shi Yanjin.

⁴⁶Shi Yeesu ti pidi yun sheɣɛr ti ninyai, anno ma iyyaani kan ma mulyaɲni wanna nwattu shiri ti piira, ta keero pidi yu paaro ti cakka. ⁴⁷Peneng mandi nkabun ti cakka, "Baano, iyyakɔ kanma mulyaɲko sheraani ti piira, miniji shinun yu paaro kan ke"⁴⁸Peneng Yeesu nliga nkabun ti cakka shi kakkon shurani, "Te nong shi iyyanoi? Birang ma nong shi ma mulyannoi? ⁴⁹Peneng nshubu shiraani nshubu shikki antummireu ni nkabi cha, "Ningko aanumo iyyaano kan ma mulyaɲno mo! ⁵⁰Peneng mu shi yiiji we shi Tattaano ti gak liikon bongni doi i cakakai mɔlnɔ kan mɔllɔnɔ kan Iyyaano.

Chapter 13

¹Tuku foori miję Yeesu penna ta mina ndeeni ti fọk pąali. ²Kalitau shin dakam padoi nkombulo fọkni, nrweeni ya koong nwa deenini diiji. Kalan ninyanmo birang nshereeni sheriji ti fọk pąali. ³Peneng Yeesun nkabun ti shinu we dakam ta shakki temo Nkabi cha, "Mandi an pejeni warko ya pejen. ⁴Shi yiikon pejeni, pidđi shidami njuki tuku kọkko, Peneng diyo nwattu ncobbina. ⁵Pidđi shidanmi birang njukkura tuku pandi pidđi shi akam illim, a balum kumunang pittu, kelangkui ya illi a joorim ⁶Peneng shi fọri illina, birang shikki nshukeero kelangkui a yu kan shoorin tidang'um, birang n'icceju ndadi. ⁷Pidđi shidami birang njuki ta arjo, Arjo birang nraako shikki. ⁸Pidđi shidami njuki ti kuuli shin wala nmunu are, pidđi nmunu shik, pidđi yaaji pattiranmundi, pidđi yashikunun. ⁹Mu kan kumo kumaani doi, mu kuma. ¹⁰Antummireuwi nwattu nkabi ti Yeesu, "Tukni shinka ndi yu paaro ti kalitau ninyammo ka temriyoi? " ¹¹Yeesu nliga nkabun ti shinui, "Monkeema kọkko ma peeno kumbili kup ku gak, peneng ti pidđi shi kan shinu a mununum. ¹²Kelangkui mu kan te, ta picun kui, birang ta waani dakam padoi. peneng mua kam kan tem doi, birang ta shadun ti pidđini kan we shi kan te nong cakka. ¹³Kelangkummo ne yiikon paaro ta shakki temiriyo, peneg kan kijimo weeko nong shinu, kan kijimoi a wa nong shinim. Birang ka kijimo kungko nong shinu, kulli a kuma nong shinum, npeneng peenam. ¹⁴Ti pidđi kan shinu paaroono pibaa ku Ishaya kemko, shi kakkọ cha, "Birang ka kumaani mara kumani, peneng maar peenanim, "Tuku paaro niigo. birang mara ninkaani, peneng mar peenanim, ¹⁵Kelangkui fọkrọccọ ninyammo yiiko tili, kam kan bang kui ar kuma paarom, birang nummuکو andooju kelangkui mu shinu kar wa ka andoojum, mu birang kar kuma ka kumojum, mu birang kar peeno ka yabongjum, kelangkui mu shinu kar miiru mun kangkuju shikjum, ¹⁶Peneng kungkuno Yamba ti ando ma, kelangkui ma weeko, kijinmo kan kumo ma birang kelangkui ma kungko. ¹⁷Kulli neri pidđi kabma, pibaa ku ninya dakam an tọmon yabong yiiko dalak shik we shi ma weeko, Peneng a wa chikki nong shinum. Shinu yiiko dalak we shimma kungko, birang a kuma nong shinum, ¹⁸Ma kuma temriyommo we anpejen. ¹⁹Mandi ma kungko paaro kup gak birang a peenom,, peneng anyanjin mo nwattu lauwo we shi peenjukon ta yabong ni. Mommo cakka shidam shi penjuکو tuku kọkko. ²⁰Cakka shi penjuکو tuku pandi cakka shi kungko paaro birang n ibi ka sheran shik pakkan. ²¹Kan kijimoi, ayu bang ta yeem birang ar balaanim. Shi fọddọ balala kon tengleeng n'illina kelanku paaro, pakkinan dan shuki. ²²Cakka shi penjuکو ta arjoi mommo cakka shi kungko paaro, birang diiji kupiira birang kan dakam jiiko nshokko shik paaro, peneng nsheron nwei a munu cibbam. ²³Cakka shi penjuکو tuku illi shin wala, mommo cakka shi kungko paaro, nbirang npeena. Mommo cakka shi monko cibba shi kulli, pidđi dade shik, pidđi yaaji pattira mundi pidđi birang yaajikunun, ²⁴Yeesu nmaaro ku nkabun mandi temriyoi, ndi kabi cha, "Ta temmiju kup gak ka mandi ninyai shi peenjuکو shidam shin wala ti kuuri. ²⁵Peneng shi ninya shinkon shon, ankenne nwattu peenjon shoojoi ta alkamai, nyu merjeeni ²⁶Shi pennan peneng nbirang munu are peneng shoojo npittu ta yee. ²⁷Shovok an ku kuuri birang nwattu kabun ti cakka an mina, a shidam shin wala shinka penjuکو ti kuuriko ma? yiiko yakai kijimmoi nyu shoojoi? ²⁸Nkabun ti shinu, "An kenne shi yiiko wemmo" Peneng shovokki nkabun, "Ke minji minu waro minun nwa ukkurna? ²⁹Anku kuuri nkabi cha, O'ong, Menom ma ti pidđi ukkuro shoojoi, man ukkuron kan alkamai. ³⁰Indo mu gbudu gale shinu doi wu waro kushira shira kaccon nda kabun ti an kaccaani, "Ma ukkuro shoojei keng mun kengkuro shikki kparak kparak mun wa laalo, peneng mu kawu alkamai mun waron ya bunduno ³¹Yeesu birang nmaaro ku yun paaro ti shinu ka temriyo, nkabi cha, "Ta temo kup gak ka ari mustad, shi mandi ninyai penjuکو ta kuuri le furooni. ³²Mommo shidam shi ta shakki shidam doi kọkko ku lauwiu. Peneng kaabi shi ma gbudukom birang ndan koovo elauwe shira kuuri furoi doi. Ndan diya furo, shi bangta diyo ku gak ndan yun luko ti ku fungkai. ³³Yeesu nmaaro ku munu mandi temriyo "Ta temo kup ku gak ka yis shi paamun nda shadi nlonkon ya shaabi kan rumbo shaakke gbonong ndan fullu. ³⁴Weemmo doi Yeesu kakkọ ti kalitau mo ta shakki temriyo. Akam we shi a kabu ta shakki temriyo, ³⁵Wemmo yiiko kiji mo kelangkui we shi pibaa ku kakkọ mun diya kulli, shi kakkọ cha, "Nda abu fọknọ ka temriyo. Nen kabu we shi tukkaani ibani ti kuyan kupiira" ³⁶Peneng Yeesun nwacco kalitauwi nrweeni ya mina. Antummireu nwattu pidđini nkabi cha "kabmu ku termiyo tuku shoojo shira kuuri le furommo' ³⁷Yeesu nliga birang cha, cakka shi penjuکو shidam shin walai laau Ninya. ³⁸Kuuri birang kupiira; Shidam shin wala birang cibba kuppiina, shoojo birang cibba anyanjini, ³⁹Ankenne shi penjuکoi birang i shetan, kaccaani cakka teccan fọk kupiira, birang ankaccaani Malaika. ⁴⁰Elangkummo, kiji shi kaukon shoojoi nwa laala ka wuji, kijimmo shira illiru ta teccan fọk kupiira. ⁴¹Laau Ninya ta shuru Malaikani, mun birang kawu shik we doi shi munji noddọ Paaro ta shakki kup ni, birang kan mu shi yiiko shuran Yanjin. ⁴²Ta reejo shinu ta ippa wuji, pidđi shi ra yun kuji kan adu wudo. ⁴³Peneng ti piccemmo ninya shi an yabong ya aarini kiji fọri ta kup Tattaaju. Shero mu kan kumo kumaani, mu kuma. ⁴⁴Kup ku gak kiji kpaada shi tukkaani ti kuuri. Ninya maa weeko mun tukko, mun koobeeni ka sheran shik mun nwa pilu ka we shiraani mun birang npilun kuram. ⁴⁵Kijimmo birang ta temo kup ku gak ka mandi anjikoi an keero lu'ulu'ai shin wallina. ⁴⁶Ma wa lu'uluwi dok shin wala padoi, nwa pilun ka

wushiraani doi birang npilleeni te.⁴⁷ Kijimoi birang ta temo kup ku gak ka ja shira tefdaani ta paali, birang npallu kuya shidam-shidam.⁴⁸ Maa kengko, anparai ndan shulluru wu pittu fok konvo paali. nda diina nshakko we shin wallinai npattton ta kpaali shirippi, peneng we shin dakilaani, ndan pattina nong shinu.⁴⁹ Ta diyaani kijimoi ta tectan kupiira Malaika ta wattu nwankulo anyanjin ta shakki an yabong'i.⁵⁰ Ta rejejo shinu ta ippa wuji, pidi shi ta yu kuji kan adu wudo.⁵¹ Ma peenuko wemmo doi? Antummireu nwa kabun ti caka, "e"⁵² Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, 'Kelangkummo an shuper daang doi shi diiko antummireu kup ku gak, diiko kiji ninye an mina shi shola we shin tecte kan we shin fofo ta gaddani.⁵³ Ti picce, shi Yeesu kpadduko fok yun temiriyoi, nkoobeeni nwaaco pidi.⁵⁴ Yeesu peneng nru kulli ni nwa shuppo ninye ta mina pidi wabaaju. peneng nlu shiraaju ti fokju ndi kabi nong shinu cha, "A ti pittai shi ninyammo weenan shikaani mmoi kan foro kpang'i?"⁵⁵ Ninyammo a laau an nyemommom ma? Birang shombo alleni a maryamum ma? Birang shombo ma muliyanni, Yakubu kan Yusufu kan Saminui birang kan Yahuza ma? ⁵⁶Narya kamma doi kan ma muliyani sherep ma? Peneng a ti pittai shi ninyammo weenan wemmo doi?⁵⁷ Nkpanu yabongju. Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "I pidaaku a yippiji gbudeenim bara ti minani birang kan yanmmminani. ⁵⁸Birang a wa pidi yu we wu kpang dakam ti piccirem kelangkui kindi munan shunkulliju.

Chapter 14

¹Tuku shira moi, Hiridus kup kungko fok shikno Yeesu, ²Nkabi ti ma shovokni, "Mommo Yohanna an yu Batisma; Illikeenin ta furei kelangkui mommo kpang shira yun shuran ta yeeni. ³Kelangkui Hiridus ikko Yohanna nkiri, nbirang ntidi ta mina muduk kelanguunō Hiridiya, Manna Mulli Filibus. ⁴Nkabun ti cakka, "A yu wala ken shadu te mun diya mannakom" ⁵Shi Hiridus tukkon cakka, peneng nshoqoro ninya, kelangkui shaduko cakka diyan pibaaku. ⁶Peneng shi foori birang leeno Hiridus meenan, tuku shira mije paano Hirudiya nyu shor shi shaako yabongno Hiridus. ⁷Peneng nmunun fokni kan pambam we ti shikki cha peeje maju bangta ni shi peeje miniji, cakka ta monaani ti peeje. ⁸Kaabi shi ikkon munan fokmo ti pidi alleero, nkabi nong te, "mundeeno kuuno Yohanna anyu Batisma ta kpaali. ⁹Mai nkpanaabongni ka dimmaaro, peneng kelangkui pamban we shi yiiko birang kelangkui ninya shi kam kan cakka ti pidi birang peneng nmunu kōkko mu yu kiijimoi, ¹⁰Nshuri nwa karru kuuno Yohanna ta mina mudukki, ¹¹Npeneng nwattun ka kui ta kpaali, nmunun ti laa paamuni, nbirang nwaron ti iyyaro. ¹²Peneng antummireuni nwattu, nshadu kumoi nwari nwa nani. Kaabi moi, nwari nwa kabu pidi ti Yeesu. ¹³Peneng Shi Yeesu kungkon kiji mo, npereenin ta koong'i nwareeni mandi tukkan pidi. Shi kalan ninya kungkon kijimoi, nwaro pi ka sho ti turminai. ¹⁴Peneng Yeesu nwattu ya toomju, birang nwa kalan ninya shi dakam. Nyu dakne ti shinu birang nkanko shikju kan anbarinye shiraa shakkiju. ¹⁵Shi shuni yiikon, antummireuni nwattu kabun ti cakka, "Picce mo ya shojo, yippa birang kpadduko pidi ywaani. Nmunu kokko kalan ninyanmo kelangkui mun wareeju cibba minan mo, mun pillu wuccina ti kuuju. ¹⁶Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu "akam shinbi kōovoqum, ma munun we shira chwaani nong shinu, ¹⁷Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu "Minu kam kan kumbam fwaat kan shirip peleu waani. ¹⁸Yeesu nkabun cha, "Ma wateenon ka shinu" ¹⁹Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti kalan ninyai mu deejū tuku shojo Nshadu kumbam fwaat kan shirip peleuwi. Nningko gak, nfudun fok ti kui nbebbelayei nbirang muni ti antummireuwi. Antummireuwi nmunun ti kalan ninyai. ²⁰Shinu doi ncii nkemmijina nong shinu. Peneng nshadu dadde kumbammi kan shirippi, nkemmishina ta koko kpummo are peleu. ²¹Mu shi ciikoi birang ta fooro kpattin dik fwaat, akan sherep kan cibbam. ²²A balum nbirang nshubu antummireuni mu rweeju ya kōongi mu shinun tēlo shidok koovoi keeng tang cakka, kelangkui mu cakkan munu kokko kalan ninyai. ²³Kaabi shi monkon kokko kalan ninyai, kookkeeju, birang ntiree ni ku pandi kelangkui mu cakkan nwa fuddun fokni. Shi yippa yiikon, ti piccire cakka dokni. ²⁴Peneng shoojen diyan koong'i ti dul shakki paali, birang pidi shokaani pida kelangkui ta toomju ami ndi yu goong kan pilpil. ²⁵Kan laulauwi (kushirai kiji gendeng gbonong shikka yippa) Yeesu ntimrun shinu ndi yiiru merje tuku paali. ²⁶Shi antummireuni weekon shikki ti pidi yiiru merje tuku paali, peneng nshokro fokroccqoju, nkabi nong shinu cha, "Boo mo," ndi yu yando ti shakki shoq. ²⁷Peneng Yeesu nyu paaro ti shinu ka dabal nkabi cha, "ma shumbo roccqo ma! i ne! ma kar yu shoq. ²⁸Bitrus nlignon ti cakka cha, "Tatta mungbude, maa ke, monno kokkoi ne waro shelēko tuku ami" ²⁹Yeesu nkabi cha, "Wattu" Peneng Bitrus npiri ta kōong'i ndi yu merje tuku ami wu waro shelēno Yeesu. ³⁰Peneng shi Bitrus weko shik pilpil, nyu shoq. Shi dungkuko shaan yee, peneng nshokro eleeni cha' Tatta mungbude, yiino miratte!" ³¹A balum Yeesu nshubu shiraani shwat, nivun Bitrus nkabun ti cakka ke an kuman pidi shi lauwiu, a kelangkui ke yiiko shoqi? ³²Kaabi shi Yeesu kan Bitrus riikon ya koong'i, peneng pilpil nwacco waakiraani. ³³Peneng antummireuwi shiraa koong'i nyu waba ti Yeesu ndi kabi nong shinu cha, "kulli ke laano Yamba" ³⁴Shi tēlēkon, foonna kuuli Janisarat nong shinu. ³⁵Shi ninya piccire peenukon Yeesu, peneng nshoppo shuran ti kuuli doi, birang nwattun ka anbarinye doi ti cakka nong shinu. ³⁶Ndimmo cakka mu shinum tabu nyarac fok landaani, birang mu shi tabuko shikki doi kangkuko shinu.

Chapter 15

¹Piddi Farisawa kamma an shuper dāang nwattu shēlēnoi Yeesu ti Urshalima, nkabi cha. ²A tukuni shi antummereuko ndi belọ waari mungbudinai? Kelangkui a fudiju shiraaju ka we cu weciinam" ³Yeesu nligun ti shinu cha: "A tukuni shimma ndi belọ dāangno Yamba kelangkui waarime?"⁴Kelangku Yamba kakko cha: "munu gbude ti Tattaako kan iyyaako, mu yiiko pāaro shi a walam ti Tattaani kan iyaanim shungkulli ta muraani. ⁵Penang man nkabi maja; "mamu kakko ti Tattaani kan iyaani, "chautau shinke ta waani ti pidno i munēno Yamba. ⁶Ninya mua munji gbude ti Tattaanim. i ti piccirei shimma ta shadun paaro no Yamba a mandi wem kelangku waarima. ⁷Ma an tebburo ya kui, i shun kulli shi pibāaku Ishaya yiikon kafai cha. ⁸Ninyan munjeeno munugbude ka Fokju waani, peneng Yabongju i tali kan ne. ⁹Ndi yiino wabai ta waani, Kelangkui ndi yweeju shuper dāang ninya, shi shuperju shuppukon shinu"¹⁰Birang nyiiru kalittau ninya ti shēlēni nkaḅun ti shinu cha, "ma kuma birang man peni. ¹¹A we shira ru ya fok ninya shira dakkulọ ninyam, penang i we shira pittun ta fokki, ta dakkulọ ninyai tem. ¹²Antumereuni nwattu nkaḅun ti cakakai cha, ke penuko Farisawa a kuma tōmōn pāaro shinke kakko?" ¹³Yeesu nligna cha, "Ma pejen shi a penjo Tattano mur ga'um ta ukraani. ¹⁴Ma waccon wei, shinu amfukum mu an ivu toom, birang anfukum maa ivuiko toom anfukum shinu doi ta shukaani ta kubbi. ¹⁵Bitrus nligna nkabi ti Yeesu, "kabmu ku temriyo shinke yiikeemu. ¹⁶Yeesu nkabi cha, "kamma mei birang maa peno ma? ¹⁷Maa wiiji we shi riiko yaako ta fok ta peraani ti kari ja ma?"¹⁸We shira pittu ta fok ta pittu ta bong, imme we shi dakilji ninya. ¹⁹Kelangkui i ta bong ninya shi dakilan yimo ndi pittun kiji tukui, noddo shindo, dacha kan cibba sherep, jiri ma pi chaba. kamma kpa-kpako. ²⁰Ummo we shi dakkilji ninyei. Peneng cu wuciina kan shi shira a fuddaanim a dakkilji ninyam"²¹Yeesu nkoobeeni ti piccirei nwareeni Taya kan Sidon. ²²Mandi paamun Kana'anai nwattu piccirei nshokro eleero nkabi cha, "yiino tōmōn rocco ya mungbude, laano Dauda, "Paano i ti pidi Foddō balala ta shira Limbi". Penang Yeesu deini ka fokni, Antumereuni nwattu dimmo cakakai ndi kabun cha: ²³Peneng Yeesu a munun lignoim antumneruini nkayupi mukar ittu pijum, Kelangkui ndi wattu ti pimu kama ka tēbo"²⁴Peneng Yeesu nligna cha: a shutteeno ti ninya doim, Peneng bara ti shekan dinji mina Israila. ²⁵Birang nwatttu nong tei nwattu dungkeeron ta toomi nkabi nong tē cha, "Ya mungbude chauno". ²⁶Nligna cha: "A yu wala mun shadu wuciina cibba nmuni ti biyam. ²⁷Nkabi nong tē, i shungkulli, "ya mungbude Penang cibba bai ndan cu we shi shukkurkon ti kumbili tēbo anminai." ²⁸Yeesu lignon ti tē cha, Paamun, munan shunkuliji i gbude, mu diya kiji shinji minijin. "Peneng nwa bang shikro tuku shiran mije. ²⁹Yeesu nwacco piccire nwareeni nimmi kan fok pāali Galili, nwa tureeni dōmōr nwa deenin ti piccire. ³⁰Kalitau ninya dakam nwattu pidi ni nwattun ka ankuulo, kamma anfukum, kamma an baabo, kamma an babu shik dakam kamma pidi mu a bang'um, nwattun ya toom no Yeesu, nfudfo pidaaju doi. ³¹Kelangkui ummoi ninya dakam nlu shiraaju ti fokju tuku shira shi weekon an baabo ti pidi yu paaro, an babu shik n'illeeju, ankuulo ndi yu merje, anfuukum ndi wa yapidi, munu gbude ti Yamba Israila. ³²Yeesu nyiiru antumereuni nkaḅun ti shinu cha: nen ndi kumu dakne kalitau ninyanmo, kelangku ne diiko kan shinu we shon gbonon aka wuciinam, Peneng a miniji wacco shinu kan kujamum, Kelangkui mu kar wa shukan ti kokkoim," ³³Antumereuni nkaḅun ti cakakai cha: kamma ta wa kumbam shira kero kuuju tiyong ka dakam ninyammo shi ta fōron ku kalitauwi ? ³⁴Yeesu nkaḅun ti shinu, "ma kan kumbam tikei? nligna nong shinu cha, "Patirapeleu kan shirip shi a dakamum," ³⁵Yeesu nkaḅun ti kaliteu ninyei mu deejukuuku. ³⁶Nshadu kumbam pattira peleui kaabi shi yiikon pambi, nyimburo yei nmuni ta antumereuni, antumereuni nbwaaron ti kawan ninyai. ³⁷Kalitau ninyei nci nkimi, birang nkemmujo dadde kaabi shi ciikon, nkemmujo ya ³⁸kokō patira peleu. Mu ciikoi i kpattin dik peedou a maaro sherep kan cibbam. ³⁹Yeesu nlu pii kalitau ninyei nkoobeeni nwari nwa rweeni ya koong am nwareeni kuili Magadan.

Chapter 16

¹Farisawa kan Sadukiyawa nwattu ya temo cakakai, ndimmō cakka mu kabju we wu shubaani ti gak. ²Peneng lignon ti shinu cha: "chwini maa yiiko, man ndan kabi, "Maja yapidi mo wala, kelangkui gak yiiko twii.³Maa ka sheket man ndan nkabi maja, "Yapidi ar yu wala wala baajim kelangkui gak yiiko twii kemko yapidi. Ma penuko temmujo, diyan yapidi, Peneng maa peno temmujo kushiram. ⁴Yanjin kupiira, an cu ting miniji keero we wu shubaani, penang akam wu shubaanim bara weeno Yunusa."Ti piccei Yeesu peneng nkoobeeni.⁵Shi Antumereuwi ndabinan ti komvo nmije, Peneng shikaajun nshikru ka shattu kumbami. ⁶Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "ma naako shikma wala ka melvo Farisawa kamma Sadukiyawa" ⁷Antummireu ndungko paaro ka shaabi cha "A Kelangku shi minua wattun ka kumbami nyaa" ⁸Yeesu kan penan wemmo peneng nkabi cha, "ma shimma kan munan shunkulli shin laawiu, a kelangkuni man ndi yu paaro ti shaabi man ndi kabi maja a kelangkuni shi mina wattun ka kumbami nya?⁹Ma peno ma birang yimo tuku kumbam fwaat shi ciikon ka ninya dik fwaat, birang dadei shi kauwujuko a kokō tikei? ¹⁰Kan kumbam pattira peleu shi ninya dik pedeu, birang kawujuko dicci koko tikei?¹¹A yakei shimma peenon nara yima paaro tuku kumbamim? ma naako shikma bang ka melvo Farisawa kan Sadukiyawa. ¹²Peneng nwaaraa penani cha, ari paaro melvoi ya kumbamum, ta kabi paaro shuper Farisawa kan Sadukiyawa.¹³Tuku shira shi Yeesu Fōnnan ku ili Kaisariya shiri Filibi, nmaju fok Antumereuini cha, "Dima ninya ndi kabi cha laau ninyai nong? ¹⁴Kabi nong shinu cha: "pidfi ndi kabi cha Yahaya an yui Batisma, pidfi cha Iliya, pidfi cha Irimiya yindang dok ti shakki pibaaku mo. ¹⁵Nkabun ti shinui, "Peneng man ndi kabi maja nei nong? ¹⁶Siman Bitrus ligna cha, "ke Almasihu laano Yamba mu kan doni"¹⁷"Yeesu nlignon ti cakka cha, kungkuno Yamba ti ke, Saminu laano Yunana, kelangkui lo-shik kan tom a shubko penang mom, penang Tattano mur gak. ¹⁸Ne birang ta kakko ke Bitrus, i tuku pandin mo nda diku Ikkilisiyano kokko fokna hadist ar kōovō bang'im.¹⁹Nda mungko waabu fokna gak. we shinke kpakkuo tuku piira, i kpakkaani ti gak, birang maa we shinke pidduko tuku piira i pidfaani ti gak. ²⁰Yeesu nkabi ti antumereuini cha, peme kar kabpidi ti ninya cakka Almasihum.²¹Tuku shira mijē Yeesu dungko kabaani ti Antumereuni cha, diiko kurunjum cakkan waro Urshalima, cakkan Fōddō baalala dakam ta shira mungbuddina kan mungbuddina an kpaaka kan an shuper daang, ntuku cakka, waara do tuku shon gbonong n'illeeni. ²²Peneng Bitrus warun Yeesu mandi pidi npekro cakka cha, "mu wemmo yu tali kan ke mungbude, wemmō ar weikom." ²³Peneng Yeesu nshiwā dooni nkabi ti Bitrus, "Meeko ya piino shetan, ke pandi kuđuje ti pidi shi kan ne kelengkui ka yiiji dume tuku weeno Yambam, Peneng bara we ninya."²⁴Peneng Yeesu nkabi ti Antummereuni cha, mu minji waraani ti piini, i kulli ta kuđu kuuni birang nshadu nga'jang Furooni nwari ti piino. ²⁵Kelangkui mu minji miru kuuni ar miraanim, birang mu mungko kuuni Kelangkuuno ta wa shirim shi kpar wu waro dungko. ²⁶Kelangkui wu pi ni ninya maa weeko kupiira doi birang nyiipo doonii? Ninya ta kpaklo muni ni ka fok doonii?²⁷Kelangkui laau ninya ta shaaru ta cakki shuka Tattaani kan Malaikaani. Peneng ta angko ninya doi ka wu shik forooni. ²⁸Shunkulli ne ti pidi kabma, kam nong pidfi ma shi sheraani ti picce shi ar nabu murom, peneng ta wa laau ninya ta shaaru ta cakki kupni.

Chapter 17

¹Kaabi shon patiranmundi Yeesu nshadu Bitrus kan Yakubu kan Yohana muli nwaron shinu ku mandi pandi shin joori shinu dokju. ²Ku dooni nshiweero ta toomju. kudooni n'aara kiji foori, biran landani ndi taddu malash. ³Penang aano Musa kan Iliya nshubu shikju ta toomju ndi yu paaro kan cakka. ⁴Bitrus ligna nkabi ti Yeesu, "Mungbude, yiiko wala shi minu kam ti picce. ke ma minji, nda rimbujo koola gbonong, dok elangkuuko, dok elangkuuno Musa, dok elangkuuno Iliya." ⁵Penang ta shakki yu Paaro, peneng chungu shin pe nakku kuuju, mandi elei ta chungui, ndi kabi cha, "umoi i laano mu shine minji, i cakka shi duullisheeno fokroccoono ma kumu cakka." ⁶Shi Antumereuni kungkon kiiimo, njukkunna ka fukdoju ti kuuli, kelangkui shoo shi ivuko shinu. ⁷Penang Yeesu nwattu tabu shikju nkabi cha, "Ma illo, ma kar yu shom." ⁸Penang shi shokron kuuju a wa ninyam bara Yeesu cakka dokni. ⁹Shi ti pidi shaarun tuku pandii, Yeesun nkabun ti shinu cha, "ma kar kabpidi shuna foorimmo ti ninyam, Peneng bara shi laau ninyu ta illiko ta fure. ¹⁰Antumereuni ntelo cakka cha, "a kelangkuni shi an balla ndi kabi cha i kulli Iliya dungkuko wattua?" ¹¹Yeesu nliga cha, "Shunkulli, Iliya ta wattu nmiru ka we doi." ¹²Penang nda kabma, Iliya kpadduko pidi fuuttu, Penang a peno cakka. Tukummo, nyun we shi yabongju minji. Ti shidam kokkommoi, laau ninyu birang ta foddoo balala ta shiraaju. ¹³Penang Antumereuni npeena cha ti pidi yu paaro tukuuno Yohana an yu Batisma. ¹⁴Bara shi fonan pidi kalitauwi, mandi ninyai nwattu sheleeni, nwattu njukunon ta toomi nkabi cha, ¹⁵"Mungbude, yino dakne ti laano, elangkui kan pida iccijo-iccijo birang ndi foddoo balala padoi elangkui sho dakam ndan shuki ta wuji kan ya am." ¹⁶Nen wattun pidi antumereuko, peneng a kpaklom kpadduko pidem. ¹⁷Yeesu ligna nkabi cha, ma shi maa kan munan shunkullim kan dakkilan kupiira, waaro dimin shinne ta diyan kan mai? birang dimin shinne ta kurmaani ka mai? ma wateenon ka cakka." ¹⁸Yeesu npekro cakka, peneng limbii nperon ti shikki. lawii nwa bang shikni pakkan. ¹⁹Peneng Antumereuni nwattu pidino Yeesu ka tuket, nkabi cha, "A kelangkuni shi minu a kpaklo fudu cakkeem?" ²⁰Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "i kelanku lakkidu munan shunkullima. Kelangkui Shunkulli nda kabma, ma mara kan munan shunkulli nin shi bangta kiji ari mustad, mara kabaani ti pandimmoi, 'kija ti piccei ma puccu,' birang ta kishaani akam we shira yekmam. ²¹[Shidam limbimmo a pirjim bara ka dimma, kan kero fok]. ²²Diyaaju ti Gallili, Yeesu nkabi ti Antumereuni, "ta munu laau ninyu ta shira ninyu. ²³Birang ta tuku cakka, tuku shon gbonong ta ileeni." Peneng yabong Antumereuni nkpani padoi. ²⁴Shi fonan Kafarnahum nong shinu, ninyu an ivu kurbe kuuli, wu ape shekkel nwattu sheleeno Bitrus nong shinu nkabi cha, "Anshuper ma munji ape shekkel wu kurbei kuula?" ²⁵Peneng nkaabi cha, "ee." penang shi Bitrus riikon yamina, Yeesu ndungko yu paaro ti cakka cha, "yimoko ni Saminu? Ankupina kupiira, ibji kurbe kuuli kan kurbe wu fodo ti pidi no nong? Ti pidi ninyaju nyindang ti pidi mijibaa?" ²⁶Peneng Bitrus nkabi cha, "ti pidi mijibaa", "Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, peneng yeenuko angkuyo tuku ninyani. ²⁷Peneng kelangkui mu kamma kar shubu an ivu kurbe kuuli ta nodan wem, waru fok pali, ken tedon wu ippo shirippi, ken futtu shirippi shi tunguna wattu. Ke ma appuko ya fokki, kera nwan shekkel (kurbe) kan chattu ken wattua angkon kurbe kuuli sheeno kan sheeko.

Chapter 18

¹Tuku shirammoi Antumireuni nwattu sheleeni Yeesu nwattu kabi cha, mungbude annong kokko ku gbude ta kup gakki? ²Peneng Yeesu nyiru laau lakkidiiu, nwattu sheron ka cakka ti cakki, ³Nkabi cha, shungkulli nda kabma, ma maa pengkuron kuuma kiji cibba yittittim, maar ru ya kup gak'um. ⁴Kelangkummo, mu durko kuuni kiji laau lauwidiiu mo cakka shi ta diya mungbude ta kup shiri gak. ⁵Mu ivuko laau lauwidiiu ta shomboono, ivko ne. ⁶Peneng ma mu shobko dok ti cakki cibba yittitti mo, mi munko shun kulli ta noddwe, ta yu wala mun lokon pandi icco we ta bong'i mun teddo ta paali shin jori. ⁷Dakkam kupiira kelangu kushira wu katto shoo! kulli kushiramme ta fuutu, peneng dakam ninya shi wu katto shoo ta wattun ti pidni! ⁸Shiraako kan shoko mar shobko ta noddwe, karu ken tidi. Ta yu wala ti ke ken ru ya kupno Yamba ka kuulo, kan shira tedkon ta wuji kpar waro dungku kan shiraako yindang shoko. ⁹Andoko mar shobko ta nodan we, kpaakulu, ken tidi, Ta yu wala ti ke ken ru ya kup no Yamba kan ando dok, kan shira tedkon ta wuji kan andoko peleuwi. ¹⁰Ma baano bang ma kar shwaalo cibba yittittimmom, kelangu kpar-kpar Malaika ti gak ndi baano fukdo Tattaano mur gakki. ¹¹"Laau ninya wanna ya miru mu chekko." ¹²Yimo ma ni? ninya ma kan dinji dik dok, dok nshiki, peneng ar wacco yaaji komvoi kan komvoi ti kuu domor nwari nwa kiiru pidi dok shi shekoi ma? ¹³Peneng ma wena, shungkulli sheren ni ti pidi kabma, sheran shikni shi wenen dok mo shi shekoi, ta koovo shi yaaji komvoi kan komvoimo. ¹⁴Kijimmoi birang, a lwangbong Tattaamam mur gak'um shi shokrukomo ta shakki mun yittittimme mu muttukon. ¹⁵Molko maa noddikeeko, nwaru ken kabun ti cakka ya shakkima, ma kan cakka dokma. Maa kungkeema, ke meina ka molko tang. ¹⁶Peneng ma kudkeeni, waro kan molko peleu yindang gbonong mun diya an maapi, kelangu ti pidi an mapii peleu yindang gbonong dang kumpidi ka ar paari doi. ¹⁷Birang ma kudkeeni ka kuma shinui, ken waru ka paari ya toom Ikkilisiya. Maa kuma Ikkilisiyam ken luu cakka ti cakki mua peno Yambam kan an ivu kurbe kuuli. ¹⁸"Shun kulli nda kabma, ma we shimma kpaako doi tukupiira, kpaani ti gak. we shimma pidoko birang, pidani ti gak. ¹⁹Birang nda kabma, ninya peleu ma kungko pidi tuwu we shima dimmuko doi Tatta no mur gak ta yiima. ²⁰Pidi shi ninya peleu yindang gbonong diiko ta shakki shomboono nda diyaani doi kan shinu." ²¹Bitrus nwattu nkabi ti Yeesu, "Mungbude, dima mollo ta dakkullo we sho tikei ken ivu kelkoni? peneng ta fooro sho patira peleu? ²²Yeesu ligna nkabun ti cakka, "na kakko na sho patira peleu'um, penang patira peleu sho yaaji patira peleu. ²³Kelangkumo, ta temo kup gak ka mandi mai, shi minji maaro kpaadani shi ti pidi shovokni. ²⁴Shi dunguko yun kijimmoi, peneng nwattun ka dok ti shakki shovokni mu kan kuvoni dik kpummo. ²⁵Penang shi akam wu ankaanim, anku minaani nkabi cha: mu pilun ka cakka, kan mannaani kamma cibbaani kamma wu shiraani doi, kelangu mun ankon. ²⁶Peneng Shovokki neddo shikni ti kuuli, ndungkeeni ta toom ankuminaani, kabi cha "ammuna shumbo roccoko, nda ankuko we shinne ikko doi". ²⁷Kelangu ummo amminii nyu yimo, peneng nkabi cha ne waccikeeko kuboi doi. Ma fudun shira ka shovokki. ²⁸Penang kaabi shi fokon shira ka shovokki, nwattu nwa mandi shovokki kiji cakka shi kan kubooni ta kui dinari shik dok, n'ibi, nshikon ti bong'i cha, 'ankuno kubooni shira kuuko.' ²⁹Peneng mullini shovok ndimmo cakka cha, 'shumbo roccoko nda ankuko we shinne ikko doi. ³⁰Peneng shovok mo shi ka toomi nkudeeni. Fok mo, nshubi ntedo mulli shovok ta mina muduk peneng mu anko kubomo. ³¹Bara shi dicci shovoki wekon we shi yiiko, dumme ru yabongju padoi. Peneng nwari nwa kabi ti ankuminaaju we shi yiiko doi. ³²Peneng Anminaani nyiru cakka, nkabun ti cakka, "ke shovok an yanjn, ne waccikeeko dakam kubo yakuuko kelangu ke dimmikeeno. ³³Peneng ayakai a yu wala ken birang yu dakne ti molko shovok, kiji shinne yiikekon dakne ma? ³⁴Aminaani nyu den, nmunu cakka ta shira an natti, mun kpaddo anko kubo yakuuni doi keeng. ³⁵Kijimmoi birang tattano mur gak ta yiima, maamu ivu kelko noddan we mullim ka fokrocco dok'um.

Chapter 19

¹peneng shi Yeesu kpadufkon yidiyo paarommoi, peneng nwacco Galili nwatteeni ku kedek Yahudiya, ti komvo Urdun. ²Kalittau ninya dakam nwaron ti piini, birang nkadfo pidaaju ti piccirei. ³Farisawa nwattu shelēni, ndi temo cakka, nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, "Yiiko wala ti ninya mu fudu shiraani ka mannaani tuku lwan kumbili we doi?" ⁴Yeesu lignon ti shinu cha, "Ma Tebburo, cha cakka shi yiiko shinu ka tom yiiko shinu nong cakka kpattin kan paamun ma?" ⁵Cakka mu yiiko shinui birang nkabi cha, "kelengku moi, ninya ta bwaaraani kan Tattaani kan iyaani nwattu kpumi kan mannaani," shinu peleuwi mo ar diina lo shik dok ma? ⁶Shinui a peleum birang'um, peneng lo shikju dok. I kelangku ummoi we shi Yamba kawuko mu ninya kar bwaaro yeem". ⁷Peneng nkabun ti cakka nong shinui, "Peneng yiiko yakai Musa nkabmu mu minu munu takadfa tuku dika minu birang nkayu pii?" ⁸Peneng nkabun ti shinu, "I kelangkui bang kuuma, peneng Musa nkabi sha ma fudu shira ka mannaama, peneng ka toomi a kijimom. ⁹Ne ti pidi kabma, mu shi foduko shira ka mannaani ma tuku nodfo shindom, birang ndikru mandi, nodfuko shindo tang. mamu dikko paamun shi fonnan shira, ta noddina pang shindoi". ¹⁰Antummereunwi nkabi ti Yeesu, "Maa kijimo nong diiji kpattin kan paamun ar yu wala mu ninya nyu dikam" ¹¹Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "A ninya doi shira ivu shuper mom, peneng bara mu kungkon pidi mu ivu.

¹³ Peneng nwattun ti cakka ka cibba yittiti, kelangkui mu cakkan nluun shiraani tu kuuju, mun fudun fok ti shinu, penneng antummereunwi nkpatto pidi. ¹⁴Penang Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma wacco cibba yittiti, ma kar kpattō shinu wattu shelēnom, kelangkui kup gak ti shidamju." ¹⁵Nluun shiraani ta kuuju, peneng nwacco pidi. ¹⁶Peneng mandi ninya nwattu shelēno Yeesu cha, "Anshuper, a shuran ni shin wala shinne ta ywani kelangkui nen wa do wu waru dungkoi?" ¹⁷Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "A tukuni shinka ndi yu telyo tuku we shin walai? we shin walai bara dok, peneng ke ma minji ken wa diiji do ken naako daang'i." ¹⁸Ninyai nkabun cha, "a daang ni?" Yeesun nkabun ti cakka, "ke kar tuk kuim, kar nodfo shindom, kar yu jirim, kar mapi dakkilan wem, ¹⁹Munu gbude ti Tattaako kan iyaako, birang ken meno an foknaako kiji kuuiko." ²⁰Laa yeerenmo nignon ti cakka cha, "ne naako wemme doi. Mandi birang ni?" ²¹Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "kema miniji ken diina mu kemaani, koovo ken wa pillu ka wushiraako, ken bwaara ti an kindi, kera wa kpaada ti gak. Peneng ken wattu ittu piino." ²²Peneng shi laa yeerenmo kungkon we shi Yeesu kakko, nmeeni ka kpanang yabong, kelangkui cakka i ankpaada padoi. ²³Yeesu nkabi ti antummireuni, "Shunkulli ne ti pidi kabma, ta yu pida ankpaada ru ya kup gak. ²⁴Ne pidi maaro ku kabma, ta koovo kui ti tēlu nri ti kubbi korji kan shi ankpaada ta run ya kup gak." ²⁵Bara shi antummireuni kungkon kijimo, nlu shiraaju ti fokju padoi, nkabi cha, "ta wa mirattemo nong?" ²⁶Yeesu ningko shinu, nkabi cha, "Ti pidi ninya wemmo ari ywaanim, peneng ti pidino Yamba we doi ta ywaani." ²⁷Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, "baano, minu waccina we doi minun ittu piiiko. Peneng minda ta we ni?" ²⁸Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Shunkulli nda kabma, ma shimma wanna ti piino, ta lee shin fok, tukushira shi laau ninya diiko tuku juk shuka gbudeeni, mara diyaani pang kijimoi tuku pididi juk kpummo are peleu, man ndi yun kon ti pidi pere Israila kpummo are peleuwi." ²⁹Mu waccina minaju doi, ma muliyaju kpattin, kan sherep, Tattaaju, kan iyaaju cibbaaju, kan kuuriju elangku shomboono, ta wa wu shikki shik sho shik, Birang nwa diiji do shi kpar waaro dungku. ³⁰Peneng dakam nong shi ka toom shooje, ta diya mur pii, mir pii birang ta diyaani antoomi.

Chapter 20

¹Birang Kup gak kiji mandi anku kuuri, mu perko kan laaulauwi ya keero an yiini fɔrɔ ta kuuri ni. ²Kaabi shi yiikon paaro kurbe shi cakka ta ankon shinu ta fɔrɔi dɔk gbaame dɔk, nshuru shinu nwa dungko yu foroi, ³Ka kushira gbonong npiri birang, nwa wa pidɔi an fɔrɔi sheraani ti fɔk tamkengkem, diyaani waani, ⁴Nkabun ti shinu, ma wattu yiino fɔrɔɔnɔ, maa we shinne weko nda mumma, "nkoobina nwari nwa yu foroi." ⁵Nperi ti ku shira pattiran mudi birang pero mandi tuku shira komvoi, birang yu mandi kijimoi. ⁶Birang Pero mandi tuku shira kpummo arei dɔk, shi pennan nwatti wa pidɔi sheshshiraani waani a ti pidi yu mandi weem. nkabun ti shinu cha, kelangku ni foori doi ma sherkeema maa yiiji mandi wem? ⁷Peneng nkabun ti cakka nong shinu a kam mu shadikeemu ka sheramnum i elangku te. 'Peneng nkabun ti shinu,'ma birang, ma waro ya kuurii. ⁸Shi shwini yiikon, peneng anku kuuri nkabi ti an baano ku kuuri yiiru an shuranmo ken ankon wushik shuranju, peneng dungko ka mu wanna ka pii wu waro mu ka toomi. ⁹Peneng mu dungkuko yu fɔrɔ ka chwini nwattu, n'angko shinu pang kiji shi ankukon an shuran fɔrɔi. ¹⁰Mu dungkuko fɔrɔ ka sheket nwattu, ndi lun bongju ta munju nkoovɔ shinna mu wanna kaabi, peneng munun ti shinui gbaame dɔk dɔk. ¹¹Shi ikkon we shik shuranju ndeeju ta bɔɔrofok kan angku kuurii. ¹²Nkabi nong shinu cha, 'mimme shi wanna ka pi yiiko fɔrɔ pang wu kushira dɔk peneng ken ankumu fɔkshaabi, minu shi minu fɔɔduko balala fɔrɔ ta den fɔrɔi. ¹³Peneng anku kuuri ligna ti mu dɔk ti shakkiju cha, 'Abonno, naa dakkilma weemam, kamma deebuɔ tuku gbaame dɔk ta fɔrɔi, a kijimom ma? ¹⁴Ma ivu wu shi weema, man koobeema, ne ankikeema kpandal dɔk ta menan yabongno nen mumma kurbei kpandal dɔk. ¹⁵Peneng a yu wala ti pidi shi kan ne nen yu we shinne minji ka wushiraanon nya? Tuku ni shimma ndi yu mucci kelangku tomon rocco noi? ¹⁶Kijimoi birang, mu takkan dicci ta diya an toomi, an toomi birang ta diya" takkan dicci. [mu yena dakam, peneng mu chakkeju laawiu]. ¹⁷Shi Yeesu ta waron Urshalima, nshadu arei peleu mo ti sheleeni, maa yu merjei nong shinu nkabun ti shinui cha, ¹⁸"Ma baano, kamma ta waru Urshalima, birang ta munu laau ninya ta shira mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma an balla birang ta karun kon wu muro. ¹⁹Ta munu cakka ti mua peno Yambam kelangkui mun yun shwalaɔ, ta biru shikki birang nbang'u cakka peneng tuku shon gbonong ta shokro cakka. ²⁰Peneng iyya cibbaano Zabadi nwattu pidno Yeesu gale kan cibbaaro. Nwattu dungkeero ta toomi ndi keero chautau ti pidini. ²¹Yeesun nkabun ti tei cha, shi miniji nen yiiji ni? Nkabun ti cakka nong tei, ne minji ken muni ti chibbaani pidi pidiya ta kupko, mudok tuku shira shurooko mundok tuku shira cijauko. ²²Peneng Yeesu ligna cha, "maa peno we shimma ta dimmaanim, mara kpaklo cwaani ti ingkilang shinne ta shoon shoo-shoojei? "nkabi nen shinu, cha, minda ta pkaklaani." ²³Nkabun ti shinu nong cakka cha, "Ma ingkilangmoi shine ta shoon, i kulli mara cwaani. Peneng, munu pidi pididiya tuku shira shuuroono kan cijauo, ta munaani a nem peneng, ta munaani i Tattaano ti mu shi cakka rimbukon, ²⁴Penang shi dicci antummereuwi kpummo kungkon kijimoi, ya bongju nkpani ti shik muliyan peleuwu mo. ²⁵Peneng Yeesu yiiru shinui ti sheleeni nkabi ti shinu cha, "ma penuko cha, Ankupina kupiira ndan shubu kupju ti ninya, mungbuddina turmina ndan shubu fokkui. ²⁶Ar diyaani kijimo ti shakkimam, penang ta diyaani, mamu minji ndiya mungbudei ti shakkima, ta diina shovokma. ²⁷Ma mu birang yu dalak diya an dɔk ti shakkima mu diya shovokma. ²⁸Kiji shi laau ninya a wattu kelangkui man wabu cakka, Peneng mun yu waba. Birang mun munu kuuni kelangku ninya dakam. ²⁹Shi pennan nong shinu ti Yeriko, Kalitau ninya shin dakam nwarun ti piini. ³⁰Peneng birang aano anfukumo peleu nong shinu diyanju ti fɔk fokko, bara shi an fukum mo kungkon cha i Yeesu ti pidi koobaani, nshokro eleēju nkabi cha, :ya Mungbude peen Dauda, yiimu dakne." ³¹Penang Kalittau ninyai npekro shinui, nkabun cha, ma deema ka fokma; Kan kijimoi Anfukumi ndi shokro mandi eleēju ka bang padoi, ndi kabi cha, "Ya Mungbude, peeno Dauda, yiimu dakne" ³²Peneng Yeesu nshiri diing nkabi cha ma yiiru shinu, nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma minji nen yiima ni?" ³³Nkabi nong shinu ti cakka cha, Ya Mungbude, minu miniji minun wa yapiɔi" ³⁴Peneng Yeesu nyu yimo ta bongni, ntabu andooju. A balum, nwa yapiɔi nong shinu, birang nwari ti piini.

Chapter 21

¹Tuku shira shi Yeesu kan antummireuni nemnan Urshalima, nfuuttu Betafaji pidī shi kan pandī Zaitun, Yeesu nshuru Antummereuni peleu. ²Nkabun ti shinu, "ma ru turmina shira tooma, marA wa mandi lukui kan Lāaro, ma pidīduru man wateṇon, ³Ma mu majikeema, dīma mara pidīdaani ka wu niya? ma nkabun i mungbude shi miniji, Ninyan mije ta wacceṇma man pidīdina" ⁴Yiiko wemmoi kelangkui we kemmujo kaba no pibaaku shi kakko cha, ⁵"Ma kabu ti paano Sihiyona, baano aano mai shi mo ta wattu shēlēma, aa gbuḍu kum, birang tuku laa luku" ⁶Antummereuni nkoobina, nwa we kiji shi Yeesu kakkon ti shinu. ⁷Nwattun ka lukui kan laaro, shadū landaaju nlippon tukui, Yeesu ntureenī kui. ⁸Dakam ninyai nshadū landaaju nmarun tuku kokkoi, pidī birang nlashuru alau biimo nmarun tuku kokkoi. ⁹Kalitau ninyai shira toomni kamma mura piini, nshokro eleeju ndi kabi cha, "Hossana ti laan Dauda an shēran shik nong cakka mura wattu ta shomboono Mungbude, "Hossana ti Mungbude" ¹⁰Bara shi Yeesu riinan Urshalima, ninyā doi ndi kabi cha ummomoī nong ya? ¹¹Birang kalitau ninyai ligna cha ummoi i "Yeesu pibaaku muri Nazarat tukuuli Galili" ¹²Yeesu nwari nwa ru mina waba, nwa kayu pii an pippilaani ka shadi ti pidi wabai, ndi fōṇṇṇ pii tēḇḇḇ kamma an paaro kuu kurbe kamma an pippilaani ka bagri. ¹³Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ballaani balliji cha, ta yō minaano ka mina pidi fudū fōk, birang man penkiron ju'nga an tuk kuu." ¹⁴An fukum kamma an kuulo, nwattun shēlēni ti pidi wabai, mu nfudḍu pidāaju. ¹⁵Peneng shi mungbudīna Ankpaakai kamma anshuper ḍaṇṇ nwa wemmoi nlu shiraaju, ti fokju, birang nkumi cibḇa nshōkrō eleeju ta mina wabai ndi nkabi cha, 'Hossana ti laano Dauda, " birang ndi kpanu yabongju. ¹⁶Nkabun ti cakkaī cha, " Ke kam ta kuma we shi cibḇamme ndi kabi? Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "E" maa nabu tēḇḇiraani nya ta fōk cibḇa kamma an shumḇo widdi shi shōkkon pambi nya?" ¹⁷Yeesu nwacco shinu npereeni ti shakki minai nwareeni Batanya nwa shineenin ti piccīrei. ¹⁸Ka kpaaliyapidi kan sheketti nmireeni ya shakki mina, nkuma kujam. ¹⁹Bara shi weekon furo dugni, ti fōk kokko nwaru shēlei awa leem bara alauwi, nkabun ti tei, "shi ar yu le kpar dungkum" a ballum furoi icceero. ²⁰Shi antumireuni weekon kijimoi nlu shiraaju ti fokju nkabi cha, "a yakkaī shi furo dugnimmo iccikeeron shwatti? ²¹Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha, shunkulli nda kabma, ma mankara kan munan shunkulli birang ma ma fudū fokrocco mam. a we shi yiiko ti dugnin mo dokrom shimma ta yiikon, mara kakko ti pandi mejei "illiru, wacco piccīrei wā diya ta paali, furoi ta illina. ²²Ma ma dimmuko we doi ta fudū fōk ma ma munko shunkukullima, mara waani. ²³Bara shi Yeesu riikon pidi waba mungbudīna ankpaakai kamma an koovo toom ninyai birang nwattu tuku shira shi ndi yun shuper, nkabi nong shinu cha, "ka fokkuu nong shin ka ta yun wemmei?" ²⁴Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha nda yiima telyo dok, ma ma lignikeeno, ne birang ta kabma pidi shinne weenan fokku we yu wemme. ²⁵Batisma no Yohanna penna tuyong ti gaak yindang ti pidi ninyā? nyu deebo keeng ka shaabi, nkabi cha, "kamma ma kakko, kamma cha ti gak, ta kabaani cha a tukni shin ma munun shunkullimu kammeṇ? ²⁶Peneng kamma ma kakko kamma cha ti pidi ninyā," kamma yiiko we shōḇ kelangkui ninyā doi penuko Yohanna i pibaaku. ²⁷Peneng nligna ti Yeesu cha, "minua penom," cakkaī nkabun ti shinu cha, "nnari kabma pidi shinne weenan fokku yu wemmē. ²⁸Peneng mara yimmina ni? Mandi ninyai kan cibḇa peleu nwaru shēlei mudok nkabun cha, pēṇṇ qōṇṇṇ waro kuuri ken nwa yireno fōṇ. ²⁹Laawi nligna nkabi cha, naar waraanim, birang kaabi nyu yimo nkoobina nwari. ³⁰Birang nwaru shēlei an peleuwi nwa kabun pang kijimoi, laaumo nligna nkabi cha, Tatta nda waraani, peneng kaabi a warum. ³¹Amure ta shakki chibḇa peleumo shi yiiko we shi Tattaaju miniji? nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Mu ka toomi' Yeesu nkabi cha, shungkulli nda kabma an ivu kurbe kuuli kamma antakri ta beema ka ru ya kupno Yamba. ³²Birang Yohanna wanēma ka kokko shi kulli, maa munun shunkullimam, birang an ivu kurbe kuuli kamma antakri nmunun shungkulliju, ma birang, kaabi shimma wekkon wemmo, ma munu kelkom birang ma munun shungkulli ti cakka. ³³Ma kuma mandi temriyou. Kam nong mandi ninyai an chittau, npenjo kuuri nrimbo ya kuuri kan fokki, ndiku pidi chotto am akkakka ta kuurii, ndiku mina shin joori wu baano ku kuuri npalu an fōṇ kuuri nkoobeeni wareeni mandi kuuli. ³⁴Shi kushira kacoi akkakka fōṇan nshuru pidi shōṇṇni mua itteṇi am akkakka kuurii. ³⁵Peneng an chittauwi n'ivu shōṇṇki shi an kuri shunnai, nyun tuka ti mudok, birang ntuku mudok, nrecco ku mudok ka pandi. ³⁶An ku kuurii birang nshuttu pidī shōṇṇki shi kookko shi ka toomi, peneng an chittauwi nyun pang kiji shi yiikon ti mi ka toomi. ³⁷Kaabi ummo, an ku kuurii nshuttu laani ti pidiju, nkabi cha, ta munugbude ti laano nong shinu. ³⁸Peneng shi an chittauwi weekon laau an minai, nkabi ti shaabi cha, ummoi i an cu piina anminai, ma wattu kamma tuku mu kuurii ndiya wiimu kamma. ³⁹N'Ivu laau an minai, nreejon ta pi kuurii, npiri birang nwa tukui. ⁴⁰Birang an ku kuurii ma fōṇa ta yi ni ka an chittaummoi? ⁴¹Nkabun ti cakkaī, "ta munun fōḍḍo balala shin bang ti an yanjinmo birang ntukkujo shinui ti kokko shin pida, nmunu kuurii wu tottiyo ti pidi an chittauwi mura munugbude birang nmunu am akkakka tukushira shi am akkakka ma yiikon. ⁴²Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "ma nabu tēḇḇirani ta paaron ya, 'Pandi shi an dike shwaaluko, ta dēro pandi shi kookko ku yu fōṇ. umoi i foro no mungbude, birang i wu lu shira ti fok ti doomu kamma? ⁴³Kelangkui ummoi nda kabma, ta ivu kupno Yamba ti

pidma birang nmuni ti mua peno Yambam mura munu shungkulli. ⁴⁴Mu shi shukko tuku pandimmo ta reppina shikni. Peneng ma mu pandii shukkon tukui ta lando yei. ⁴⁵Bara shi mungbuddina Ankpaakai kamma Farisawai kungkon temriyoummo, Peneng nPeena ta yu paaroi kan shinu. ⁴⁶ Shi keerukon pidi ivu cakka, birang ndi shooro kalitau, kelangkui ninya shadu ko cakkai pibaaku.

Chapter 22

¹Yeesu birang nyu paaro ti shinu ka fuddon shindi, cha, ²Kup gak i kiji mandi mai shi yiiko ciina dikai laani.

³Nshuru shovokni mu yiirumme mu yēna mu wattu ya cu ciina dikai peneng a wattu nong shinum. ⁴Peneng mai nshuru mandi shovoki cha, Ma nkabun ti mu "yēnei, ningko ne yiiko ciina shin gbude. Tangaano shin gbude kan cibba galang shin kemmishaani ne kangkurko, we doi kpadduko fokro. Ma wattu ya cu ciina dikai." ⁵Peneng ninyai shadu shuranni we shin walam, nkoobeeju. mudok nwareeni kuurini, mundok ya pili ti tamkengkem.

⁶Piddi n'ivu shovok mai npalun pe ti shikki, ntukkujo shinu. ⁷Mai nyu den nshuru an kec ni nwa tukkujuru an tukkumme, nlallu turminaaaju. ⁸Nkabi ti shovokni, dikai kpadduko fokro, peneng mu yē nai a fooro fokkiim.

⁹Kelangkummo ma waro pidi nshin gbuddina kokko man yiiru ninyā dakam kiji shi ta wiirun mun wattu ya cu ciina dikai. ¹⁰Shovokkii npero ku kokko shin gbuddina nwa pallun ninyā doi shi weena, mun wallina kan mun dakilaani. Yammina dikai nwattu kimi ka mijba. ¹¹Peneng kushira shi mai riiko ya ningko mijibai, nwa mandi kpattini ti piccire a tittu landa dikeem.

¹³Mai nkabun ti shovokki, ma kero kpattinmo shirai kan shoi, man reejo shakkai ti pidi shin tili, ti piccire ta yu kuji kan adu fok. ¹⁴Kelangkui ninyā dakam shi yēna, Peneng lauwiu shi shakko. ¹⁵Kaabimmo, Farisawa nwari nwa debok kokko shi shinda dikkon Yeesu ka paaroni. ¹⁶Nshuru antummireuju, kamma ninyāano Hiridus ti sheleleni. Nkabun ti Yeesu nong shinu, "Anshuper, minu penuko ke kacci kulli, ke birang shupiji kokkono Yamba kulli. Ka dummiji kuuko ka we shi mudok kakkom, birang ka yiiji shaka ti shakki ninyam. ¹⁷"Kabmu, yimooko ni? Yiiko wala minu angko kurbe kuuli ti Kaisar nyindang o' oong?" ¹⁸Peneng Yeesu penuko dakkilan fokroccoku nkabi, "A kelangkui ni mara temno ma anchabai? ¹⁹"Ma shubno arkurbe kuuli." Nwattun ka gbaame dok ti cakka.

²⁰Yeesun nkabun ti shinu, "a shirim kuun nong kan shomboon nong tu kui?" ²¹Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, "weeno Kaisar." Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Ma munu we shi weeno Kaisar ti Kaisar, birang ti Yamba we shi weeno Yamba". ²²Shi kungkonong shunu nlu shira ti fokju. Nwaccenin ti piccirei nkobeeju. ²³Foorimije piddi Sadukiyawai, mu kacci a kam illan mu muttukom, nwattu sheleleni ni ntelo fokki nong shinu, ²⁴Cha, Anshuper, Musa cha, kpattin ma murko, a kam kan cibbam, diiko kummujum mu mulli ndiku Paamuni mun wan cibba ti mulli. ²⁵Kam nong anmulliyān pattira peleu. An dokki yiiko dikai nmureeni, a wacco cibbam, nwacco mannaani ti mulli. ²⁶Birang an peleu mulli nyi pang kijimmoi, birang kijimo nong angbonong'i, waaro an pattira peleuii.

²⁷Kapiiju shinu doi, paamunni nmuri. ²⁸Shooje ta illan mu muttuko, ta diina mannaa nong, nong tei ta shakki patira peleui? Kelangkui shinu doi dikko te. ²⁹Peneng Yeesu nligkna birang nkabun ti shinu, ma shekko, Kelangku maa peno takaddam, ma birang a peno fokku Yambam. ³⁰Kelangku ta illan mu muttuko a yiiji dikam birang a munji ta dikam, Fokmoi, ta diyaani kiji anshuran gak. ³¹Peneng ta paaro illan mu muttuko, maa teburo we shi Yamba kakkeema ³²cha, 'Ne Yamba no Ibrahim, Yamba no Ishaku, birang Yamba no Yakubun nya? Yamba a Yamba mu muttukom peneng mu kam kan dooju, ³³Shi kalan ninyā kungkon mo, nyu yimo tuku shupet ni.

³⁴Peneng shi Farisawa kungkon Yeesu picciko Sadukiyawa, nkawu kuuju. ³⁵Dok ta shakkiju an peno kon, nyun telyo, wu temo cakka. ³⁶Anshuper, a shire shin gbude padoi ta shakki daang'i? ³⁷Yeesu nkabun ti cakakai, 'Meno mungbude Yambaako ka fokroccoku doi, kan shirim ko doi birang kan yimooko doi. ³⁸Mummoi shin gbude birang an dok daang'i. ³⁹Birang an peleu daang'i pang kijimmoi 'meno ankalkan minaaako kiji kuuko. ⁴⁰Tuku daang shin peleumme diikon tukui nong dicci daang'i kan pibaaku. ⁴¹Shooje bara shi Farisawa bampidi kawani ti do shaabi, Yeesu nyun telyo ti shinu. ⁴²Nkabi nong shakka, "Katti ma ni tuukuno Kristi? a laan nong nen cakakai? Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu. 'Laan Dauda. ⁴³Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, Peneng a yakai shi Dauda ta shirim nyo cakakai Mungbude, cha, ⁴⁴Mungbude kakko ti nong cha mungbudeeno, "Deeko tuku shira shuroono, nen lu ankenneko mun diya juk wu kuma shooko." ⁴⁵Dauda ma yeko Kristi 'Mungbude' 'a yekei shi cakka diikon laan Dauda? ⁴⁶A kam mu kpaflu ko munu ligno paaroim, birang a kam ninyā mu kan birang rocco yun telyom.

Chapter 23

¹Peneng Yeesu nyu paaro ti kalan ninyai kan antummireuni. ²Nkabi nong cakka, 'an balla kamma Farisawa yijji diiji, ti pidɗiya Musa. ³Kelangkummo maa we shi kakkeema ma yu, ma yu man naaki na. peneng ma kar maddo fok we shi yijji nong shinum. Ndang kabu we nong shinu shi a yijjim. ⁴E! dang kero shadi shin tida shi pidi shadaani pida, peneng ndang lii tuku tempel ninya. Peneng shinu ka shikju ar shubu laa ar shiraaju nshokronom. ⁵We shi Yijji nong shinu doi cha mu ninya nwa, ndan tondo Lukat shin gbudɗina ti shik landaaju kan landa shin joori. ⁶Miniji pidɗiya shin wallina ti pidi cu shik. kan pidɗiya mungbudɗina tammina qalittau, ⁷Kan kale shi dokro ti tamkengkem, mu ninya yiju ka 'Anshupper' ⁸Peneng mu kar yee ma ka 'Anshupper'um' elangkui ma kam kan Anshupet pang dok, ma doi an muliyan shaabi. ⁹Birang ma kar yo ninya tuku piirammo ka Tatta mam kelangkui ma kan Tatta pang dok birang ti gak nong cakka. ¹⁰Mu birang kar yeema ka anshuper'um, ma kam kan anshupet pang dok, Almasihu. ¹¹Peneng mungbude doi ti shakkima ta diina shvovokma. ¹²Ma mu shokruko kuuni ta maan ili birang ma mu meekeeni ili ta shokro cakka. ¹³Peneng dakkamma ma anballa kan farisawa, ma anyanjin! ma nummuko fokna kup gak ti ninya. Maa rum, birang ma waccō ninya shi miniji rwaani mun rum. ¹⁴Dakkamma, anballa kan Farisawa ma lawujuko mina sherep kolo. ¹⁵Dakkamma anballa kan Farisawa anyanjin! Ma pirji komvo pāali kamma kuuli ya keero antummireu dok, maa kungko pidi nong cakka, man dang shuppina mu diya an ru ya wuji sho peleu kiji ma. ¹⁶Dakkamma, fukum ivu toom, ma shimma kacci, maja, ma mu pambuko ka pidi waba a mandi weem. Peneng mamu pambuko ka gbaḃa pidi waba, ibko cakka nong pamban weeni. ¹⁷Ma luung anfuikum! a shire shi kookko kui, gbaḃa ya yindang pidi wabai shi shobkon gbaḃa ndiya shin bong bong'i? ¹⁸Birang, Mamu pambuko ka pandi waba a mandi weem, Peneng mamu pambuko ka wu dappidi shir ku pandi wabai, ivko cakka nong pamban weeni" ¹⁹Ma anfuikum! A shire shi kookko kui wu dappidiya yindang pandi wabai shi daangko wu dappidi ndiya shinna Yamba. ²⁰Kelangkummo, cakka shi pambuko ka pandi waba, pambuko ka we doi shir kui. ²¹Mudok mu pambuko ka pidi waba, pambuko ka te birang kan mudok mu diijin ta yeero, ²²Birang mudok maa pambuko ka gak, pambuko ka pidɗiya kup no Yamba birang kan cakka mu diijin tukui. ²³Dakkamma, an balla kan Farisawa, ma an yanjin! man dang fudu dok ta shakki kpummo ku wuciina shin shiddidi, Peneng Man reejo we shin tida, shi i daang kakko natti, tomonrocco, kan munan shungkulli. Mimme yiiko wala we shimma ta yiiko, mara wacco pidɗim. ²⁴Ma fukum ivu toom, man dang kaakuru laa biibi, peneng man delo teḃu! ²⁵Dakkamma, an balla kan Farisawa ma an yanjin! man dang fuddo ya pi shaake kan kpaali, peneng yei kemaani ka dalak kan menokui. ²⁶Ke fukum Farisawa fuddo ya shaakei kan ya kpaali keeng peneng ya pii mun diya fuddaani. ²⁷Dakkamma, anballa kan Farisawa, an yanjin! Ma kiji kufure shi shakkon Peru ti shikki. Ta pi wala nen pidi ningkaani, Peneng ta yei keemani ka wajak ninya kan buran we doi. ²⁸Kijimmoi ta pii ma kiji ninya mun wallina, Peneng ta yei ma kemaani ka yanjin kan dakkilan we. ²⁹Dakkama, anballa kan Farisawa, anyanjin! Ma dikko kufure pibaaku ma birang rimbo shik fure mun wallina. ³⁰Maja, minu monkara kam ta kupiira ma tattaamu, minda shupu shira ta patto toom pibaak'um. ³¹Kelangkummo, ma meko piima ka tukkuju pibaaku. ³²Ma birang kengko ya wu maako we wu tattaama. ³³Ma kuret, ma cibba wunan, mara peraani yakai tammina wuji!? ³⁴Kelangkummo, ningko, nda shurma pibaaku kan ninya an penan, kan anballa. Maru tukkujo pidɗi man bang'u pidɗi, birang pidɗi mara biru shinu tammina qalittau man kayu pidɗi turmina waaro turmina. ³⁵We shikki i ta kuuma, ta shaaru nong tom mun wallina shi pattuko tukupiira, illani ta toomno mun wala Habila, waara Zaakariya laano Barakiya, shimma tukko ta shakki mina waba kan pandi waba. ³⁶Kulli nda kabma, wemme doi ta shaaru ku cibba shi shooje. ³⁷Urshalima, Urshalima, shi shinji tukko pibaaku Yamba, shin recco ku mu shunne shi ka pandi! A sho tikai shinne miniji nen kauji cibbaaji ti pidɗok kiji shi foḃe ndang kawu cibbaaro ta baakro, peneng shi a kumbidɗim. ³⁸Aannumo, waccikeeji minaaaji tɗaani waani. ³⁹Ne kakkeema, ma birang ar weeno shiknom illani ti baaji waaro foḃri shimma ta kabaani, 'kungku no Yamba i mura wattu ta shomboono mungbude'

Chapter 24

¹Yeesu perkon ti pidi wabai, ivu kokkooni, antummireuni nwattu sheleeni ndi nshubun, dikaan pidi wabai.

²Peneng nligknon ti shinu nong cakka cha, 'ma weeko wemme doi? kulli nda kabma, a kam pandi shira waccaani tuku chatto shi ar bukraanim³Tuku shira shi diikeenin tuku pandi Zetun antummireuni nwattu sheleeni ka tuket cha, 'Kabmu, a dimin chi wemme ta yuani? annni shira shubu maanuko kan kpaddan kupiirai?" ⁴Yeesu nliga nkabun ti shinu, "Ma naako shikma mu mudok kar dokkeemam. ⁵Kelangkui dakam ta wattu ta shomboono, ta kabaani nong shinu 'Ne Almasihu, 'birang ta dokko ninya dakam"⁶Mara kuma fok kec kamma paaro ku kec, ma baano ma kar yu shoom, diiko kurumjum wemme doi ta yuani, peneng kpaddantō a futtum. ⁷Ninya kupiira ta illaani ti shik shaabi kuuli ankuppiina ta illaani ti shik shaabi. Ta yu kujam kan midfan ili ta pidi doi. ⁸Peneng wemme doi i bara luan kumbili pida le kpaddani. ⁹Kaabi ta momma foddo balala birang ntukujuma. Ta kudma nong kupiira doi kelangku shomboono, ¹⁰Kaabi dakam ta shukuraani. npili ka shaabi birang nkudu ka shaabi. ¹¹Pibaaku shi a shinkulliim ta illaani dakam ndokko ninya dakam.¹²Kelangkui nyanjin ta yanani, menan ninya dakam ta duleero. ¹³Peneng mamu kurmu ko waaro takkan dicci ta miraani. ¹⁴Paaro shin tomon wu kupmo ta perofokki tukupiira doi kiji wu penan ti ninya kupiira doi, kaabi takkan dicci nfuutu. ¹⁵Kelangkummo, ma maa weeko we shin dacca shin dakilaani, shi yiikon paaro tukui nong Daniel pibaaku, sheraani ti pidi shin bong-bong' (Mu an tebbiraani mu peno). ¹⁶Ma shero mu mur Yahudiya mu tanu wu ambo ku pandi. ¹⁷Cakka mur ku mina, mu kar shaaru ya shadu mandi wei tamminaanim. ¹⁸Birang cakka mur kuuri kar miiru ya shadu landaani shin gbudem. ¹⁹Peneng dakkam ti mu kan kputtan laau kan mura munu wudi tuku shirammije! ²⁰Ma fudu fok mu tanaama kar wattu ta go'komum yindang foori shuppo laadim. ²¹Kelangku ta foddo balala shin gbude shidam shi a nabu yuanim bara dungkan kupiira waatu shooje, o'ong, birang ar nabu yuanim. ²²Maa kelangku shi shoniim kparkonun ta a kam shokki ding shira miraaniim. Peneng kelangku mu shakko, ta kparu shon mije. ²³Peneng mudok ma kakkeeko. Ningko, "aano Kristi mo!" yindang, "aano Kristi mije!" ma kar kumpidiim. ²⁴Kelangku Kristi shi a kullim kam, pibaaku shi a kullim ta wattu, nshubu we shin gbuddina kamma fokku kelangku mun dokko ninya dakam, kamma mu shakko. ²⁵Ningko, na kakkeema pidang kushirai a fuutum. ²⁶Kelangkummo, ni kakkeema, 'Ningko, ta shoojo nong cakka, ma kar waro ya shoojom yindang "Baano, tammina shir pii nong cakka, ma kar kumpidiim. ²⁷Kiji shi malash maljuko ti shwal n'ngaara waaro fukaya, ta diyaani kijimmo nin fooran laau ninya. ²⁸Ma piddi shi kan kum lo ti piccire akoobe ta kalun. ²⁹Peneng kaabi foddo balala foori ta yu tili, terer ar aaro yapidim, timbilim ta shukkuru ti gak ta middo shikju. ³⁰Kaabimmō, we shira shubu laau ninya ta pittu ta kargu, birang ninya kupiira doi ta yu kuji. Ta wa laau ninya ti pidi shaaru ta yebe ta kargu kan fokku kan shukunye shin gbude. ³¹Ta shuttu malaika ka ele angunnam shin bang, birang ta kauwujō mu cakka shakkuo ti pidi dok ti ku ger pedeu illani ti dungkan kar ku wu waro takkan dicci geeri. ³²Ma tummo we ti pidi furo dugni shi ku fungkei ma tangko pashru nong alauwi mo, penuko kufoori nemna. ³³Birang kijimmo ma ma weeko wemme doi ma peno nemna nong cakka, ti kokko foknai. ³⁴Kulli ne kakkeema kupiirammo ar kpaddaanim wemme doi ta yuani. ³⁵Gak kan ili ta kpaddaani, peneng paaroono ar nabu kpaddaanim. ³⁶Peneng tuku foorimmo kan kushirai a kam mu penukom bangta malaika shir gakki yindang lauwi, peneng Tattai dokni. ³⁷Kiji ku shira shon ma Nuhu, ta diyaani kijimmo nong fooranno Laau ninya. ³⁸Kiji ta shon mije ta toom keman amii ndi cii,ndi shei nong shinu, ndi digi ndi muni ta dika, wara foori shi Nuhu rikeenin ya koong'i. ³⁹A Peno mandi wei nong shinu, kaabi, keman am nwattu palu shinu. Ta diyaani kijimmo nong fooran laau ninya. ⁴⁰Peneng ninya peleu diyaani ta kuuri, ta shadu dok nwacco dok. ⁴¹Sherep peleu ta icco we, ta shadu dok nwacco dok. ⁴²Kelangkummo ma diya kan shokkan shikma kelangkui ma peno foori shi mungbudeema ta futtu. ⁴³Peneng ma penommo,anmina mankara penuko kushira shi anjiri ta wattun ka yippa, ta diiko ta keren ta kumpidi mu riiru yammiaanim. ⁴⁴Kelangkummo, diiko kurumjum man shokko shikma, kelangku lauu ninya ta fuutu tukushira shi maa luun bong'um. ⁴⁵Peneng shovokmo nong shi an shenni, shi anku minaani liikon tuku we yammiaani doi mu shakkan ndi munju wuciina tuku shirai? ⁴⁶Kungkuno Yamba ti shovokmo shi anminaani ta-ti wa cakka ti pidi yu shuran tuku shira shi meenan. ⁴⁷Kulli ne kakkeema anminaani ta luani tuku we doi shi kan te nong cakka. ⁴⁸Peneng shovok annyannin ma kakko ti fokroccooni 'Anminaano a futum', ⁴⁹Ndungko biru shik piddi shovokki, ndungko cuani ndi shei kamma piddi an sheyyo-sheyyoi, ⁵⁰Anmina shovokmo ta fuuttu foori shi shovokmo a luun bongnim tuku shira shi a penom. ⁵¹Anminaani ta peero yeeni ta diyaani kiji an yanjin me, ta lu cakka ti pidi shira yun kuji kan adu fok.

Chapter 25

¹Peneng kup gak kiji cibbā sherep kpummo mu shaduḱo walji nwara kpumu fōk wāari shin kpattin. ²Fwaat ta shakkiḱu an shen, fwaat birang anluung. ³Shi cibbā sherep me anluung shaduḱo waljiju a shadun jobri yalamiim. ⁴Peneng cibbā sherep an sheni nshadu yalam ta bokko gale kan waljiju. ⁵Shi wāari shin kpattini a fuuttu shwar'um, shōn shadu shinu doi. ⁶Peneng ta shakki yippa nshoppo fōk cha, 'Ningko, wāari shin kpattinin fōḱna! ma pero ma kpamu fokki. ⁷Kaabi cibbā sherep me doi n'illo ya rimbo waljiju, ⁸An luung'ii nkabi ti an shenii, 'ma mundeemu pidḱi yalamma kelangkui waljimu ta mureeju. ⁹Peneng an shenii nliga cha, yalammi ar fuuru mu kamma doim, ma waro pidi an pilun man wa pillu tukuuma. ¹⁰Shi warko ya pillun nong shinu, wāari shin kpattini nriiru, mu shokkuko shikju nri kan cakka ya cu ciina dikei, nnummo foknai. ¹¹Kaabi pidḱi cibbā shereppii nmiiru cha, 'Ankumina, ankumina, appumu foknai. ¹²Peneng nliga nong cakka cha, 'kulli ne kakkeema, na penman.' ¹³Peneng ma yimmo, kelangkui ma peno fōḱri yingdang ku shiram. ¹⁴Kelangkui kiji mandi ninyai mu miniji waro mandi kuuli, nyiiru shovokni nmunun kpadaani. ¹⁵Ti mudok nmunun arkurbe fwaat, ti mudok nmunun peleu birang ti mudok nmunun arkube dok. Shinu doi mongkon kerka kan bangni, peneng kpattinmo nkoobeeni. ¹⁶A balum mu ikko ar kurbe fwaatti pakkinan nwa yuu shuran ka te nwa mandi arkurbe fwaat. ¹⁷Kijimmo mu ikko arkurbe peleui nwa mandi peleu. ¹⁸Peneng shovok mu ikko arkurbe dokki nwari nwa oppo ya ili ntukkon kurbe amminaanii. ¹⁹Kaabi shi balkon ankumina shovok me nmiiru nwattu baano we shi yiikon ka kurbei. ²⁰Shovok shi ikko arkurbe fwaatti nwattun ka mandi arkurbe fwaat. Nkabi nong cakka, 'Ankuminaano, ke monkeeno arkurbe fwaat ningko ne weeko mandi arkurbe fwaat. ²¹Amminaani nkabun ti chakkai, wee! shovok mun wala, ke yiiko we shin wala tuku we shin lauwiu, nda liiko tuku we shin dakamme. Ru ya kuma toomon ankuminaako. ²²Shovok shi ikko arkurbe peleuwi nwattu cha, 'Angkuminaano, ke mongkeeno arkurbe peleu aano mo arkurbe peleu tukui. ²³Amminaani nkabun ti cakka cha, we shovok mun wala ka kungko pidi ka we shin lauwiu nda liiko tuku we shin dakam. ru ya kuma tomon an kumminaako. ²⁴Peneng shovok shi ikko arkurbe dokki nwattu cha, 'Angkuminaano, ne penuko ke anfoḱrocco. Ken dang kacco we ti pidi shinka a penjom, ken dang kauwujō pidi shin ka wajum. ²⁵Ne yiiko shovok, nen waari nen wa tukko arkurbeeko ta ili. Ningko, aano weeko mo. ²⁶Peneng amminaanii nliga nkabun ti cakka, 'Ke shovok an yanjin birang ke fuuji, ke penuko ne ndang kacco we ti pidi shin na penjom birang nen dang kauwujō we ti pidi shinna wajum. ²⁷Kelangkummo ke ra mongkeeno kurbeeno ti an luu kurbe kan fōḱranno ndaati ikkon weeno kan ami. ²⁸Kelangkummo ma lauwo arkurbe ti pidini man muni ti shovok mu kan arkurbe fwaarummoi. ²⁹Ti mu kan te ta munun mandi bangta dakami peneng mua akam kan teem bangta we shi kan te ta ivun ti pidi. ³⁰Ma reejo dakkilan shovokmo ti pidi shi tili, ti piccira ta diyaani ta kuuji kamma adufok. ³¹Tuku shira shi laau Ninyā ta fuuttu ta shakki shukunyeyeni kan malaikaani doi, peneng ta deeni tuku juk shukunyeyeni. ³²Ta toomni taati kawaani nong ninyā kupiira doi, ta bwaaro ninyā ka dok-dok kiji shi ankauri ndang bwaaro dinji kan biya. ³³Ta lu dinji tuku shiraani shuro peneng biya tuku shira shijau. ³⁴Peneng maii ta kabaani ti mur kushira shurooni, 'Ma wattu, ma shimma weeko kungku Tattaano, ma ivu piinna kup shi yiiko kelangkummo ta lwan kili kupiira. ³⁵Kelengkui ne kan kujam man monno ciina, yafokno iccaani man monno wu she. Ne diiko misba man riinon yamina. ³⁶Shikno waani man yiino sholom, Ne yiiko barye man baano kuuno, Ne ta mina muduk man wateeno ka kale. ³⁷Peneng mun wallinai ta lignaani cha, 'Mungbude a dimin shi minu wekeeko kan kujaam minun mongko wuciinai? yindang iccan ya fok minun mongko wu shei? ³⁸A dimin shi minu wekeeko ke misba minun riikon yaminai? yindang shik waani minun yiiko sholomi? ³⁹A dimin shi minu wekeeko kan barye kan ta mina muduk minun nwateeno ka kalei? ⁴⁰Peneng mai ta lignaani ti shinu cha 'Kulli ne kakkeema, we shimma yiiko ti dok ti mun lauwiu muliyannomme ma yiiko ti ne. ⁴¹Peneng ta kabun nong cakka ti mur kushiraani shijauwi, 'Ma koovo ti sheleeno, ma shi yiikeema fok, ma ru ya wuji shi ar pittanim shi yiiko kelanguuno shetan kan limbini, ⁴²Kelengkui ne kan kujam peneng ma monno wucciinam, ne kan iccan yafok ma monno wu shem. ⁴³Ne misba peneng ma riinon yaminam, shikno waani ma yiino sholomum, na yiiko barye kan yamina muduk peneng ma baanom. ⁴⁴Peneng ta lignaani ni nong shinu cha, 'Mungbude, a dimin shi minu wekeeko kan kujam yindang iccan yafok tang misba kan shik waani kan barye yindang ta mina muduk minua yiiko shatuwim?' ⁴⁵Peneng nligon ti shinu cha, kulli ne kakkeema, we shimma yiiko dok mun lauwiu, ma yiiko ti ne. ⁴⁶Mimme ta wari ya natti shi akam teccan fokkiim, peneng mun wallina ta diiji tomon shi a kam kpaddaanim.

Chapter 26

¹Shi Yeesu kpadfuko yun paarommo nkabi ti antummireuni, ²Ma penuko kaabi shon peleu pebebe aklaani ta kui ta fuuttu, birang ta munnu laau Ninya mun ba'ngu cakka. ³Peneng mungbuddina ankpakai kamma mungbuddina ninya nkali nong shinu tammina mungbude ankpakai, shi shomboi Kayafa. ⁴Nyu debebo ka kokko shi shinu ta ivun Yeesu ka jiri mun birang tuku cakka. ⁵Peneng nkabi nong shinu cha, 'A tukushira pebebe, kelangkui mu bure kar illo ta shakki ninyam' ⁶Peneng, shi Yeesu ti shakki Baitannya tamminaano Saminu anbukka, ⁷Kerka tukushira shi diyaani ti shela tebebo cu ciina, peneng mandi paamuni nwattu shela ka bokko yalam shi kurbe, nsharon yalam mo ta kuuni. ⁸Peneng shi weekom kijimo nong antummireuni, nkpanu yabongju cha, "Kumbili ni shira dakulon wemmoi? ⁹Ta pilkon ka weemmo kurbe shin dakam ta mongko ta ankindi." ¹⁰Peneng, shi Yeesu penekon yimooju, nkabun ti shinu, 'A kelangkuni shimman di dummo kuuma ka paamun moi? yiiko we shin wala nong te ti ne. ¹¹Kpat ma diiji kan ankindi, peneng naari diyaani kan ma kpar'um. ¹²Kelanku shi shaarukon yalam mo ti shikno nong te, yiiko kijimo nong te kelanku naneno. ¹³Kulli ne kakkeema, pidi shi ta peron fok paaro shin tommon mo doi tukupiira doi, we shi paamunmo yiiko diyan ta kabaani kelanku kattot te. ¹⁴Peneng dok ti shakki kpummo are peleuwi, mu shomboi Yahuza Iskariyoti, nwaro pidi mungbuddina ankpaka. ¹⁵Cha, 'Mara monno ni ne maa mongkeema cakka?' Nmaakon anyem shin pe yajikunung nong shinu. ¹⁶Bara tuku shirammoi ndungko keero kokko shira munun cakka ti shinu' ¹⁷Peneng tuku fofori andokki ta peebe aklaani ta kui antummireuwi nwattu sheleno Yeesu nong shinu cha, 'A ti pitte ke miniji minun rimbuo pidi shinke ta cun wucciina pebebe aklaani ta kui?' ¹⁸Nkabi nong cakka, 'Ma waro shakki turminai mara wa mandi kpattini man kabun ti cakka, 'An shuper cha, ku shiraano nemna. nda cu ciina aklaani ta kui ti minaako ne kan antummireuno. ¹⁹Antummireuwi nyii kiji shi Yeesu kakkeejun. Nwa rimbo wuciina aklaani ta kui nong shinu. ²⁰Shi kushira shuni yiikon, peneng ndeeni diji kelanku mu shinun cu gale kan antummireu ni are peleu. ²¹Ti pidi cuun nong shinu peneng nkabi nong cakka, 'Kulli ni ti pidi kabma dok ti shakkima ta monno ne. ²²Yabongju nkpani, ndungko telo cakka nong shinu ka dok-dok, "Ne penuko tang a nem, mungbude?" ²³Peneng nliga nong cakka cha, 'Mudok mu shokko shiraani kan ne ta kpaali dok i cakka shira monno. ²⁴Laau ninya ta koobaani, kiji shi balluko tukuuni. Peneng dakam ti kpattinmo shi ti pidini laau Ninya pilkon. Ta yiiko wala ti kpattinmo ta la cakka. ²⁵Yahuza, mura munu cakka, nkabi, "I naa Anshuper?" Nkabun ti cakka, ke kakko ka shikko". ²⁶Shi pidi cuun ciina nong shinu, peneng Yeesu nshadu kumbam, nshubun kungku ti kui, mbebbulo yei, nmunun ti antummireuni cha, "Ma ivu, ma cu, 'Mummo shikno." ²⁷Peneng nshadu inglang'i, nyu pambi, nmunun ti shinu nong cakka cha, 'Ma sho, ma doi, ²⁸Peneng mummo tomno, wu shadan tida shi pattiko kelanku ninya dakam wu ivu kelko noddan we. ²⁹Peneng ni tipidi kabma, naari sho le akkakkammo birang'um, peneng bara fofori shinne ta shoon shin fofi gale kan ma ta kup Tattaano. ³⁰Shi yiikon fonok nong shinu, peneng n'ambeju ku pandi Zaitun. ³¹Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, Ma doi mara gbuuko shooma ka yippammo kelankuuno, ballaani balliji, "Nda loovo ankaurimmo, an pali dinjii ta tekjeeju. ³²Peneng kaabi shi illuko ka ne, nda beema ka waru Galili. ³³Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, "bangta pididi doi ta shukkurko kelankuukoi, Naari nabu shukaaniim, ³⁴Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'Kulli ni ti pidi kakko ka yippammo, kaabi shi kokkurok wolkon kuji kera yu pekroron sho gbonong. ³⁵Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, bangta nda muraani kan kei, naari kudaani ka kem, 'Peneng pididi antummireu nkabi pang kijimmoi. ³⁶Peneng Yeesu nkoobina gale kan shinu, waro mandi pidi shi yiiji ka Getsaimani nkabi ti antummireuni, "ma diya ti picce, nda waro toom ya fudfok" ³⁷Nshadu Bitrus kan cibbano Zabadi peleu birang kan cakka, Fokroccoju ndungko foddaani kan fofdo balala. ³⁸"Peneng nkabun ti shinu, fokroccojo ta dume padoi wu waaro ya muro. 'ma diyan ti picce kamma ndi yu keren doi" ³⁹Nnabu merje lauwiw wu waro toom nong cakka, peneng njuki ka fukdooni nfudufok. cha, ya Tattaano, "maa kam nen kokkoi, mu laa kpaalimmo kovo to pid shi kan nem, Peneng a kiji shinne minijinim peneng kiji shinke minijin" ⁴⁰Npingkuru shela antummireuni nwattu we ti pidi shina shon, peneng nkabi ti Bitrus, "Anni, maa kerofok yu keren kan ne wu kushira dok ma? ⁴¹Ma yu keren birang, ma nfudfok kelangkui ma kar ru ya temom. shirim kungko pidi peneng, lo shikk a bang'um. ⁴²Npenkirna an sho peleuwi, nwa fudufok cha, "Tattaano wemmo mari kobaniim maa diiko kurunjun nin shei yu we wu menanko." ⁴³Nmaaru ku pingkuru mandi birang nwattu wa shinu ti pidi shina shon kelanku kuuju yiiko tida. ⁴⁴Nwaccho shinu mandi birang, nkoobeeni nwa fudufok an gbonong'i ndi kabu paaro shi shidam dok. ⁴⁵Yeesu peneng npengkuro shela antummireuni nkabun ti shinu cha, "wu wattu ya shooje ma ti pidi shina shon mandi wu necco shikma? Ningko, kushirei nemna, birang mungko laau ninya ta shira an noddan we. ⁴⁶Ma illo kamma kovo. Ningko, mura mununei yiina nimmi. ⁴⁷Ta shakki yu paaro nong cakka, Yahuza, dok ta shakki are peleuwi, nfuttu, kan ampali ninya wanna kan cakka ti pidi mungbude an kpaaka kan mungbuddina ninya. Wanna nong shinu kan gbuttan gattun kan bwat. ⁴⁸Mura pilaani ka Yeesu kakkon ti shinu, cha, "Mu shinne taamuko, cakka, ma ivu cakka". ⁴⁹Pakkinang nwattu sheleno Yeesu, cha "Kale, Anshuper!" "Peneng ntaamo shikki

nong cakka. ⁵⁰Yeesu nbirang nkabun ti cakka, "Abo, yu we shinke wanna kui." Nwattu nong shinu, nshubu shiraaju n'ivun Yeesu. ⁵¹A ballum, mudok, shakki mu shi kan Yeesu, nshuttu shiraani, njullun gattum, nkaan shovok mungbude ankpaakai, nfuđu kumoi. ⁵²Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'Maan gattum ko ya shaabukro kelangkui, mu shaduko gattum doi ta muraani ka gattum. ⁵³Ta bongko naari kpa klo dimmo Tattaano, mun shutteeno malaika shi kookko ampali kpummo are peleu ma? ⁵⁴Peneng ka yake shi we shi kakko ta takadda ta kemaani, cha, diiko kurunjum wemmo ta ywaani. ⁵⁵Tuku shirammo Yeesu nkabun ti kalittauwi, 'Ma penna ke gattum kan bwat wu ivuno kiji ne anbero kokko? Ne diiji kpaliya pidi doi Tammina waba ta yu shupet, peneng maa ivunom. ⁵⁶Peneng wemme doi shi yiiko kelangu mu ballaano pibaaku nkemmujo. kaabimmo antummireui doi nwocco cakka nshweju. ⁵⁷Mu shi ivuko Yeesu, nwaron cakka pidino Kayafa mungbude ankpaaka, ti pidi shi an balla kamma mungbuddina ninya kaukon. ⁵⁸Peneng Bitrus warkon ti pi ka tali, wu waro pidi shi kan shakki kaara mungbuddina ankpaakai. Nru yamminai nong cakka nwa deeni kamma an baano ku minai, mu cakkan wa we shira yuani. ⁵⁹Tuku shirammo, mungbude ankpaakai kamma an konii doi ndi keero chaba shi shinu ta kabaani tukuuno Yeesu, kelangkui mu shinu nmunu murooni. ⁶⁰Peneng bangta dokki a wa nong shinum, kan kijimoi milam nmapi chaba dakam. Peneng kaabi mun peleu npittu. ⁶¹Nkabi nong shinu, "Kpattinmo cha, ne ra kpa klo bubro mina waba Yamba nen diku pi ta shon gbonong!" ⁶²Mungbude ankpaakai nshetto shikni nkabun ti cakka, "kaa kam kan lignoi ma? A shidam mapi ni shi ikkara kabaani ti kuukoi?" ⁶³Peneng Yeesu ndeeni ka fokni, mungbude ankpaaka nkabun ti cakka, 'Ne kakkeeko ta shakki shomboono Yamba mu kan dooni, kabmu tang ke kristi, laano Yamba," ⁶⁴Yeesu nignon ti cakka, 'Ke kakko ke ka fokko. Peneng ne ti pidi kakko, shoojemmo, kera wa laau ninya diyaani tuku shira shuro fokku, ta shaaru ta yebbe ti gak. ⁶⁵Peneng mungbude ankpaakai njaddduro ya landaani cha, "Kakko paaro shwaalak nong cakka! A kelangkuni shimma ta keeron mandi mapi? Ningko-shooje ma kungko paaro shwaalakki. ⁶⁶Ma yimmuko ni? Nignon nong shinu cha, "Kerko fok muro nong cakka." ⁶⁷Birang nfushu elech ta andoi birang nbiru shikki nloppina ka shiraaju. ⁶⁸Ndi kabi, "yiimu kabe, ke Kiristi. Annong shi lobikeekoi?" ⁶⁹Peneng Bitrus diyaani ti piira ta kaarai, mandi lapaamuni laau shuran nwattu sheleni cha, "Ke pang gale kan Yeesu laau Galili." ⁷⁰Peneng nyu pekro ta toomju doi cha, "Na peno we shin shi ti pidi yun paaro ti kuiim. ⁷¹Shi perkon piira nong cakka ti kokko fokna, mandi lapaamun anshurani nwa shikki nkabi ti mur piccirei, "Kpattinmo pang doi kan Yeesu laau Nazareth" ⁷²Birang nyu paaro kan pampo we cha "Naa peno kpattinmom!" ⁷³Kaabi neccaani lauwiu mu shi sheraani ti piccirei nwattu nkabi ti Bitrus, "Kulli ke pang dok ti shakkijui, kokko shinke yiijin paaro fottukeeko kuuko." ⁷⁴Peneng ndungko shaani kan pampo we cha, "Naa peno kpattimom, "pakkan kokkurok nwulu kuji. ⁷⁵Bitrus nkatto paaro shi Yeesu kakko. "Ke ra yu pekro ka ne sho gbonong kokkurok nwara wulu kuji " Peneng npero piira nong cakka nwa yu kuji bang.

Chapter 27

¹Ka kpaaliyoyapidi, mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma mungbuddina ninya nkawu fokju tukuuno Yeesu mu tuku cakka, ²Nkero cakka, nmunu cakka ti Gofna Bilatus. ³Peneng tuku shira shi Yahuda, mu pilko ka cakka, weeko karkon kon muro ti Yeesu. nkeero munu kelko, peneng nmaan ka anyem shin pei yaaji kunung ti mungbude ankpaakai kan mungbuddina. ⁴Nkabun cha, "Ne nodduko we shinne pilko ka tom mua kan noddan wem" Peneng nkabi nong shinu "perko kuumu ni? Baano mije ka shikko" ⁵ Peneng npatton anyem shin pei yaajikunung tammuna wabai, nkuuteeni, birang mpiri nwa kero tudni. ⁶Mungbude ankpaakai nyokko anyem shin pei yaajikunungmo nkabi cha, "A yu wala mun lu ta birmam, kelangkui i kurbe tom" ⁷Nyun deebo tukui nong shinu, tuku kurbemmo, npilun kuram ti pidi andiku dike nyun pidi nanu misba. ⁸Kelangkummo nyo kurammije ka "kuram tom" waattu ya baaji. ⁹Peneng we shi kakko nong Irmia pibaaku kengko, cha, "Nshadu anyem yaaji kunnung'i, kurbe shi liikon tukuuni nong ninya Israila, ¹⁰Nmuni nong shinu. Tuku kuram andiku dike, kiji shi mungbude kakkeenon. ¹¹Peneng Yeesu nshiri ta toomno gobna, gobnan maju cakka, 'Ke Mai Yahudawa?' Yeesu nlignon ti cakka, "Ke kakko kijimmo." ¹²Peneng tuku shira shi yiikon paaro tukui nong mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma mungbuddina a ligno nong cakka. ¹³Peneng Bilatus nkabun ti cakka, "Kaa kuma paaro shi ikkara yuwani tu kuukommaa?" ¹⁴Peneng a ligno ka arpaaro dok'um, wemmo nmunu yimo shin gbude ti gobnai. ¹⁵Peneng ti kushira cu ciina wu koobaani ta ku, wu waarino gobna ndang fudu shira ka mu tammuna muduk dok shi shakko nong ampali ninya. ¹⁶Tuku shiram mije kam nong mandi mu tammuna mudukki shi ninya doi penuko cakka, shomboi Barabas. ¹⁷Tuku shira shi kaunan nong shinu, peneng Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, "An nong shimma miniji ne fodman shirai? Barabas a yingdang Yeesu mu yiiji ka Almasihu? ¹⁸Penuko nong cakka mongko Yeesu ti cakka kelangu kudan tom, ¹⁹Tuku shira shi diijin tuku juk konni mannaani nshuttu ka paaro cha, :ke kar yu mandi weem ka kpattinmo shi a noddwo wemmom kelangkui ne fodduko balala fushaani baaji kelangu shuna shinne yiiko ka cakka. ²⁰Tuku shirammo, mungbude ankpaaka kamma mungbuddina nshubu dakam ninya mu fudu shira ka Barabas mun tuku Yeesu. ²¹Gobna nmaju shinu "Ta shakki mun peleu a mure shimma miniji nen fodman shirai?" Nkabi nong shinu, "Barabas". ²² Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, Nda yii ni ka Yeesu mu yiiji ka Almasihui?" Shinun nliga " Mu bang'u cakka" ²³Peneng nkabi nong cakka, "A kelangkuni, nodduko paaro ni nong cakka?" Peneng nyandina bang, "Bang'u cakka". ²⁴Shi Bilatus weekon ar kpaklo yu mandi weem, peneng wee borofok ta illaani, nshadu am nfuddon shiraani ta toom ninya cha, "Naa kam kan noddan we ka toom kpattinmo shi a kam kan noddan wemmom " ma yu we shimma miniji. ²⁵Ninya doi cha, 'Mu tomni diya tukuumu kamma cibbaamu'. ²⁶Peneng nfudun shira ka Barabas nong cakka, peneng nbiru Yeesu, nmunu cakka mua bang'u. ²⁷Peneng ankec no gobnai nshadu Yeesu nrun ya kumbi mina gobnati nkawu ku ankecci doi. ²⁸Nfoddo landa shikki nong shinu, nshubun landa mai shin twi ti shikki. ²⁹Nrimbon girong Mai ka arjo nshubun ti kui nlun gbaram Mai ta shira shuuroi. Ndungkon ta toomi ndi shiddina cha, "Ne mungkeeko gbude Mai Yafudawa. ³⁰Nfujun elec ti shikki nong shinu, n'ivu gbarammi, nbirun ta kui nong shinu ti fokki-fokki sho gbonong. ³¹Shi kpadfuko fok shiddaani nong shinu, nfudu landa Mai nong shinu nshubun landaani ti shikki, nwaron pidi shi ta bang'un cakka. ³²Shi Pennan piira, nong shinu, nwa shik mandi kpattin kurami shomboi Saminu nshubu cakka mu waro kan shinu kelangkui mun shadu ngangjan furooni. ³³Peneng nfuuttu mandi pidi shi yiiji ka Golgota ta fok Yafudawa "pidi kurumkui" ³⁴Nmunun am akkakka shi longkuko ka we shi den peneng chi nakko nong cakka, nkudeenin ka shwaani. ³⁵Kaabi shi kpadfuko bang'un cakka, nbwaaro ya landaani nong shinu ka shulu jeeke. ³⁶Ndeeu diiji ndi baanoni. ³⁷Ti gak ta kuuni, nballon paaro kuuni, "Mummo cakka Mai Yafudawai" ³⁸Nbang'u cakka kan an beero kokko shinu peleu, dok tuku shira shurooni, dok tuku shira chiijauni. ³⁹Mu ikkara koobaani ti piccirei ndi kpaako cakka, ndi waakuro kuuju. ⁴⁰Birang cha, "Ke shinke ta bubro mina waba ken birang diku pi ta shon gbonong, miru kuuko, ke ma laano Yamba shaarun tuku ngangjang furoi!" ⁴¹Kijimmoi birang Mungbuddina ankpaaka ndi shiddina, shinu kamma amballa kamma mungbuddina, sha, ⁴²"Mirko piddi nong cakka, peneng a kpaklo miru kuunim. Mai Israila nong cakka. An mun shareeni tuku ngangjan furoi, minun peneng munu shunkulli ka cakka. ⁴³Kumbili ma kiijimo mongko shungkullini ti Yamba. Shero mu Yambai peneng wattu miru cakka shooje, kelangkui kakko nong cakka cha, "ne laano Yamba". ⁴⁴Pang kiji moi birang an bero kokkoi shunu peleu shi bangko shinu kan cakka, nkpaako cakka. ⁴⁵Ka sheran foori tili nnummo ku ili doi waaro kushira gendeng an gbonong. ⁴⁶Tuku shiira an gbonong'i Yeesu nshokro eleeni bang cha, "Eli Eli Lama Sabattani?" Shi kakko "Yambaano, Yambaano a kelangkuni shinke washikeeni?" ⁴⁷Tuku shira shi piddi mu sheshiraani ti piccire kungkon, nkabi nong shinu cha, "Ta yiiru Iliya nong cakka." ⁴⁸A balum mudok nshuunkuna nshattun cuccup nshubi ta am akkakka shin shwang nshubi ti fok bara nmunun ti cakka mu sho. ⁴⁹Piddi nkabi cha, "Wocceenin wei Kamma baano Iliya mu shaaru mun miru cakka. " ⁵⁰Peneng Yeesu nshokro eleeni bang, nyu kuji peneng nfudu shira ka shirimni. ⁵¹Peneng wu yaagko-fokna mina wabai nbwaaro yero

peleu ibaani ti gakki wu shaaru kumbilii, birang ili midɔɔ shikro, ya pandi mbabɔbilla. ⁵²Ya fure n'appishina, birang lo shik ninyaaano Yamba dakam mu shingko shon n'illereju. ⁵³Npittun ta furei nong shinu kaafi illani, nru ya turmina shin bong-bong nshufu shikju ti ninyaa dakam. ⁵⁴Shi mungbude ankec kan mura baano Yeesu weɛkon midɔɔn shik ili kamma we shi yiiko, shoo n'ivu shinu paɔoi cha, "Kulli laammo laano Yamba" ⁵⁵Sherep dakam mu shaana ti piino Yeesu ti Galili ya shau cakka, kam nong shinu ndi baandu ka tali. ⁵⁶Ta shakkiju ma Maryamu Magadaliya, Maryamu Iyyaano Yakubu kan Yusufu, kan iyya cibbaano Zabadi. ⁵⁷Shi shwini yikon nfuuttu nong mandi kpattin anjikkoi ti Armatiya shomboi Yusufu, cakka, pang antummireuno Yeesui. ⁵⁸Nwaro shikno Bilatus nwa dimmuru shikno Yeesu. Peneng Bilatus nshubi mu munun ti cakka. ⁵⁹Yusufu nshadu lo shikki, nfumi ta linin shin fudɔaani. ⁶⁰Nwa li ta fureeni ka shikni shin fɔɔ, shi cakka keeko ta pandi peneng ngenduro pandi shin gbude nnummon fok furei, nkoobeeni. ⁶¹Maryamu Magdaliya kan shudok Maryamui kam nong shinu diyaanju ndi ningko furei ta toomju. ⁶². Ka kpaliyo, shi diiko fɔori dok kaabi rimbo shik, mungbuddina ankpaaka kamma Farisawa nwa kawu kuuju kan Bilatus. ⁶³Nkabi nong shinu, "Mungbude, minu kattuko tuku shira shi andokko-dokkomo shi kan dooni, nkabi nong cakka. " Kaabi shon gbonong nda illaani birang." ⁶⁴Kelangummo shubu mu kerinno furei bang waaro shon gbonong'i, maa kiijimmom, menom antummireuni taatu jiru cakka nkabi ti ninyaa, Illikeenin ta furei'. Peneng dokko-dokko shi kabi ta koovɔ shi ka toomi. ⁶⁵Bilatus nakabun ti shinu, "Ma shadu an kereni, ma waro ma kerunno kiji shimma ta kpaklon" ⁶⁶Perneng nkoobina nong shinu nwa kerno kufurei, nluun shoban shiraaju tuku pandi, birang nlu an kerenni.

Chapter 28

¹Ka yippa tuku shuppo laadi, shi yapiidi dungkuko Kpaalaani waaro foori andok ka shon pattira peleu, Maryamu Magadaliya kan shidok Maryamu nwattu kelangkui shinun baano ku furei. ²Peneng nyu midik ili shin bang ,kelangkui malaika no mungbude ti gak nsharu nwatti genduro pandi ndenin ti kui. ³Shikki kiji malac, landaani birang pe kiji andakile. ⁴An baano kufurei shon ikko shinu ndiina kiji mu muttuko. ⁵Malaikai nyun paaro ti shereppi nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma kar yu shoom", ne penuko mara keera Yeesu mu bangko. ⁶A kam nong cakkam, peneng illikeeni kiji shi kakko nong cakka. Ma wattu ningko pidi shi likon cakka ⁷Ma waro Shwat ma kabun ti antummireuni, "Illuko nong cakka ta furai". Ningko, ta waraani ta toom ma waaro Galili. Ti piccire mara wa shikni, ningko ne kakkeema. ⁸Shereppi pakkan nwaccuru ku furei ka shoo kan sheranshik shin, nyu tana kelangu wa kabun ti antummireuni. ⁹Peneng aano Yeesu mo kan shinu, nkabun ti shinu, "Ma Kale!" Peneng shereppi nwari nwa gbutton ti shoi, ndungko wabu cakka . ¹⁰Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Ma kar yu shoom." "Ma waro ma kabu ti ma muliyanno mu waro Galili. Ti piccire ta weeno" ¹¹Shi sherepii kokeejun peneng pidfi ankerno kufurei nru shakki turminei nwa kattun ti mungbuddina ankpaaka we shi yiiko doi. ¹²Shi ankpaakai kponkon kan Mungbuddinai, nyu debo tuku wei. Nmunu kurbe shin gbude ti ankecci. ¹³Nkabun ti shinu, "Ma kabun ti dicci maja, antummireuno Yeesu wanna ka yippa nwattu jiru loshikni tuku shira shi minu shingkon shon. ¹⁴Paarommo ma riiko ya kummoon gobna, "minu shullu shikaani minun bwaarima ka dume." ¹⁵Peneng ankecci n'ivu kurbei nyi kiji shi kakkeejun. Fok paarommo ntekjina ta shakki Yahudawa, ndiina kpat wu fuuttu ya baaji. ¹⁶Peneng antummireuni are dokki nwaro Galili, nwaro ku pandi shi Yeesu kakkon ti shinu. ¹⁷Shi weekon cakka nwabi nong shinu. peneng pidfi a munnun shunkullijum. ¹⁸Yeesu nwattu sheleju, nyu paaro ti shinu, cha, "Fokku doi shi ti gak kan illi monna ti ne. ¹⁹Peneng ma waaro man pero fokpaaroono ti ninya kupiira doi, mandi yun batisma ta shomboono Tatta, Lauwi kan shirim shin Bong-Bong. ²⁰Ma shuppo shinu mu naako we doi shinne kakkeema. Ningko, "ne birang kam kan ma kpat waaro teccan kupiira."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Ummo dungkan paaro shin tomon tukuno Yeesu Kristi laano Yamba ²kiji shi ballukon nong pibaaku Ishaya ningko nda shuttu anshuran ta dooma ninya shira rimbi ma kokko. ³Elei an yee ta shoojo ma rimbo kokko no mungbude ma rimbo kokkoni wala. ⁴Yohanna wanna ta shoojo ndi yu paaro shin tomon tukui batisma fuddo noddan wee. ⁵Ninya kuuli Yahudiya kamma ninya kuuli Urshalima doi nwattu sheleeni, Nyun Batisma ti shinu doi ta turai Urdun shinu doi ndi kabu noddan weeju. ⁶Yohana kan tedan landa shok tellu ti shikni kan keran kada ti kumaani wuciinani nangka kan shikni. ⁷Yohana ndi peero fok paarono Yamba, mandi kam ta wattu ti piino gbude tukuno nong cakka, shi bangta kedek takaani nari kpaklo pidanim. ⁸Ne yike ma, batisma ka am, cakka ta yi ma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong. ⁹Peneng ti shonummo Yeesu wannan ti Nazareth tukuuili Galili Yohana yun Batisma, ta ture Urdun. ¹⁰Peranno Yeesu ta ami, gak appina shirim shin Bong-Bong nshaarun tukui kiji malbi. ¹¹Ele nshaaru ti gak: ummo laano, shinne miniji shi yabongno tomon ti shikki. ¹²Shirim shin Bong-Bong, nperon cakka ya shoojo. ¹³Ta shoojoi shon yaji pedeu (40) satan temo cakka diye ni kamma lo ya shoojo. Malaika ndi wabu cakka. ¹⁴Kabi shi ivkon Yohana, Yeesun ru kuuli Galili ndi peero fok paaro shin tomon weeno Yamba. ¹⁵Ndin kaabi nong cakka, kushirai foona kupno Yamba nemna, ma mu kelko, mang kuma paro shin tomon". ¹⁶Ti piidi koobeen ti fok paali Galilii nwa shikno Simon kan Andarawus, mulli ti pidi reccho ja'a we ippo shirip, kelangkui an ippo shirip nong shinu. ¹⁷Yeesu kabun ti shinu ma wattu ma ivreno piino, peneng neng liman an ippo ninya. ¹⁸A balum nwecco ja'a we ippo shirippi, n'ivu piini nong shinu. ¹⁹Yeesu kijiiko lauwiu, nwa shikma Yakubu lano Zebedee kan Yohana mulli, ta koong ti piidi rimbo ja'a. ²⁰nyiru shinu, nwuccuru Tattaju Zebedee ta kong'i kan dicci an foroi, ippo nong shinu. ²¹Nwattu kafarnum nong shinu. foori shuppo waba Yeesu rui pidi kalitau ndi yun shupet. ²²Lu shira ti fok ju kelangkui shuper ni kam kan fokku, A kiji shidam we an ballam. ²³Ti pidi kalitauwi kam nong mandi an shirim shin dakkilani yu yando bang nong cakka. ²⁴Ndi kapi nong cakka perko kuuko ni kamminui Yeesu ninya Nazareth? Ke wanna ya tukumu'a? ne penuko ken nonghi, ne penukoh ke mungbude dok mun bong-bongno Yamba. ²⁵Yeesu pekro shinu dakkilan shirimmi nkabi cha, deeko ka fokko, peeron ti shikki. ²⁶Shirim shin dakkilani tedo cakka ti kuuli peneng dakkilan shirimmi yandina nperenin ti shikki. ²⁷Peneng ninya doi nlu shira ti fokju padoi, ndi yu maja ti shaabi ani in ummo? A shidam shuper shin foyo ojan fokku ni kijimoi? ndang kabi ti shirim shin dakilaani shinu birang ndi munun gbudei!" ²⁸A ballum fok paaro ntekjo ya pidi doi tuukuili galili. ²⁹Kaabi shi weccinan pidi wabai, peneng shinui ru yamminama Saminu kan Andrawus,

shinu birang kam kan Yakubu kan Yahaya. ³⁰gbalmino Saminu shinaani a bang'um ti pidi foddō bālāla ka akkum. Peneng kabu pidi shik ti Yeesu. ³¹Wattu nong cakka, ivun ti shirai, shokrō shikki, akkuni fodon shira, tei dungko nyun waba. ³²Ka shwiinimmo, shi fōri shukkon, peneng nwattun ka an baafu lō shik doi kan an foddō bālāla kan limbi. ³³Ninyā turminai doi nwattu kawun ti fōknai. ³⁴Kpadō pida an baafu lōshik dakam kan an pida shidam-shidami, birang foddō limbi shin ding, peneng a kumpidi nong cakka mu limbi yu paarom kelangkui penuko cakka. ³⁵N'illina kan laulauwi, bampidi pidī yippai, nwarēni pidishi a kam ninyam, ti piccire nyu dimma nong cakka. ³⁶Saminu kan miri sheleeni nkero pidi nong shinu. ³⁷Nwa shikki nong shinu, kabun ti cakka nong shinu," ninyā doi ti pidi keruko pidiko" ³⁸Kabun cha, ma illo kamma nwaru mandi pidi, nwaro mandi turminai shi kombilekeemu shelēmu kamma, kelengkui nen peerōfōk paaro ti piccire birang, ummo shi shopkeeno nen nwattu picce" ³⁹Nwaru kuuili Galili doi nong cakka, ndi peero fōk paaro nong cakka ti pidi wabaaju birang ndi foddō limbi. ⁴⁰Mandi an bukkai nwattu sheleeni, ndi dimmo cakka, njukneeni njuknishi. Kabun ti cakka cha, "Kema kungko pidi ken kpadōno pidano. ⁴¹Peneng nyun dakne, Yeesu shupu shiraani nabu shikki ndi kabun ti cakka cha" Ne kungko pidi nwa bangshik. ⁴²A yang'um bukkai wecco cakka, nwa bang shikni. ⁴³yeesu nshullu kumoi padoi, kabi cha mu koobeeni. ⁴⁴Kabun ti cakka cha" Mu kar kabu pidi ti ninyam, peneng koovo ken nwa shupu shikko ti ankpaaka, ken nwa munu wu daariyo kelanku kpadan pida kiji shi Musa kakkon, kelangkui mapi. ⁴⁵Peneng shi perkon nong cakka dungko kabaani ti ninyā, tekjo fōk paaro ya pidi doi, Yeesu a kpaklo nyu merje ya shakki turminai ka sheran shik. Koobeeni nwa shereeni ti pidi shi akam ninyam, ninyā birang wattu shelei ta pidi doi.

Chapter 2

¹Shi pengkirran Kafarnahum nong cakka kaabi shon lauwiu, kumi nong shinu cha ti mina nong cakka. ²ninya dakam shi kakkon ti piccirei, akam pidi sherinyem kamma kōkko foknai, peneng Yeesu nyun paaro ti shinu. ³Peneng pididi ninya nwattu sheleeni shadaani kan mandi ninya an shengkan shik, ninya pedeu shi shanna cakka ⁴Tuku shira shi ar kpaklo nwattun nimmi kan cakkam kelengku dakam ninya Peneng maben fudu peejan kuminai shir pidijin kan Yeesu. Kaabi shi tuulukon kubbi ndurun jika shi an shengkan shikki tukui. ⁵Shi weekon munan shungkulliju, Yeesu kabun ti an shengkan shikki cha, "Lau, ivuko kelko noddan weeko. ⁶Peneng pididi an ballai shi diyanju ti pidini, nyu yiimo ta bongju nong shinu. ⁷Dima yakai shi lammo tayu paaro kijimmoi? yiiko shwalak nong cakka! Annong ta kpaklo ivu kelko noddan wei "peneng bara Yamba dokni?" ⁸A yang'um Yeesu piini ta shirimni, we shi ti pidi yimmani ta shakkiju. Kabun ti shinu" Dima ni shimma ti pidi yimmaani ti fok roccomai? ⁹Yiiko wala shirei shira kabkon ti an shengkan shikki, ivukeko kelkon noddan weeko yindang ta kabkon ti cakka cha, illo, shadu wu fudushonko, ken koobeko. ¹⁰Peneng kelangkui ma peno cha, lau ninya kam fokku ivu kelko noddan we tuku piira, kabun ti an shengkan shikki, ¹¹Ne kabkeeko, illo, shadu dobokko ken wareeko minaako" ¹²Pakkinang illina shetto shikni nshadu dobokni pereeni ta shakki ninya shinu doi nlu shira ti fokju, munugbude ti Yamba, "nkabi nong shinu minua nabu wa shidam wemmom" ¹³Pereeni fok shakkijika, ampali ninya nwaru sheleeni peneng shuppo shinu. ¹⁴Peneng ti pidi koobeni, nwa shikni Levi laano Alpha diyanu ti pidi ivu kurbe kuili. kabun ti cakka, wattu ti piino." n'illina, ivu pii. ¹⁵Peneng shi Yeesu riikon yamminano Levi ti pidi cu wuciina. An ippo kurbe kuili kan an noddan we dakam nong shinu nwattu sheleeni kan antummireuni, ninya dakam padoi nwarun ti pii. ¹⁶Peneng anballa shi i Farisawa, weeko Yeesu ti pidi cu ciina kan an noddan we kan an ivu kurbe kuili shinui kabun ti antummireuni cha, "Dima kelangkuni shi Yeesu ti pidi cu ciina kan an ivu kurbe kuili kan ninya mi an noddan wei?" ¹⁷Shi Yeesu kungkon wemmo kabun ti shinu cha, "Ninya shikan bang shikju a miniji an kawang'um peneng bara mua bang'um shira nwa shikki. Na wattu ya yo min wallinam, peneng an noddan we." ¹⁸Antummireuno Yahaya kan Farisawa ndang kero fokju, peneng pididi ninya nwattu nkabi cha, "Dima kelangkuni shi antummireuno Yahaya kan antummireu Farisawai ndang kero fokju peneng sheeko antummireu a yijim?" ¹⁹Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha "Anjeddere waari, ndang kero fokju peneng tuku shira shi yeerei ma kam kan shinua? peneng ma kam nong shinu kan yeerei ar kero fokjum. ²⁰Peneng fōori kam ta wattu shira nshadun yeerei ti sheleeju, tuku shiran mijei, ta kero fokju. ²¹A kam ninya shira tondō landa shin fōyō kawi kan fok landa shin teccem, peneng landai ma jaaruko, birang ta jaarero padoi. ²²A kam ninya shira lu am le furō akkakka shin fōyō ta dīke shin teccem, peneng dīkei ta balero birang am akkakakai pattero. Shinu donpeleuwi am le furō akakakai kan dīkei ta kuccon ka shinu. ²³Fōori shuppo necco Yeesu ti pidi yu merje ta kuuri shau, antummireuni dungko tuuro arshauwi ²⁴Peneng Farisawa kabun ti cakka, "baano, dima kelangkuni shira yun weji a wallam nong shinu fōori shuppo neccoi?" ²⁵Nkabun ti shinu, ma tebburo weji Dawuda yiiko tuku shira shi ti pidi kuma kuujam ma, cakakai kan ninya shiri sheleeni ma? ²⁶Shi riikon yamminaano Yamba, tuku shira shi Abiyata mungbude ankpaaka, ncu kumbam ankpaaka weshi a yu walam mu mandi ninya cum bara ankpaakai. birang bara cakka mungbude ankpaakai muni birang ti mur sheleeni doi. ²⁷Yeesu nkabun cha, " Fōori shuppo necco yiiko kelangku ninya ayu ninya kelangku, ²⁸lau ninya diiko Tatta Mungbude, peneng kan we shuppo neccoi".

Chapter 3

¹Peneng nwareeni pidi wabai peneng ano mandi ninyā mu shirai shengkaani. ²Piddi ninyāi ndi ningko cakka padoi, ndi bakna mari kpadfo pidai fōori shuppo necco, kelangku shinu kpaako cakka. ³Yeesu nkabun ti an shengkan shirai "Ilo ken shiri ta shakki ninyā." ⁴Peneng nkabun ti ninyā cha, "yiiiko wala mun yu wejin wala fōori shuppo necco yindang muyu yanjina; mu miru doa yindang tukkua?" Peneng deēju ka fōkju. ⁵Peneng bakno shinu ta shakki den, cakakai yabong'i kpani tuku bang fōkroccoju, nkabun ti kpattini mu shuppo shiraani, peneng shuppo shiraani yeesu birang kpaado pidai. ⁶Peneng Farisawa npiiri ka dabal nwaru shele ninyāano Hiridus shinu kero kokko shira tukun cakka. ⁷Peneng Yeesu kan antummireuni nwareeju fōk paali. Ninyā dakam ivu piini, ti Galili kan Yahudiya. ⁸Ti Urshalima kan Edom ta toom Urdun kan kombilan fōk taya kan Sidon, kan kalittau ninyāi, kungko weji yiiji nong cakka. Nwattu shelei nong shinu. ⁹Maju antummireuni mu rimbini la koong am kelangkui ninyā dakam kelangkui mukar tappijini yaanim. ¹⁰Kpadfo pida ninyā dakam nong cakka, kiji muji kan pida ndiyu dabal wattu ya nabu shikni. ¹¹Peneng shi dakkilan shirim ma wēkō shikni, peneng ndang njuknon ta toomi yu yando shinu shin bang kabi cha, ke laano Yamba," ¹²Cakakai npeejo pii bang mukar shoopo nong shinu mun pinnim. ¹³Ntureeni diwit pandi, nyiiru mi miniji nwa shikki, mu nwattu sheleeni, ¹⁴Nshaaku kpummo are peleu (yō shinu ka anshuran) mu shira diyaani kan cakka, birang nshuru shinu nong cakka, mu npeero fōk paaro nong shinu. ¹⁵Cakakai birang munun fōkku wu fudu limbi. ¹⁶Peneng cakakai nshakku kpummo arepeleuwi peneng Saminu munun shomboi Bitrus. ¹⁷Yakubu laano Zabadi kan yahaya mullo Yakubu shi mungkon shombo nong cakka Buwanarjis cibba naani, ¹⁸kan ANdarawus kan Filibus kan Bartalamawus kan Matta kan Toma kan Yakubu laano Alpha, kan Taddawus kan Saminu Bakananiye, ¹⁹kan Yahuza Iskariyoti mura tuku cakka. ²⁰Peneng shi riikon yammina nong cakka, kalittauwi birang gbumi, kpatto shinu ka cu ciina, ²¹Shi an yamminaani kungkon kijimmo, peneng npittu ivu cakka, kelangkui kabko nong shinu cha, "bo, ata shakki yiimonim." ²²An ballai shi wanna ti Urshalima nkabi cha, "bo i Ba'alzabuba shi turko kui, kan fōkku mai limbi birang ndi foddo limbi nong cakka." ²³Yeesu nyiiru shinu ti sheleeni nkabun ti shinu ta shakki shubaani, "Dimā yakei shi shetan ta fudu shetanni?" ²⁴Peneng kup ma bwaaruko mina peleu ar sheraanim. ²⁵Pang kijimmoi mina ma bwaaruko yaaro peleu, toom ka kuuni ar sheraanim. ²⁶Shetan birang ma illiko ti shikni yei bwaaruko, ar kpaalo sheraanim, peneng teccan fōkni fōonna. ²⁷Peneng akam ninyā mura kpaalo ru yammina mu babanbam pallu shaadinim, peneng ta kpaakina ninyā mu babanbam keng peneng ken ndang pallu shaadi yamminal. ²⁸Shungkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, noddan we shi ninyā yiiiko doi ta ivu munan kelkōju. yindang shidam dakkilan we shi kabko, ²⁹Peneng ninyā doi shi dakkuiko paaro ti shik shirim shin Bong-Bong ar ivu kelko noddan weenim yindang lauwiu'um, diiko an noddan we kpar waro dungku." ³⁰Yeesu ti pidi kabu wemme kelangkui ndi nkabi nong shinu cha kam kan limbi shin dakkiilaani nong cakka. ³¹Peneng iyyaani, kan mamullinyaani nwattu shelei shereeju ti piira. peneng nshurun ti cakka, shinu birang kabun mu wattu. ³²Kalittauwi birang diyaani shi kombulko shelei, peneng nyun paaro ti cakka cha, ano iyyako kan mamulliyaniiko kam nong shinu ti piira ti pidi keruko pidiko. ³³Nlignon ti shinu, "cha ammaa nong shi iyyaani kan maamulliyanno?" ³⁴Peneng ningko ya piini muji diyaani kombulko sheleeni, nkabi cha, "ano iyyaanomo kam maamulliyannomo ti picce!" ³⁵Penengf muji yiiji we doi shi yamba miniji, cakakai i mullo kan moloṇo, kan iyyaaano."

Chapter 4

¹Cakkai birang dungko nyu shuper ti fok paali. Kam nong kalittau shin gbude kombulko sheleni, peneng ruweeni ya koong am ta paali, cakkai birang deenin. Kalittauwi doi birang ti domor ti fok paali. ²Shuppon we dakam ka shubaani, ta shakki shupperi kabun ti shinu, ³"Maa kuuma! mandi an pejeeni waruko ya pejen. ⁴Ti shakki penjo shidami, peneng pidfi shidami shukkura ti do kokko, diyoo birang nwattu shobina. ⁵Pidfi birang shuki tuku pandi kelangku kuuli joori yaili. ⁶Shi foori pennan, peneng shikki njuki kelangkui akam shoorini padom, peneng icceju. ⁷Pidfi birang shukkura ta arjo gbudi peneng arjoi kparo kui, ayu arem. ⁸Pidfi birang njuki tukuili shin wala, nyu wala, nyu are, gbudi, pidfi arei yaaji kuunung, pidfi yaaji pattiranmundi, pidfi birang shik" ⁹Nkabi nong cakka, mukan kumo kumaani doi, mu kuma, ¹⁰"Peneng shi Yeesu cakka dokni, mushi nimmi kan cakka kan arepeleuwi maaju cakka tuku ari paaro wu shumbaani. ¹¹Nkabun nong cakka" kungkeema pidfi, maa peno tukaan kupno Yamba, peneng mua kam ta shakkijum, we doi peneng ta shakki shubaani, ¹²Kelangku waani ka ando weeko nong shinu, peneng a penom. kumaani birang, kungko nong shinu peneng a peno nong shinum. Kelangkui mu shinu kar miiru mun ivuju noddan kelkojum." ¹³Nkabun ti shinu, "be maa peno wu shubaanimmo ma? mara peno dicci dimin? ¹⁴An pejenummo penjuko paaronu Yamba. ¹⁵Shi shukkurko ti kokko birang shinui temmijan kudo muji penjukon paaroi ta roccoju, shi kungkon nong shinu, shoshooje shetan nwattu nshaadu paaro shi penjukon ta roccoju. Kijimmo birang pidfi shi penjuko ti pidjin kan pandi, shinui mu kungko paaroi peneng ivpi ka peeyabong. ¹⁷Shinu birang akam nluwan kumbilijum, bang'um, peneng dume kan foddoo balala ma fonna kelangku paaroi, shoshooje ndang yu kudje. ¹⁸Pidfi birang temmijan kudo mu shukko ta arjo, shinui mu kungko paaroi, ¹⁹Peneng we kuupira, ka chaba kpaada kan birang dala pidfi wei, ndang rii nong shinu kparko ku paaroi, peneng diina akam foorokuim. ²⁰Pidfi shi penjuko tukuili shin wala birang, shinui temmijan kudo mushi kungko paaroi, ivpi, shinu birang yun fooro ka te pidfi arei yaaji kunung, pidfi yaaji pattiramundi, pidfi shik. ²¹Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Meekon, nwaatu ka walji tammina kelangkui jukko ka kooko yindang liina ti fok kumbili gunja? mang ndang nwattun kelangkui mang liina tuku we luwando. ²²Akam we shi tukkanim, shiar penanim yindang birang we shi tukkanim shi ar npittu piiram. ²³Mukan kumo kumaani, mui kuma!" ²⁴Nkabun ti shinu, ma lu shikaama tuku we shimma kungko, shaake shingke temkon, ta temkon ka te, birang fujukon kui. ²⁵Kelangkui mukan we ndang fujun kui ti cakka, mukan weenim birang ndang ivun ti pidfi birang fujun kui ti mukan te. ²⁶Nkabi cha, 'kupno Yamba kiji ninya shira penjo shidam tukuili. ²⁷Ta shakki shon lauwiu shidami npittu, gbudi a peno yiiko yakei yim. ²⁸Kuili ka kuuro, ndang munu wuccina, npittu shika toomi, ²⁹peneng kui, peneng nshaarun ar shidam shin nekaani. peneng wuciinai niina, peneng nshaadu waji guuru karun shoshooje, peneng fok ciicif yiiko. ³⁰Nkabi nong cakka birang, "Kamma ta temo kupno Yamba kani? yindang birang ka shidam wu temaani ni shi kamma ta temani? ³¹Kiji ar mustard shima penjuko birang i te shi lauwiu ta shakki ar shidam tuku piira. ³²Kan kijimoi doi ma penjuko, peneng ndang gbudi yeko pidfi furo shira shoojo ka gbuddina kufungka, peneng diyoo ndang kpaklo lun luukuro tuku fungka" ³³Wu shubaani dakam, shidam wemmo yiikon paaro fokshaabi ka tukkushik penanni, ³⁴A kabjin wem peneng ta shubaani, peneng ti jeele, ndang nvabi ti antummireuni we doi. ³⁵Ta foorimmo shi shwini yiikon nkabun ti shinu, "kamma peero komvommije". ³⁶Wecco kalittauwi nong shinu, kobbina kan cakka nong shinu ta koong'i. Pidfi birang kam ta sheleeni ³⁷Liiru nong yapidi shin gbude kan fuyoo shin bang illiru, gong ya am birang ndi dadu ya koong'i, peneng ya koong'i kimi. ³⁸Yeesu birang ta pii koong'i tuku juk, ti pidfi shina shon, peneng pikdo cakka nong shinu, nkabun ti cakka "An shuper minda muraani kakam ta baknaanima?" ³⁹Peneng pikdina nong cakka, npekro fuyoi. Nkabun ti am paali, "tamo shikno! deko ka fok! "Peneng fuyoi nshiri, pidji doi deju ka fokju. ⁴⁰Nkabun ti shinu, "ma yiiko kijimmo yakei? peneng shooje maa kan munan shungkullima?" ⁴¹Peneng shinui nyu shoo padoi nkabi ti shaabi, "Ummo nong birang'i shi fuyoo kan paali munun gbude ti cakkai.

Chapter 5

¹Shi wannan shidok komvo paali, shira shakki karan fok kuuili Garasinawa ²Peneng Yeesu njuburun ta koong ami peneng mandi ninya shikan limbi npittu ta fure kaajo cakka. ³Kpattini diijenita fure kpakkuo cakka ka shingklang kan lappa. ⁴Kpakkuo cakka ka shinglang kan lappa sho dakam, peneng bebburo ya shinglang'i kan lappa. ⁵Yippa kan foori ta fure kan ya pandi kpattini ndi yandina ndi jaduro shikni ka pandi kpattini ndi yandina ndi jaduro shikni ka pandi shin den ⁶Peneng shi weenan shikno Yeesu ka tali, peneng kaajo fokno Yeesu njuknon ta toomi nong cakka. ⁷Nshokro eleni bang nkabi cha, perko kuuno ni kan kei? Yeesu laano Yamba mu shukaani ne ti pidi dimmeko ta shakki shombono Yamba ke kar munno fudfo balalam, ⁸Peneng Yeesu kabi cha, ke limbi npittu taani. ⁹Maaju cakka, "Shomboko ni? nkabi cha, shombono dakam kelangkui minu dakam ¹⁰Ndi dimmo cakka mukar bwaaraju kan karan fok kuilimmom. ¹¹Kam nong gbude ampaali allade ti piccirei ti pidi cu fokju ti fok kumbili kude. ¹²Peneng dimmo cakka nong shinu mu weceju shinu ruweeju yaako allademme. ¹³Cakkai birang kumun pidi ti shinu. Limbi pereju wa ruweeju yaako allade foruko kiji shinu dikpeleu. allade dikpeleu nshaaru ti fok kumbili kudei tedo shikju ta am. ¹⁴Ninyai muri pidi bakno ku allade nru shakki turminai shi kombulko fok paaroi shi illina Ninya dakam shi warko ya baano weji illina. ¹⁵Peneng nwattu sheleeno Yeesu nwattu nwa kpattini shikan limbi diyaani diiji, ta shakki yiimoni, sheranni kan wu shollom, peneng nyu sho nong shinu. ¹⁶Piddi mu wannan ya baano weji illina shi weeko tuku allade ¹⁷Ninya dimmo cakka mu pereeni tyi karan fok kuiliju. ¹⁸Kpattini shi limbi kan fokku ka cakka, shi weekon shikno Yeesu ta nru ya koong am we koobeni dimmo cakka wu ivupi ¹⁹Peneng Yeesu a kumpidim, nkabun ti cakka wareeko minaama, shele ninyako ken kabun we shin wala shi Tatta mungbude yiikeeko. ²⁰Ninyai nru shakki Dikafolis ndi mapi gbude we shi Yeesu yiiken, shinu doi nlu shira ti fokju. ²¹Peneng Yeesu telo ya turei waaro shidok fok jeleng'i ta koong am, peneng kalittau ninya kombulo shelei, ti fok jeleng paalii. ²²Peneng mandi dok ta shakki ankoovo toom pidi wabai mu shomboi Yayirus, nwattu sheleeni peneng shi weekon shikki juknon ta toomi. ²³Ndi yu dimma nong cakka, ndi kaabi cha, "paanoa bang'um yiiko mimmi muraani. Ne ti pidi dimmeko kanke nwaaro minaano ken nwa nlun shira tukui kelangkui mun kpaddina nong pidai. Mun miiru." ²⁴peneng koobina kan cakka, ampaali kalittauwi ivu ru pii ndi peejo shukui ²⁵Kam nong mandi paamuni shi tom pirjin ti shikki foruko shene kpummo arepeleu. ²⁶Fodduko balala nongte padoi warko shele ankawang dakam tukko kurbe padoi, peneng pidai a kpaddom wei ndi kisheero toom. ²⁷Kungko pidi shikno Yeesu. peneng ivuru pii ti pidi merje ta shakki kalittauwi, nabu fok arac lamndaani. ²⁸kelangkui kabko nongte "bangta ne nabko arac fok landai pidaano ta kpaddani." ²⁹Shi nabkon shikki nongte patto tomi njiiri, kumi ta shikro pidaaro kpadduko, ta shakki dumero. ³⁰A yang'um Yeesu kuumi fokku perko ti shikki nkabi nong cakka "Annong nabkeeno landaanoi?" ³¹Antummireuni nkabi cha "ta shakki kalittau ninya dakam ken kabi kera nabkeeko shikko nong?". ³²Peneng Yeesu shwiwa yapiini baanna yindang tabkeeni shikni nong. ³³Paamuni penuko weshi itto illiru peneng nwattu ta shakki sho kan shor shik njukna ta toomi Yeesu kabun shungkulli ti cakka. ³⁴Peneng Yeesu kabun ti tei, "Paano munan shungkulliju kpaddikeeji pidaaji, kooqo bang shi weeko kpaddan pidaaji". ³⁵Peneng shir pidi yun paaro kante peneng ano ninya ti mina ankoqoqo toom waba nkabi nong shinu "Paako murkeero dima tukuni shingken ndi dumu anshupetti?" ³⁶Peneng shi Yeesu kungkon we shi ti pidi kabaani nong shinu, peneng kabun ti ankoqoqo toom pidi wabai, "ke kar kuma shom munu pang shungkulli" ³⁷A wecco ninya mun diina kan cakkam peneng bara Bitrus kan Yakubu kan Yohanna mullo Yakubu. ³⁸Nwattu mina ankoqoqo toom pidi wabai nwa ninya ta kpaanan yabong, ndi yu kuuji padoi. ³⁹Peneng shi riikon yamminai kabi ti ning, "Dima ni mandi yu dume kan kuuji?" Laapaamuni a muru nongtem ti pidi shini shon ⁴⁰Peneng yun nshuro nong shinu. Peneng npittun ka shinu piira doi. yiiru tatta laapaamuni kan iyyaro kan mushi doi kan cakka nru pidijin kan laapaamuni nong shinu. ⁴¹Ivu shira laapaamuni kabun ti tei "Tilatha koum" Peneng ne kakko laapaamun illo" ⁴²A ballum ninya nlu shiraaaju ti fokju padoi pa kulli. ⁴³Nkabun ti shinu kulli mu ninya kar peenom. Kabun ti shinu mu munun wu ciina mu cu nongte.

Chapter 6

¹Nweccuru shinu nong cakka nwattu turminaaju, antummireuni ivuru piini ²Shi foori shuppo necco foonnan nru pidi waba nong cakka yun shuper. Ninya dakam shi kungkon shuperni nlu shira ti fokju, nkabi nong shinu ti pittai shi weena shidam shupermoi? Dima shidam peenan ni shi Yamba munnan kijimmoi? Dima shidam fooro kpang ni shi yiiji ka shiraani? ³Ummo an shippo furommo laano Maryamu, mullo Yakubu kan Yosi kan Yahuza kan Saminu ma? Ne ne ano maa mulliyani cibba sherep minu doi kamma shinu ma? A kuma toomon ta bongju kelangkuno Yeesum. ⁴Yeesu nkabun cha, "Pibaaku wiiji shukunye bara ti minaani kan turminaani kan pidi pereeni. ⁵A kpaklo fooro kpang nong cakka ti pidijinim peneng bara ninya lauwiu mua bang'um nlun shira kpaddo pidaaju nong cakka. ⁶Kindi munan shungkulliju mungkon nlu shira ti fokju. Peneng waareeni la shakki turmina shi kombulko sheleeju ndi yun shuper. ⁷Nyiiru antummireuni kpummo are peleu nong cakka, nshuru shinu peleu-peleu, munun fokku tuku limbi nong cakka. ⁸Kabun ti shinu cha peme kar shadui wei ti shira pemem, bara gbalam. Kpaddaani Mu kar shadu wuciinam, yindang luttu, yindang kurbem ta lukkajum, ⁹Peneng mu shupu takka waani mu kar shupu landa peleu tishikjum. ¹⁰Kabun ti shinu, maa mina shimma riiko, ma deeman ti minai waaru kushira shimma ta illon. ¹¹Maa ma warko mandi turminai nkudeeju ka ibma, ma tadduru bulku shir shooma mun diya we maapi ti ninya piccirei. ¹²Nkoobina nong shinu ndi shoppo fok ti ninya cha mu munu kelko noddan weeju. ¹³Foddo limbi dakam, ninya dakam ndi shakun yalam pidajun kpaddina ¹⁴Shi mai Hiridus kungkon wemmo, kelangku shombono Yeesu tekjikeero yapidi doi. Piddi ndi kabi cha "Yohana an yu Batisma illikeeni ta furei kelengkui fooro kpang mo shi ta yuwani ta shomboni. ¹⁵Piddi birang ndi kabi cha "Iliya" piddi cha "dok ta kakki pibaaku shi fucci mu." ¹⁶Bara shi kungkon wemmo nkabi cha, "Yohanna shinne karko kui illikeni." ¹⁷Kelangkummo Hiridus shopuko mu ivu Yohanna mu kadu fokki tammina mudu. Kelangkuno Hiridiya (mannano Filibus mulni kelengkui dikko tei) ¹⁸Kelangku Yohanna kakko ti Hiridus, a yu wala mun diku manna mullim. ¹⁹Peneng tei Hirudiya kpitto Yohanna ta bongro, ndi keero pidi keng, Peneng ayum ²⁰Kelangku Hiridus ndi shooro Yohanna, kelengkui penuko i an tomon fokrocco birang mun Bong-Bong kelangkummo Hiridus ndi naako Yohanna. Peneng ndang kpanu yabongni kelangku paaro shin tomon shi Yohanna yiiji. Kan kijimmoi, ndang kumu cakka ka pe fokrocco. ²¹Peneng ku shirai afuttu shi Hirudiya miniji nyu weshi menko yuwanim. Shi kushira leeni fona, peneng hiridus rimbo cu fokju kan mungbuddina shir Galili. ²²Paano Hirudiya nwattu yun shor ti shinu, shorishi yiiko wala nyu wala ti Hiridus kamma misbaani. Mai nkabun ti laapaamuni" maju we shinji minji doi nda munji". ²³Npambon we ti tei, cha, shima kakko bangta ni shinji miniji apa kupno nda munji". ²⁴"Npiiri nongte nwa majuru iyyaaro," nda nkabi ni mu munnoi?" Nkabun nongte cha kuuno Yohanna an yu batisma. ²⁵Nmiiru nongta ka dabal tammina kalittau nwaru sheleeno mai, nkabun cha. "Ne miniji ken munno kuunoi Yohanna anyu batisma ta kpaali. ²⁶Yabongno mai ndumi padoi, peneng kelengkui mongko fokni birang ano mungbuddinaanim, akam kokkoi nkabi cha O'ong'um. ²⁷Peneng mai nshuru mandi ankecci munun kookoi mu nwattu ka kuuno Yohanna. Nwari nwa gbittu kuuno Yohanna tammina mudukki. ²⁸Nwattun ka kui ta kpali munun ti laapaamuni, laapaamuni birang nwarun ti iyyaaro. ²⁹Shi antummireuni kungkon fokki nwattu shadu kumoi nwa nani. ³⁰Antummireuwi nwaru sheleeno Yeesu, nwattu kabun pidi weshi yiiko doi. Kan we shi shupukon doi. ³¹Peneng nkabun ti shinui, "Ma waru pidiji akam ninyam mang nwa necco shikma, kelengkui ninya ndi wattu ndi koobina, awa pidi neccom kan cu wem. ³²Peneng nkoobeeju ta koong'i nwareeju pidiji akam ninyam shinu dokju. ³³Peneng ninya dakam nwa shikju ti pidi merje npeena, peneng npittu ti shakki turmina doi ka tana nba shinu fooranni piccirei peneng nfuttu nong shinu. ³⁴Bara shi fona fok paali nwattu nwa kawan ninya dakam, nwa shikju nyu dakne kelengkui weeko shinu dakam kiji dinji shi akam an banoi kwuim peneng ndang ru ya shuppon kawe dakam. ³⁵Shi shwuni yikon, antummireuwini nwattu sheleeni cha, pidimmo waakan pidi birang kushirai kookero ³⁶Wecco shinu muru shakki mina mun nwa piilu wuccina shira cuwaani. ³⁷Peneng n'lignon ti shinu, "Ma munun wuciina mu cuu". nliga nong shinu cha," Minua piilu kumbam we shik peleu minu munun ti shinu mun ciina?" ³⁸Peneng nliga kabun ti shinu cha, ma kan kumbam tikei? ma waro ma bandu; shi weenan nkabi nong shinu cha; Kumbam fwaat kan shirio peleu. ³⁹Peneng kabun ti ninya doi mu deju diiju tuku yong shojo. ⁴⁰Deju diiju ta kawankuuju, piddi shik piddi yaaji fwaat. ⁴¹Nshadu kumbam fwaati kan shirip peleuwi, nshokro kuuni ti gak nyun dimma, bebbulo ya kumbammi nmunun ti antummireuni kelangku mun bwaara ti kalittau ninyai doi. ⁴³¹⁹Gbabun tukui nong shinu ka bwaat, fujun elec ta andoi njugkna ndi munun gbude shwalaak. ²⁰Kaabi shi kpaddukon shwalaani nfudu landa gbudei dedon landaani ti shikki, pittun ka chakka wattunn tang bang'angni. ²¹Ti pidi merjei gbumi kang mandi ninyai shomboi Saminu Bakairawani, ("Tattama Alizanda kan Rufus;) shupu vakka ka kurumjum mu shadu Ngajang furono Yeesu. ⁴⁵Shoshooje nkabi ti antummireuni mu turu ya koong ami mun koobo tomni peneng cakkam nfuttu, mun nwaro Batisaida. Cakkai nshereeni kelangkui nlupii kalittau ninya ⁴⁶Kaabi shi likon piiju, peneng ntoreeni ku pandi kelangku nyu dimma

⁴⁷Shi shwini yiikon, koong'i ta shaḱḱi paali, Yeesu birang kam tuku dōmōrri cakka dōkni. ⁴⁸Shi weekon ti pidī fōddō bālālā tonlaani, kelangkui fuyō kōōkō bangju. Tuku shira gendeng gbonong shika yippa ndang wattu sheleeju tuku ami, yiiko kiiiji ta koovon ya tomju, ⁴⁹Peneng shi weekon cakka ta yu merje tuku paali, nlun bong nong shinu cha i bōyōu nyu yandon nong shinu. ⁵⁰Kelangkui shinu doi weeko shikḱi, yu shō. Shō shōoje nyun paaro ti shinu cha, "Akam wem, i ne, makar yu shōm." ⁵¹Nru sheleeju ta koong'i pilpil nshiri. Peneng nlu shira ti fōkju padoi. ⁵²Kelangkui a peeno. Paaro kumbamim. Kelangkui bang fōkrōccōju. ⁵³Bara shi telkon, nfōōrō kuuili Janisarata, nḱero koong'i ti fōḱḱāḱḱire. ⁵⁴Ma pittun ta koong'i ninyā npeena i Yeesu. ⁵⁵Fwuyu kuuili ka tana nong shinu, dūngko nwattu ka ambarinye tuku dōbōkju wattu pidīji kungkon kam nong cakka. ⁵⁶Pidīji riiko birang doi, turmina yindang laamina yindang turmina ndang lun an lōshik ti tamkengkem, ndang dīmma cakka shinu banta nabko fōk arac wu yaako shikni. Fōk mu nabko shikḱi birang pidai kpaddina.

Chapter 7

¹Farisawa kauwi ti sheleeno Yeesu kan pidđi anballai nwattu ti Urshalima.²Weeko nong shinu ta shakki antummireuni ciiko kumbam ka shira shia fuddanim, peneng a fuddo shiraajum,³(kelangkui Farisawa kamma Yahudawa doi a ciiji ciinam peneng diiko kurumjum fuddako shiraaju wala kelanku ti pidđi naako wari mungbuddina.⁴Peneng Farisawa ma pengkrina ti tamkengkem, diiko kurumjum nbina am ndang cu wuciina. Kam nong pidđi wari shi naakiji nong shinu, kiiji fuddo ya kpaali, diike kan baato wu anyem, kamma yamina cuu ciina)⁵Farisawa kan anballa maju Yeesu, "Dima kelangkuni shi antummireuko a naako waari mungbuddinem, kelangkui ndang cu wuciina a fuddiji shiraajum?"⁶Peneng lignon nong cakka cha, "Ishaya yiikeema kafe tukuuma ma shimma waba ando, shi balluko nong cha "ninyamme munjeeno gbude ta fok waani peneng fokroccuju tali kanne.⁷Waba lung shiri pidđi yiino ndi shuppina ka daang we ninya ti fok rukunansu."⁸Ma kuduko ka daangno Yamba peneng mang tameema waari ninya⁹Peneng nkabun ti shinu, ma yiiko yaaka tuku fokjo daangno Yamba kelangkui mang naako waariima wu ninya¹⁰kan kijimmoi musa balluko cha, "Munu gbude ti Tattako kan Iyyako," birang "Mushi kpakko tattani yindang iyyaani, kerko fok muro shwat."¹¹Peneng mang nkabi "peneng ninya ma kakko tima alleeni, miratte doi shi yiiko wala mang we ti pidđino dii wakaani (peneng ne mungko ti Yamba)"¹²Kan kijimmoi, ma mungkon fokjelei mukar yu ti tattaani yindang iyyaani mandi wem.¹³Mandi yu bilang ka daangno Yamba a fokwem, kelanku waariima shimma mungkon ti shinu. Ummo, kan pidđi wei kiji kijimmoi shimma yiiji."¹⁴Maaro ku yiiru kalittai ninyai nkabun ti shinu, "Ma fudu kumoma ti pidđin ne, birang mang pini.¹⁵Akam mandi we ti pidđi ninya shira dakulo cakka peneng ma riiko yaakoi. Peneng weshi pennan ta yaako ti pidđi dakulo cakka tei."¹⁶Peneng mukar kuma kumaani, mu kuma¹⁷Shi Yeesu weccukon kalittai ninyai, nru yamina, peneng antummireuni maju cakka kumbili wu shubaani.¹⁸Peneng Yeesu nkabun cha; be makam penanma? Yindang ma peno cha weshi riiko yaako ninya ti shir piira ta dakulo cakka te.¹⁹Kelangkui ar kpaklo ru yaakom, peneng shima riikon yaakoi birang npiiri ti pidđi nabu shik" ka paarommo, Yeesu nshadu wuciina doi mu diya shin fuddani.²⁰Nkabi nong cakka, we shira yaako ninya ta dakulo cakka te.²¹Kelangkui ta yaako ninya, birang ti fokroccoi, dakilan yiimo, kuro, jiri, tukkwu,²²shindo, dalak, yanjin, shek, kolong-kolong, mucchi, ippo kpanye, gbuduku, fokro lung,²³Yanjin wemme doi pirji ti fokrocco, birang dakulo ninya te.²⁴Ti piccei birang illeni nwareeni ka Taya kan Sidon. Ru mandi minai nong cakka, birang a miniji mu ninya piinim, peneng a tukko shikim.²⁵A ballum peneng mandi paamuni, shi laaro laau lauwiu kan limbi shin ding kuma fokki, nwattu juknon ta toomi nongte.²⁶Paamuni birang i Baheleniya nongte, birang te pidđi Pereero Basurofokniya nongte. Dimma cakka nongte mu fudu limbii laaro.²⁷Yeesu nkabun ti te, "Ma wecco mu cibba kemo keng, kelanku ayu walam mun munu wuciina cibba ti baiim."²⁸Peneng lignon nong nkabi cha, "ee kijimmo, kpo mungbude, peneng be, bai ciiji ya kpaali cibba.²⁹Nkabun ti tei nong cakka, "Kelanku paaroojimmo, npengkuro mina, limbii bwaaruka kan laaji."³⁰Peneng npengkireero mina nwa wa laayi shinaani tuku gunji, limbi birang perko.³¹Peneng pingkuru ti Taya, mireeni ti shir Sidon nwaro paali Galili shir Dikafolis.³²Nwqattun ka mandi an baabon an taccaele, dimmmo cakka mu nlun shira tukui.³³Yeesu nshadu cakka pengkireeju pidđi dok, bwaarukon kan kalittaiwi, nshiopon ar shiraani ta kumoi, fujun elec nong cakka, birang tafu dakki nong cakka³⁴Nshokro kuuni ti gak nlun fokrocconi nkabun ti cakka, "Iffata!" Peneng "appo!"³⁵Peneng appo ya kumoi, nfudu we ti fok dakki, nyu paaro nong cakka padoi.³⁶Yeesu nkabun ti shinu mukar kabu pidđi ti ninyam, peneng dakam kpatto pidđi dakam tekjan fokki.³⁷Nlu shira ti fokju yeko shika toomi, nkabi nong shinu," ke, yiiko we wala! peneng baabo shupi kumi, antaccommo birang nyu paaro.

Chapter 8

¹ Tuku shiranmmo, kam nong mandi gwanglang kalittau ninya, birang akan wuciina nong shinum. Yeesu njiiru antummireuni nkabun cha, ²"Ne ti pidĩ dakne kalittau ninyammo kelangku shon gbonong kam kan nong shinu akam wuciinam." ³Nema liiko piiju mun pengkireeju minaaaju a cu wuciina nong shinum, ta kuma shik nong shinu ti kokko kelangkui minaaaju tali ⁴Antummireuni lignon ti cakka cha, "Dima ti pidtei shi kamma ta nwan kumbam ta shoshojommoi shira foro ninyammo kijimmoi?" ⁵Maju shinu, "kumbam tikei shimma kantei?" Nkabi nong shinu cha, "Pattirapeleu." ⁶Nkabun ti ninyai mu deej-diji nshadu kumbam pattira peleuwi, kaabi shi yiikon pambi, bebbulo kumbammi, peneng nvabun ti antummireuni mu bwaaron ti ninyai. Shinu birang bwaaron ti shinu. ⁷Shinu birang kam kan yittitti shirip lauwiu. kaabi shi yiikon pambi tukui, nkabun ti antummireuwi mu bwaaron ti ninyai. ⁸Cii nong shinu, nkimi. Kauwusho dicci, peneng kemo ya kko pattirapeleu ⁹Kam nong kpattin foruko kiji dik pedeu ti piccirei. Yeesu nlu piiju. ¹⁰Pakkinang, nruweeni ya koong am kan antummiruni nwaru shwaaran fok kuuili Dalmanuta. ¹¹Peneng Farisawa nwattu dungko bworo fok kan cakka. Ti pidĩ kero mu shupju wu shubaani ti gak, kelangku shinun temo cakka. ¹²Njolo shunna ta shirimni nkabi cha, "Dima kelangkui shi piinnammo ti pidĩ kero wushubaani. Shungkulli ne ti pidĩ kabma, akam mandi wushubaani shira munaani ti piinnammom." ¹³Peneng nwecco npengkireeni nwa ru ya koong waro komro shakkiskai. ¹⁴Tuku shirammo, antummireuni shike shekko ka kumbam shi shauna. Kelangku i bara kumbam dok ti pidiju ta koong ami. ¹⁵Npekro shinu, "Ma yiimo ka melbo wu Farisawa kan melbono Hiridus." ¹⁶Antummireuwi dungko yu debo ta shakkiju. "kelangkui minua kam kumbamum." ¹⁷Yeesu kam kan penan ka wemmo, peneng nkabun ti shinu cha, "Dima kelangkuni shimma ti pidĩ yu debo tuku shia kam kumbamim? Peneng shooje ma penoma? Yindang fokroccoma yiiko tilia?" ¹⁸Ma kan ando, makam ta waanimma! ma kan kumo, ma kam ta kumaanim? ma yimoma? ¹⁹Shinne bebbuloko kumbami ta shakki ninya dik fwaat, koko tikei shimma weeko dicci? Nkabun nong shinu cha, "Kpummo are peleu." ²⁰Birang shinne bebbulkon kumbam pattirapeleu ta shakki ninya dik pedeu, koko tikei shimma shadukoi kemani ka dicci? nkabun nong shinu cha, "Pattirapeleu." ²¹Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Peneng shooje ma penoma?" ²²Wanna Batisaida. ninya piccirei nwattun ka mandi anfukummi, peneng dimmo cakka mu tafu shikki. ²³Yeesu gbittu shira anfukummi, ivu toomi nong cakka nwarun yapii laamina. Shi fujukon elecni ta ando ninyai, birang nlu shiraani tuku ninyai, peneng maju cakka "ke kam ta wa mandi we birang'nga?" ²⁴Nshokro dooni nkabi cha, "netto wa ninya ndi yu meerje kiji furo" ²⁵Nlun shiraani mandi ta andoi. Anfukumi dwalo andooni padoi, kpaddima nong fukumi, nwa ya pidĩ padoi. ²⁶Peneng Yeesu nlupii npengkireni mina, nkabi cha, "Yindang laamina yu ke karrum." ²⁷Yeesu illina, cakka kan antummireuni. Nru laamina Kaisariya Filiya. Ti kokkoi birang maju antummireuni. Dima ninya ndi nkabi shanne nong?" ²⁸Nkabi nong shinu cha, "Yohanna anyu batisma, pidĩ birang, Iliya, Pidĩ birang, mandi ta shakki pibaaku." ²⁹Peneng maju shinui nong cakka." Peneng mei, ma nkabiji mara ne nong?" Bitrus ligna nkabi cha, "Ke Almasihu." ³⁰Peneng kpatto shinu mukar nkabi pidĩ ti ninyam. ³¹Dungko shuppo shinu, cha kulli laau ninya ta foddo balala shidam-shidami, ankovo toom, kan mungbuddina ankpaaka, kan anshupper daang ta kudu cakka, ntuku cakka, kaabi shon gbonong birang illeni kan dooni ³²Kabko paarommo ti piira nong cakka, peneng Bitrus Jollina nwarun pidĩ dok, dungko illon ti shikki. ³³Peneng shi Yeesu shiukon dooni nwa antummireuni, illina ti shikno Bitrus nkabi cha, "Yu tali kanne, shetan! kakam ta riiimbo kokkono Yambam bara we ninya" ³⁴Nyiiru kalittau kan antummireuni, nkabun ti shinu cha, "mu miniji ivno piino." ³⁵Mu miniji dooni kelanguuno, kelangku paaro shin tomonno birang, ta miru cakka. ³⁶Tayu foro ninyani kema weeko kupiira peneng keng kusshina ka dooko ³⁷Kera muni ni fokkusho dooko? ³⁸Muji kuuni yuuriyu, yindang paarono ta shakki kupiirammo wu shindo kan noddan we, laau ninya ta kuma yooran kuuni tukushira cakka ma pengkirran ya shakki shukunye Tattaani kan mala'iku shin 'Bong-Bong.

Chapter 9

¹Peneng nkabun ti shinu cha, "Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma, kam nong pidima ti picce shi ar muraanim, peneng ta wa kupno keng shuppuko kan fokku." ²Kaabi shon pattirammundi Yeesu nshadu Bitrus, kan yakubu, kan Yohanna, cakka nwarun ku mandi pandi shin joori, shinu dokju. Peneng kuudo shiweero ta tomju. ³Peneng landaani deero pee wak-wak, shi akam an fuku shikki gta kpaklo fukaani kijimmo suku piirammon. ⁴Peneng Iliya kan Musa shuppu shikju ti shinu, ndiya paaro kan Yeesu. ⁵Peneng Bitrus ligna cha, anshupper, peneng minu ti picce minu ta rimbo kolo gbonong, dok sheeko, dok ti Musa, kan sheeno Iliya ⁶Akam we shira kabaanim nong cakka, kelangu sho ivko shinu padoi ⁷Peneng aano mandi shungkui wattu nyaako kuuju, birang kuma mandi elei ta shakki shungkui, "Nkabi cha, ummo laano shinne miniji, ma kuma cakka. ⁸Pakkinang shi baanukon, nong shinu a wa ninyam bara Yeesu cakka dokni. ⁹Shi ti pidi shaarun ti pandii, peneng nkabun ti shinu mukar kabu pidi ti ninye weji shi shinu weenam, peneng ma kaabi shi laau ninye illinan ta fure. ¹⁰Peneng wecco paaro ta shakkiju, peneng maju shaapiju, "Dima illaani ta fure ni. ¹¹Maju cakka nong shinu dima anshupper danga kabko cha ta dungko wattu Iliyama?" ¹²Nkabun ti shinui cha, kulli i Iliya shi dungkuko wattu miru we doi. kelangu shi balluko cha laau ninye, ta fodo balala shidam shidami birang kudu cakka? ¹³Peneng nda kabma iliya beena, futtu, peneng yiikon ti cakka weshi miniji nyun kiji takada yiikon paaro tukuuni. ¹⁴Peneng shi penkiraan shela pidi antummireuwi, nwa kalitau ninye nong shinu shin dakam ti pidi yu deeba kamma mungbuddina anshuper danga ¹⁵Shi weekon cakka, Peneng kalitauwi doi nlu shira ti fokju padoi pallu shaapi nshaaru sheleni ka dabal, nkaako cakka nong shinu. ¹⁶Maju antummireuni, "Dima shidam deo shirai shimma ti pidi yuwani kan shinui?" ¹⁷Dok ta shakki kalitau lignon ti cakka "Anshuper, aanumo na wanneko ka laano kelangu kan limbi shi anbaabo. ¹⁸Tuku shira shima illikon ti cakka ndang tidi tilli padoi, ne birang yu paaro ti antummireuko Mu fudu a kpaklom. ¹⁹Ligno ti shinu nkabi cha, ma ninye kupiirammo mua an munu shungkullim, peneng shinne ta diyaani kamma nen ndi kurminai? Ma wattenon ka cakka. ²⁰Peneng nwattun ka laayi. Shi shirim weekon Yeesu a ballum tedo laayi shikki ndi yu sho, Peneng laayi nshuki ndi gbegdirra, fokki ndi fulful. ²¹Yeesu maju tatta laayi nkabi cha fucci ta laayi ²²Birang baiko ta tedo cakka ta am kan wuji, kelangu suku cakka. Kemari kpaklo yun mandi wei, yiimu dakne ken mirmu. ²³Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Ne mari kpaklo yuwani? We doi we yuwani, ka muji mungko shungkulli doi. ²⁴A yang'um Tatta laayi nshokro eleeni nkabi cha, "Ne mungko shungkulli. ²⁵Shi Yeesu weekon kalitauwi ti pidi pallu dabal, peneng npekro limbi shin ding'i nkabun ti cakka, "ke, tacca limbi, ne kakkeeko, peero ti shik laaumo ke kar ru shikki birang'um. ²⁶Limbi njokro eleni nperon ti shik laayi. Laayi ndina kiji muraani, pidi ninye nkabi cha, "Laayi murko. ²⁷Yeesun n'ivu shira laayi, njokro shikki, laayi nshiri. ²⁸Shi Yeesu riikon yamina, antummereuni nmaju cakka dokni cha, "A kelangu ni shi kamma peno fodanim?" ²⁹Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Shidam wemmo a pirijim bara ka fudufok. ³⁰Nkeleeju ti shakki Galili, peneng a miniji mandi mun peno fudushi kan shinu, ³¹shira shuppon an tummireuni Nkabun cha kushirai kam ta wattu shira munun laau ninye ta shira ninye, ta suku cakka. shima tukkon cakka birang, Kaabi shon gbonong ta illeeni. ³²Peneng a peeno paaroim ndi yu sho maju cakka. ³³Shi fonnan Kafarnahum nong shinu. Tuku shira shi tammina nong cakka, nmaju antummireuni cha, "Ma yiina paaroni ti kuuni suku kokko?" ³⁴Ndeeu ka fokju kelangu booro fok ti shakkiju shi yiina suku kokko suku maja cha, annong mungbude. ³⁵Nyiru antummireuni kpummo are peleu nkabun cha muji miniji ndiya an dokki, "diiko kurumjum nduru gbudeni, nyu shuran ti pidi doi. ³⁶Nshuuktu laawi ti shiraani nsheron ti shakkiju. Nmwaji suku tembelli ngkabun ti shinu cha, ³⁷Muji ivko laau lakkidiu ti shakki shombono, ivukeno ne birang muji ivko mandi, ivukeno ne kan muji shunneeno. ³⁸Yohanna nkabun ti cakka cha, "An shuper minu weeko mandi ndi fodo limbi ka shomboko, minun kpato fudi kelangu a doi kan minu kamman. ³⁹Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma wacco cakka kelangu a kam mura yu shidam shuran shin gbudemom, kaabi kabun mandi dakkilan we tukumu kammam. ⁴⁰Mushia yiiji kenne kan minu kammam, shimu kamma. ⁴¹Muji mungkeema am, ma sho kelangu, ma shinna Almasihu kulli ne ta kabma ar yippo we shikkim. ⁴²Peneng mura katto ya cibba shididi kookokwi mun kpakkon funi ta bongi nrejina ta paali. ⁴³Shirako maari kattuko, yiiko wala kan benna, ken ru yamina Yamba ka shira dok, kan shinke ta ru un ya wuji kan shira peleu. ⁴⁴Pidiji wishuki a murjim, wuji a murjim. ⁴⁵shoko mari kattuko beero ken tidi, kokokui ken ru yamina Yamba ka sho dok, kan shinke ra ru ya wuji kan sho peleu. ⁴⁶(Fudu shi wishuk a murjim wuji a murjim. ⁴⁷Andoko mari kattuko fodo ken tidi kokokui ken ru yamina Yamba ka ando dok kan shinke ta ru ya wuji kan ando peleu. ⁴⁸(Fudi shi wishuk a murjim wuji a murjim). ⁴⁹kelangu ta temo ninye doi ka wuji. ⁵⁰Shwang wala, peneng ma dakkulko, kera rimbani nyu tomon yakei? Diji tomon, birang ma yu diji wala kan ninye doi.

Chapter 10

¹Yeesu waccuko piccei, nwaru ku ili Yadudiya, birang nwa telo komvo Urdun, kalittau ninya birang waru sheleeni, birang dungko shuppo shinu kiji shi yijin. ²Peneng Farisawai nwarun sheleeni ya temo cakka, nmaju cakka nkabi cha: yiko wala mu ninya fudu shira ka mannaniaa? ³Peneng lignon ti shinui cha: "Musa kakkeema ni? ⁴Nkabi nong shinu cha: "Musa kakko cha minu ballo takadfa tuku dikaa, minun tuku dikkei. ⁵Peneng nkabun ti shinu cha: "i kelangku bang kuuma shi Musa ballikeman kijimmo. ⁶Peneng ta kuyan kupiira ka toom kan kijimom, Yamba kuina kpattin kan paamun. ⁷Kelangkummo ninya ndang wacco iyyaani kan Tattani nwa deeni ka mannani. ⁸i kijimoi shinu peleumo ndiya shik dok a peleuwum, ⁹We shi Yamba kpaakuko mu ninya kar bwaaro yem. ¹⁰Shi foonan yamina antummireuni birang maju fokni tuku paaronmo. ¹¹Nkabun ti shinui, "ma mu foduko shira ka mannani ndiku mandi paamuni, ta yi shindo kan te. ¹²Ma paamun shi waccuko mannaro nwa ndiku mandi kpattini, ta yi pang shindo nong tei. ¹³Ninya wattu ka cibba yittitti, kelangkui mun nabu shikju, antumireuni nkpato pidi. ¹⁴Bara shi Yeesu weekon kijimo, ya bong'i kpaani, nkabun ti shinui cha; "ma wacco cibba yittitti mu wattu sheleeno, ma kar kpato kokkoim kelangkui kupno Yamba i kelangku shidamju. ¹⁵Shungkulli nda kabma, ninya chaa ivu kupno Yambam ar ru ya kupno Yambam, kiji laau lauwiium ar ru ya kupno Yambam nong cakkam. ¹⁶Yeesu ntamo shinui luun shiraani tukuuju. ¹⁷tuku shira shi tangko yun merje, peneng aano mudok mo nwattu ka dabal, nwattu jugnon ta toomi. nmajui cakka nkabi cha, "Anshuper mun kulli, nda yi ni nen wa doo shi kpar waaru dungkui? ¹⁸Peneng Yeesu nkabun cha, "A tuku ni shingke yeeeno kamun shungkulli? Akam mandi mun shungkullim bara Yamba dokni. ¹⁹Ke penuko daang'i, "Ke kar tukkum, ke kar yu shindom, ke kar yu jirim, ke kar mapi chabam, ke kar lauwo we mudokum, munu gbude ti Tattafo kan Iyyaako. ²⁰Lignon ti cakka cha, "An shuper ne naako wemmo doi tiddang ne ra laayi. ²¹Yeesu baano cakkei baanon wu menan, nkabun ti cakkei. Bara we dok shi tiddang kayum, nwaru, ken nwa pilli ka kpaadafo doi, ken shadu kurbei ken bwaara ti ankindi ken nwattu ti piino, kera wa kpaada shin dakam ti gak, ken nwattu ti piino." ²²Bara shi kungkon paaron mo shikki nshukki nkoobeni kan kpaanan yabong kelangkui i an kpaada padoi. ²³Ti piccirei Yeesu baanoi antumireuni, nkabun ti shinui cha, "Tayu pida an kpaada rui yo kupnoi Yamba! ²⁴Antumireuwi nlui shiraju ti fokju, Yeesu nkabi cha, "ya cibbano tayu pida kiji ni, nru ya kupno Yambai! ²⁵Tayu pida telu ri ti kubbi fok korji, kan shi an kpaada ta run ya kupno Yamba. ²⁶Nlu shiraaju ti fokju padoi, birang nkabi ti shaabi, "ma kijimo dima ta wa mirattei nong?" ²⁷Yeesu birang baano shinui, nkabi cha, "Ti pidi shin kan ninya ar yuwanimm, peneng ti pidno Yamba ta yuwani. ²⁸Bitrus nkabun ti cakka, cha, "Aano minumo minu woccina we doi minun nwattu ti piiko. ²⁹Yeesu nkabun cha "shungkulli nda kabma, akam mura wacco minaanim kan ma muliyani sherep, kan ma muliyani kpattin, kan Tattani, kan cibbani, kan kuuri, kelangkuno, kan paaro shin Tomon. ³⁰Shi ar wa we shikki so peleuwum tuku piira shi shoje, we mina, kan ma muliyan sherep kan muliyan kpattin, kan anle shin paamun kan cibba, kan kuuri, peneng kan fodoi balala, tuku piira shi dungku wa doo shi kpar waru dungku. ³¹Dakam shi ka toom ta miru pii, mir pii birang ta miru toom. ³²Ti pidi waru Urshalima, Yeesu kuutu toomju. Antummireuni nlu shiraaju ti fokju, ninya nwattun ti pii sho ivu shinu, birang nwaaku antumireuni kpummo are peleuwi, ndang kabun we shira wiini. ³³Nkabi cha, "baano kamma ta waru Urshalima, ta munui laau ninya ti mungbuddina Ankpaaka kan an shuper daang, ta yun kon, nmunu cakka ti mua Yahudawam. ³⁴Ta yun shwalak, nfushun elec, nbiiru shikki, ntuku cakka, kaabi shon gbonong n'ileeni. ³⁵Yakubu kan Yohanna, cibbano Zabadi, wattu sheleini, nkabun ti cakka, cha an shuper, minu miniji ken yimu we shi minu ta dimmani, ³⁶Peneng nmajui shinui, cha ma miniji nen yiima ni? ³⁷Nkabun ti cakka cha, "kummu pidi ta shukan shikko, minun diina kan ke, mudok tuku shira shuroko, mudok tuku shira shishauko. ³⁸Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinui cha, "ma peeno we shimma ta dimmanim, mara sho ingilang shinne ta showaani birang yima shidam Batisma noi?" ³⁹Nliga nong shinu cha, "Ee minu ta yuwani" Yeesu nkabun ti shinui, "Ingilang noi mara showaani, Batismanoi ta yima. ⁴⁰Peneng diyaani tuku shira shurono kan shishauno ta munani a nem, i we mi Tattano rimbuo ta munun. ⁴¹Birang shi antumireumo kpummo are peleumo kungkon, nkpaanu yabongju ti shikma Yakubu kan Yohanna. ⁴²Yeesu yiiru shinui nkabun cha, "ma penuko mi penukon ta kup kupiirammo ndang shupu fokkuuju, ankuppina ndang shupu fokkuuju. ⁴³Ar diina kijimmom ta shakkimam, peneng ma mu miniji diya mungbude ti shakkima, shungkulli ta diya shovokma. ⁴⁴Ma mu miniji diya an koovo toom i shungkulli ta dina an yu foro ti ma doi. ⁴⁵Kelangkui laau ninya wanna a we wabu cakkam. Birang ta wabma cakka, nmunu kuuni kelangku ninya doi. ⁴⁶Nfuttu Yeriko nong shinu. Perkon ti shakki Yeriko birang, cakka kan antummireuni, aanomo kalittau ninya shin dakam padoi, aano mandi anfukumi anyu dimma ta shomboi Bartimawas laano Timawas diyani ti fok kokkoi. ⁴⁷Bara shikungon Yeesu Banazarat ti pidi koobaani, ndungko shokro eleini, ndi kabi cha, "ya Yeesu peeno Dauda yiino daknei. ⁴⁸Piddi ninya dakam npekkro cakkei, cha deiko ka fokko, peneng nshokro eleini bang nkabi cha, "Yeesu peeno Dauda yiino daknei. ⁴⁹Yeesu nshiri nkabi cha, "ma yeiru mu wattu peneng yiiru anfukumi nkabun

cha, "ivu sheraan shik ta yiireeko." ⁵⁰Illiru tedo we kakko shikno wattu shẹlẹno! Yeesu. ⁵¹Yeesu nmaju cakka cha, "ke minji nen yiikon ni?" Anfukumi nkabi cha, "an shuper appuno andono!" ⁵²Yeesu nkabu ti cakka cha, "yu merjeko munan shungkulliko appi keeko dooko. shọ-shọje ndan wa ya pidi, nwari ti piino Yeesu.

Chapter 11

¹Shi nemna Urshalima nong shinu, yiina nimmi kan Batafagi kan Betanya tuku pandi Zaitun, Yeesu nshuru antummereuni peleu. ²Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma ru yamminamije shi ta tommu kamma. kan ruwan ma mara wa luku shinne ta turu kui. Ma pidDIRU mang watte non. ³Ma mu kakkeema cha, 'Mara yu wemmo kelangkui ni?' man kabun, 'Mungbudemu shi miniji birang ta miirun pidi sho-shooje.'" ⁴Nkoobina nong shinu nwa wa toban jaashi ti fokna ti do kokko, mpidDIRU nong shinu. ⁵Kam nin sheshiran ninya ti piccie nkafun ti shinu sha, mara yi ni shimma ta pidfon luku (la jashi)? ⁶Nkafun ti shuni kiji shi Yeesu kakke shun, Ngwashina nong shinu pidfo (la jashi) luku. ⁷Antummireui ni mmo peleu ngwatun ka la jaashi ti Yeesu ngawun landa shu ti kui kelangkui mun Yeesu turu kui. ⁸Ninya dakam nkawun landa shu tuku kokkoi pidfi ngankulon alau we shi pettina nong shinu ta kuri. ⁹Mu ra waron ta toomi kan mu wattun ti bi nyandina "wu sheranshik! kanguno Yamba i shakka mura watu ta shombono mungbude. ¹⁰Kunguno Yamba i kup Tatta mu kamma Dauda shira wattu! wa sheran shik ti gak shin tali!" ¹¹Kaabi shi Yeesu riikon Urshelima nwa waro yammima waba, ningko we shira minai doi. Shuni yiiko, mpiri nwaro Betanya shinu kan kpummo are peleummo. ¹²Ka kpaliyo sha tanko miresun ti Batanyai kusham n'ibi. ¹³Nwiiru furo dugkni tali kan alauro, nwaro shelei cakka ti ya ta wa lei furoi peneng a wa wem bara alauwi kelangkui a kushi rarom. ¹⁴Nkabun ti furoi cha; "Akam mura chu leishi birang'um" antummereuni nkumi. ¹⁵Ngwattu Urshelima nru yammima waba nong shakka ndungo kairu an pilli kan an pillani tamina wabai. Nvocco teebo an paaro ku kurbe kan pidfiya an pilani ka bakri. ¹⁶A kumpidim mun ninya shadu mandi wei shira pilum tammima wabeem. ¹⁷Nshuppun shunu sha, A ballani ballishi ma? "Ta yo minano mina pidi fudfo ninya doi ma? Penang man shuwajunga an lanwo lanwo". ¹⁸Mungbudina ankpa ka kan an balla nkuma we shi kakko nong shakka nduko keero kokko shira takun shakka. shorunko shakka nong shinu elengkwi ninya dwei shupet ni shaako ya boong shu. ¹⁹Ka shuni nda nwaco turminai nong shinu. ²⁰Ti pidi mershe ka sheket nong shinu nwa furo dukni shuklikero waro shorini. ²¹Bitrus nkattina sha "Anshupet ninkofuro dunkru shin ke shwaluko ((kunguko)) shuklikero. ²²Yeesu nliknon ti shinu, Ma munu shunkulli ti Yamba, ²³Kulli ne kakema mamu kakko ti pandimmo, Illo shin tedo shikshi ta paalimmo" ma fuu fokrocconim peneg kumko pidfi ka we shin shakka kakko ta yuani, mishe we shi Yamba ta yuani. ²⁴Kelangkummo ne kakke ma: We doi shimma dimmuko mon mashi mu kumpidi ma weeko ifko ta diina weema. ²⁵shimma sherko ta fudok, kurunjum ma dello we shimma kan te doi tuu mudok ²⁶kelangkummoi Tattama mur gak ta dello dakilan we ma. ²⁷Mena Urshalima nong shinu. Yesu ti fidi merje tammima wabai mai ankpa ka, anballa kan mungbudina ngwatu shelle ni. ²⁸ti shaka nong shinu, "A ta fokku nong shin ke yiishi wemmo tang an nong shi monkeko fokkwi yu wemmoi?" ²⁹Yeesun nkafun ti shinu, nda yiima tedyo dok. Ma kafo ne ma nda kafuna ta fokku ni shinne yiishi wemmoi. ³⁰Pina am fudfo nodfan we no Yohana penna ti gaka ingdang ti pidi ninya? Ma likno. ³¹Maan ya fok shafi nong shinu sha, "Minu ma kakko Penna ti gale, ta kafani nong shakka. A elengkwi shimma kkumpidi ka. shakkeem? ³²Birang minu ma kakko t pidfi ninya "sharuko ninya nong shinu kelangkwi ko nong penko Yohana an kap paarono Yamba. ³³Penang munu liknoi ti Yeesu nong shinu sha, "Minu a penom," Yeesu nkafu ti shinu, ne ma na ri kafunmana ta fokkon nong shi ne yi shi wemmoi

Chapter 12

¹Peneng Yeesu d'ungo shuppe shi ja foddoo shindi. Nkafi nong shakka, mandi ninyei penjugo kuri akakka ni, mmalo fukki ka ganglang, ngopo kubbi wu shatto amii ndiku pidi baano ku kurii. Kafii munu kumi ti piddi an cittawii nwari mandi kulli shin tali. ²Shi kushirai yiikonchunu ti Pidi anchitaumme mu itte ni shi ni lei akakkai. ³Peneng shin ivu shofokki mburu shikki nkai fi shira wani. ⁴Nahum mandi shofokki, nliirun pida ti vwei non shinun, mpallan pe ti shikki. ⁵Han shoje nchuttu mandi, mummo ntuki nong shiran. Mummo we shio chikon ta yuani nong shinu. mbiru piddi ntuku piddii. ⁶Kam dok nen dicci ninya shira chuttu nong shakka, laari shi shakka ta shuttu ti shunu. T abong ni mummo taani ta munun gbude nong shinu. ⁷Shi Weekonlaawii nong anchittum me wafi ti shefi, mummo ninya shira diya anku kurii, ma'atu kamma tuku mu kuri ndiya wii mu vamma. ⁸Ngiru laawi nong shinu ntuki, nrejo kumoi ta fi ganglang kurii. ⁹Shoje tya yi ni neng ankun kurimmoi? Taata nong chakka nwattu tukkujo an an chittaumme nmunu kun akkakai ti piddi ninyai. ¹⁰Ma karanto takaddammo ma? pandi shi andige kudko watu dinapandikugee. ¹¹Mummo ti fidi Yamba Mungbude birang diikon tikudei ta andonu. ¹²Nkeero kokko shi ta ivun Yeesu peneng nchoro ninya nong shinu penko fodduko shindimmo tukushu Nwucco shakka nkoliu. ¹³Birang nchumu piddi anfuyai kan warani tifiro Hirdus mu dikkon shubo shir u ivun chakka ta shaki paaroni. ¹⁴Kam fooran shu sha Ashupet kwi ke suppishi ka paaro Yamba Jikudo, ka yishi penopeno ta shakki ninyam, ke shaduko ninye doi dok. Yiiko wala minuanko gando ji kaisar indang o'ong? ¹⁵peneng Yess peenuko yanjin shu. Nkafu ti shinu. A elenkwi shimma ta temmoi? Ma watu no ka dinari ne ningko. ¹⁶Nwattun ka dok ti yeenu, Nkafun nong chaka ti shinu A shirin nong kan shombo nong tukwi? Nkafun nong shioru sha wenokaisar. ¹⁷Yeesu sha, ma munu ti kaninarwe shik weeno kakalr ma birangmumi ti Yamba we shi weeno Yamba. Minu yimmo nong chakka ti shim padoi. ¹⁸Sdukiyawa nwatu shele ni shi mu shi kakko akam illani ts furem. Ntelo fokni nong shinu sha. ¹⁹An shupet mura ballikee mu sha molonmuduk ma murko, nwacco mannani a kam lamm, diko kurunjam molo kpathinmo mun diku paaamum mun ja chibba ti mulli. ²⁰Yiiko piddi an muliyani kpattun, shinu pattirapeleu shi katomi yiio shika mune ni aam laum. ²¹An pelen ni aam lamm. An gbonongi pank kijimmoi. ²²kijimmo shi don patira peleunwi akam mu waccoo jamm. ²³Ta illan nu muttuko ta diina mannan nong ti shakki shuii? Elenkwi shtinu don patira peleu dikko te. ²⁴Peneng Yeesu sha, "Ai elengkummo shim madakulkon, ma peno takaddeem, birang ma peno fokkunno Yamba ma? ²⁵Elenkwi ma illuvo nong mu muttuo ar yu dikam ar munuj mudok ta dikam pene ta diyani kiji ancuran no Yamba ji gak. ²⁶Pene paaro mu muttuko ngille shu, ma karnuto ta takadele no munu ta paaro lafro shi Yamba yikon paroo ti chakki sha, Ne Ymba no Ibrahim, kan Ishaku kan Yakubu ma? ²⁷A Yamba mu muttuko nong shakkan peene mu kam do shu, ma shekko padoi. ²⁸Dok ta shakki an bellai nwatu nemme sheer shui, Ngwari Yeesu likwikon tnkudo majiri, A dang shire shi kokko dicci doi? ²⁹Yeesu Ninkna, shi kooko dicci i makuma ma Israilai mungbude Yamba mu, mungbude dok. ³⁰Diiko kurnnjum ken meno mungbude Yamba va fokrocco doi kan shiirimko doi, kan yimoko doi banko doi. ³¹An peleu daangii i, mummo, Diiko kurunjum ken meno anfoknako kiji kuukjo me ka gbudem. ³²An ballai nkafi, "Ashupet shin wala? ve kakko kulli, ke sha Yamba dok, birang avam mandillkiim barai shakkar. ³³Mu meno shakka ka fokrocco doi kan yimo doi kam bang doi, nu biran meno anfokna kiji kuuni. Mummo kakko dapidi shi laalishi, ³⁴"Shi Yeesu weeko mongko liknoi ka shika nong shakka nfadun ti shakai sha, "Ka tulim kan kufno Yamba" kafimmo mu weeko bangrocco majiu Yeesu ka mandi weem. ³⁵Dikmiko taku shira shira yumm shupat tamminu waba sha, "A yake shi anshupet daang ndi kabi kriti laan dandai? ³⁶Dauda ka kuuni ta Fakku shirim shin bong bong sha, mungbude kakko ti mungbude no diyu ruku shira shurono nen duru ankenneko. ³⁷ka kuuni yeeke ni mungbude; pene yake shi Almasihu ta diya laan Dandai?" Ninya dakam nenma parooni ka sheran shik. ³⁸Ta shupet ni Yeesu sha ma nako shik ma ka anshupet daang mu miniji malani mu kekee shi ta shakki tamkangen. ³⁹Kan memo fud piddini shin wallina tammina waba kan pidi kalitan. ⁴⁰Birang nau wujo mina sheref kolo kan yu fudfof shin joori elengkwi mu ninya nwa. Hinya me ta wa natti shin fushani. ⁴¹Yeesu ndeen diiji nimmi kan akwati patto kungku tammina waba. Ndi Baano fidi shi ninyan di patton kurbe ta ya. ⁴²Biddi anjikoi ndi patton kurbe shin gbuddi na. pene mandi manna kolo akam weeron nyedon anini peleu ti pidi patto kungui. ⁴³Yeesu nyiiru antummireu ni nkabun ti shinu cha, "Kulli ne kakke ma, manna kolommo shi a kam kan weerom, mongko we shi kookko dicci dwei. ⁴⁴Elenkwi chicci mongka ta shakki kwaadaju pene manna kolommo tavshakki kindiro nongko wee shi kan te doi."

Chapter 13

¹Shi Yeesu tangko pereenin ti pidi wabai, mundok ta shakki antummireuni cha, "Anshupet, ningko pandi shin wallimmo kan wallina minammo!" ²Nkabu ti shakka, "Ke weeko wallina dikkijan minammoi? Aka pandi shira diyani tuku shaabi shi ar yu bubburanim." ³Diyaani tuku pandi zaitun shi mimmi kan pidi waba, peneng Bitrus kan Yakubu kan Yohanna kan Andarawus kan nmaaju cakka ka tuket. ⁴Kabmu wemmo ta dungkani dimin? Minu ta peenani kaani? we shubaani ni shi maari dungkon weemoi? ¹⁶Ankec run ya ganlang kauru ⁶ankec. ¹⁷Ntedon landa mai kan girong wu arjo. ¹⁸Diiyu kalehwalak ndi kabi cha kale ti mai Yahudawa. ⁷Mamaa kungko cha ti pidi yu kec, kec kan besho paaro tukui, wemmo ta waani, illan kupira a futtum. ⁸Ninya ta illani ti shik shaabi Ankuppina ta illani ti shik shaabi, illi ta middo shikro ta pidi doi, ta yu kujam, peneng wemmo doi dungkan foddō balala. ¹⁹Kaabi shi mungbude fukon paaro kan shinu, nshadu cakka wu ambo gak pidishi ta deenin tuku shuuroko Yamba. ²⁰Antummireuini birang nwaro ya pidi doi, ndi pero fok paaro shin tomon. Mungbude birang nyu fooro gale kan shinu, ndin munun shungkullini ka paaro shuran kpang gale kan shinu. ¹¹Ma warkeeman ya toom an kon, ma kar fudu fokroccomam pidang'um. Ta momma we shimma ta kabaani, peneng we doi shira yiima shooje mara kabi tai, peneng ar kabani mam, kelangkui ar yu paaro mam, tayu paaro i shirim shin Bong-Bong. ¹²An muli ta munu mulli ntukui, Tattai birang laayi, cibba ta illani ti shik alleiju, alleju tuku shinu birang. ¹³Ta kuduuma kelanku, shombono peneng mamu kurmu ko waro teccan fokki ta wa miratte. ¹⁴Mama weko dungkuko foro shaa walam, we shi ninya a minjim an tebbirani mun penom, miri kuuili Yahudiya mu yu tana we ambo pandi. ¹⁵Muru domor birang mu kar shaaru ya ru yamminam cakkan shattu mandi weim. ¹⁶Mamu tukuuri birang mu kar miru ya shadu we kaku shiknim. ¹⁷Peneng, dakkan sherep mi kan fulle kan mu kam ashe tuku shirammo. ¹⁸Ma yu dimma mu wemmo kar dungko ka shukkulung'um. ¹⁹Tuku shirammo ta foddō balala, shia nabu yuwanim ta kuyan kuupira shi Yamba weko we wattu baaji, ari yuwanim birang'um. ²⁰Ma kelangkui shi Tatta mungbude kparkon shon ninya shiri kuupiram, ta kam ninya shira weeko miratteim. Peneng kelangkui shakkan ninya shi shakkuko nkparu shooni. ²¹Peneng mudok ma kakkeema, cha aano Almasihumo yindang miije aano cakkamoo, ma kar munu shungkullim. ²²Peneng Almasihu an chaba kan pibaaku an chaba ta pippitu yu foro kpang shidam-shadami. ²³Ma shina ka kumo, ne kakkeema wemmo shwat. ²⁴Peneng kaabi foddō balala fori ta yu tili tere aaro ya pidim. ²⁵Pashal ta shukru ti gak, we shin gbuddina ta middo shikju ti gak. ²⁶Peneng ta wa lau ninya ti pidi sharu ta yebe kan fokku shin gbude kan shuka. ²⁷Ta shuttu malaikani mun kawun shakkan ninyani ti fok kulle pedeu (shwal kan fukaya kan Teng kan Radde). waro teccan fok kulle doi. ²⁸Ma yu yiimo tuku furu dugni, shi ku fungkei ma murko npajru shukkuluk nemna. ²⁹Mamaa weeko shidam wemmo Dungkuko ma peeno nemna ti koko fokna foonna. ³⁰Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma, kuupirammo ar illanim, we doi ta yuwaani keng. ³¹Gakk kan illi ta kpadani, peneng paaroni ar kpadanim. ³²Peneng fori kan yakka akam mu pengkom, yindang Malaika gak yindang laayi, bara Tattei dokni. ³³Ma yimmo! ma, shina ka kumo, mandi fudu fok kelangkui. Ma peeno kushiraim. ³⁴Kiji anmerje shi weccukon minani, weccuko cibba minani, nmunnu shuran ka dok-dok, nkabi cha; keren minai mu diya ka kumo. ³⁵Ma diya ka kumo! ma peno ku shira shi ankuminai ta mirunum, ka shwini, yindang shakki yippa yindang wolō kuji kōkforok, ka sheket, ³⁶Mu kar futtu akam luwan bong'um wema ma ti do shonum. ³⁷We shinne kakkeema, ne ra kabaani ti ninya doi, peneng ma shina ka kumo.

Chapter 14

¹Peebe ankklani tuku kan cu kumbam shia kan melbom, dicci shon peleu, mungbudina ankpaaka kamma an shupet daang kero kokko shira ivun Yeesu ntukui. ²Birang ndi kabi nong shinu, "A fɔɔri peebe, kelangkui mun boɔɔɔfɔk kar illiru ta shakki ninyam." ³Yeesu ti Betanya ti minano Saminu an bukka ti pidi rimbo pidi shu fɔk aano mandi paamunimo kan bokko duung shin wala padoi, nshakun tukui nong te ⁴Piddi shi kam ti shelɛno Yeesu kpanu ya bongju ti kappijina sha; ⁵Peneng ummoi duung shi kurbe fushaani padoi yekko kui shira pilkon ta bwaaruko kurbei ta mungko ta an kindii? attiyong kumbili keleng ka wemmoy? ⁶Yeesu nkabi ti ninyanmo-"cha peme wecco we shi paamunmo iko yuwaani, ⁷Yeesu cha peme ma miniji mira ankindi kamma an dimma, makan shinu te shelɛma kpar-kpar peneng nari diyani kamma kpar-kparum. ⁸Paamunummo yiiko foro shin wala kelangkui rimbuno shikno we naaneno. ⁹Shungkulli, Ne kakkeema, pidiji ta kabun paarommo shin tomon, tukuupira, shikai ari shekaani tuku pamunmo kan we shin wala shiyiikeno." ¹⁰Bara kuman paarono Yeesu, Yahuza Iskaryoti, dok ti shakki antummireuni nkoobeni ka tana waru shik mungbude ankpaaka tuku Yeesu. ¹¹Shi Mungbudina ankpaaka bara shi kungkon paarono Yahuza Iskaryoti, an tuku Yeesu, shikjun nshiri, kumnang shadu tida munun kurbe ti Yahuza dungko kero kokko shi cakka ta tukun Yeesu. ¹²Fɔɔri peebe cu kumban shaa kam melbom kan pebe ankklani taku, antummireuni wattu pinno Yeesu, cha pemon Yeesu, shinu ta yu pebe ti pitteiya? ¹³Yeesu shuru antummireuni shinu peleu, "cha peme ta wa mandi ninyan kan dike am ta kuni. ¹⁴Pemen warun tibi, tammima shi riiko, pemen run ti pi, pemen telo amminai pidji Yeesu kan an warani ti piini ta diyani shinun yu pebe ankklani ta kui?" ¹⁵Amminai ta shumma mandi pidi ti gak, pemon rimbo pidi shi shinta yun pebei. ¹⁶Bara ruwanju antummireuwi shinu peleu shi Yeesu shurko, wa we kiji Yeesu kakkejun, maben rimbo pidi kiji Yeesu kakkon. ¹⁷Bara shi shwini yiiko, Yeesu kan antummireuwi kpummo are peleu. ¹⁸Wa diddiyeju kan tebo ta toomuju, ti pidi cu weciina. Yeesu cha ninya muro cu weciina kan cakka ta liini pinni. ¹⁹Peneng yu dume maju cakka dok kaabi dok nkabi cha, shungkulli anneiya?" ²⁰Yeesu cha "Dok ti shakki antummireuwi kpummo are peleu, mura chopo shiraani ta kpaali weciina kan ne" ta lu piino cakka. ²¹Laau ninyan ta koobaani kiji ballan paarono Yamba kakkon. Dakkam ti ninyan shira munu Yeesu! ²²Tuku shira cu ciina, Yeesu shadu kumbammi yu pambi, bebbulo yei munun ti shinu cha macu ummo loshikno. ²³Nshattu ngillang pambo tattani ankuya, munun nshei nong shinu. ²⁴Cha peme, "Mummo toomno shin Bong Bong, shi pampuko, we shadu tida ninya dakam" ²⁵Shungkulli nari sho ammo birang, ni ra showani ti minani Yamba ti gaki. ²⁶Kaabi shi kpaddukon fonok shuku Yamba, kobina wareju ku pandi zaitun. ²⁷Yesu cha peme doi, peme ta yu kudje, paarono Yamba kakko cha "Nira biiru an baano ku dinji " dinji ta shuweju. ²⁸Peneng kaabi illanno nda bema ka foro Galili. ²⁹Bitrus cha pemon Yeesu, "shinu an tummiereuni - ma yiko kudje," Ne nari yu kudjem. ³⁰Cha pemon Bitrus, shungkulli" nera kakko ka shakki yippa shi baji kokkurok ar wulu kujim sho pelau keng'um kira kudani kane sho gbonong' ³¹Bitrus cha pemon Yeesu "bangta ta tukno tukshi kan ke nari yu kudjem" shinu doi shadu tidammo. ³²Fooruko mandi pidi shi shomboi Getsamani Yeesu cha pemen antummireuwi "Ma dangnoti picce ne ra warru pidi shinne ta yundimma. ³³Yeesu shaduko Bitrus, kan Yakubu kan Yohanna, Yeesu dungko kumani ka shik kan dume padoi. ³⁴Cha peme," shirimno ti pidi foddo balala, kiji nira murani shooje. "Yeesu cha" ma dangnoti picce, ma diya kan doma. ³⁵Yeesu yiiko merje a warutalim, njukuna yu dimma cha pemon tattani ti gak, pemo dakkujukum pemo funni foddo balalanmo, ³⁶Yeesu cha "ya tatta, we doi e we yuwani ti pidijin kan ke. Tatta dukujukum, fonno foddo balalanmo kan kijimmoi, ke ra yi wejin ke miniji ta bongko a we shinne miniji. ³⁷kan pengkiranni wattu wa shinu shinko shon cha Bitrus kera shini shonaa? kari diyani kan dooko lakkidieu? Kari kpaklo diyani kan dokoma? ³⁸Ma diya kan doma, mandi dimmo Yamba makar ru ya noddan wem, shirim kungko pidi, peneng shik a bang'um. ³⁹Pengirko ya dimma mandi ndi kabi we ci kakko beshi, ⁴⁰Pengkireni ti pidi dimmei, wattu shele antummireu, wati we ti pidi shina shonju, shoni yiikon tida. Shinui akabu mandi wem ti Yeesu. ⁴¹Yeesu pengkirena ta dimma an gbonong'i cha pemen, bampidima ta shina shoniyaa? Shina shonmo kerko, ku shirai yiiko, kpadduko munu lau ninya tan noddan we. ⁴²Yeesu cha, ma illo kamma koovo. Anoninya anlu pinno fonna. ⁴³Ma kpaddo paaro, ani Yahuza dok ti shakki antummireu shinu kpummo are peleumo fonna sheleeno Yeesu kan ma an kalittau ninyan wanna kan shadi kec, waji kamma bwat. Shannu an mun gbuddina ankpaaka kamma anshuppo daang. ⁴⁴An lu pinno Yeesu kpadduko rimbo paaro ivu Yeesu cha ninyan shinne tamuko, mije cakka, i shakka pemem ivu. Pemen koovon ka cakka. ⁴⁵Bara foranno Yahuza Iskaryoti, nwattu sheleeno Yeesu nkabi cha anshupet," Munun gbude kiji kulli. ⁴⁶Ampaali ninya maben ivu Yeesu, maben koovon ka cakka. ⁴⁷Dok ti shakki ninya mi shesherani, futtu gattum fodon kumo dokti shakki cibba mungbude ankpaakai. Yeesu cha. ⁴⁸Ma wanna kiji an ivu an jiri - ma wanna kan waji, kan ma bwat wattu ivinoa? ⁴⁹Tuku shira shinni yiiji shuppet tammima waba, ma ivpi nom, peneng yiiko kijimmo kelangkwi mun kemo nong paarono Yamba. ⁵⁰Ninya miri sheleeno Yeesu yu tana wacco Yeesu cakka dokni. ⁵¹Mandi lakpaatini kam we kaaku shikni - warkon ti piino Yeesu ampaali ninyammo shoro fokki wala shinu

ivu laumo.⁵² Laumo waccon we kaaku shikni yu tana shikki waani.⁵³ Shadu Yeesu warum piidi mungbude ankpaaka ti piccinin, kam nong mai ankpaaka, kamma mungbudina kan amballa.⁵⁴ Bitrus dari tipiino Yeesu, tali wa ru yammina mungbude ankpaaka pidiji warko ka Yeesu; Wa diiko kamma anbaano ku mina waba ndi cheno wuji shinu doi.⁵⁵ Mungbuddina Yahudawa dungko tan kero chaba shira kabaani tukuno Yeesu, awa cakka kan noddan wem.⁵⁶ Ninya dakam mi kappujuko chaba tukuno Yeesu kelangkwi mun tuku cakkai fokju a wattu dokum.⁵⁷ Pididi ninyai illiru wattu kappucco chaba.⁵⁸ Shinu kungko Yeesu cakka ta tedo mina pidi waba, cakkan dikki tashon gbonong, birang a dikan we ninyam.⁵⁹ Kan kijimmo kappujon chabaaju, fokju a wattu dokum.⁶⁰ A balum, mungbude ankpaaka illina ti shakki kawan ninyai, maju Yeesu, cha pemo, akam ligno shingke ta yuawani ma?⁶¹ Yeesu a yu paarom. mungbude ankpaaka maaju Yeesu cha kemmo, ke ammirrate laano ankuyama?⁶² Yeesu liginna, "E, mara wa lau ninyai diyani tuku shira shuuro an dāang. Mar wani tipidi wattu ta shakki yebe."⁶³ Bara kuman liginoni Yeesu mungbude Ankpaaka ivu landani jaddira, cha, "Kamma ta kerra ligno ni ti pinni?"⁶⁴ "Ma kungko dakkilan paaro shi yiiko nong cakka! ma weeko ni?" Shinu doi cha mu tuku Yeesu.⁶⁵ Pididi ninyai dungko tang fujun elec ti shikno Yeesu, pididi nkaaku andoi, dang dungko tukaani nong shinu, ndi nkabi cha, anshooro kui birang ndungko paddilo cakka.⁶⁶ Bitrus warko yammina pidishi kan Yeesu, diken ta dung ta minnai, mandi lapamun ta mina mungbude Ankpaaka nwattu sheleeni.⁶⁷ Bara shi ningkukon Bitrus ti pidi cheno wuji, ningkina wala, cha, "ke ma ke pang dok ti shakki ninyano Yeesu, ninyai Nazaret".⁶⁸ Bitrus cha, "Na peno we shinji ta ceranim, nera penani yake?" Bitrus pitteni fok dimba, kokkurok wolokuji.⁶⁹ Lapaamunummo birang wa shikno Bitrus cha "mummo pang dok ti shakkiju."⁷⁰ Bitrus yu mandi pekro ninyai mi shesshirani kabi ti Bitrus cha, "Ke pang dok ti shakki ninyammoi, kelangkui kema ke ninyai Galili."⁷¹ Bitrus dungo pambujo we cha "Na peno ninyammo shimma ta kapanim". Kokkurok wolo kuji an peleuwi. Bitrus nyu yimmo tuku paarono Yeesu shi kakkeeni cha,⁷² Peneng "Kokkurok wolokuji an pelauwi, kera kabani ka pennom sho gbonong" Bara shi yimmikon paarono Yeesu, dungko tang reebo kuji.

Chapter 15

¹Ka fɔk sheket mungbuddina ankpaaka nwattu kauwi kan mun gbuddina an shupet nwattu keero Yeesu nlu cakka ta tom, birang munu cakka, ti Bilatus. ²Nmaji, "ke, mai Yahudawa?" Nliga nong cakka, "Ke kakko kijiimo." ³Peneng mungbuddina ankpaaka ndi kabun we shin dakkilani tukwi. ⁴Bilatus nmaju mandi cha, "kaa kam kan wu kapaanima? Baano we shi akka kabaani tukuuko." ⁵Peneng Yeesu a lignon paarom shubu cakka ta yiimo. ⁶Tuku shira Peebe doi Bilatus ndang fudu shira ka ninya dok ta shakki mur yamina mudufki shi ninya minji mun puttun shira. ⁷Tamina muduk pidi shi likon an bang fɔk kan an tukkwɪ, kam nong mandi an tukkwɪ yiiji ka Barrabas. ⁸Peneng ninya nwattu pidino Bilatus mu yiiju kiji shi yiijejun ⁹Bilatus nligon ti shinu cha, ma minji ni futteman shira ka mai Yahudawa? ¹⁰Yi kijimo nong cakka monko shakka kelangkui ankpaaka a minji cakkam. ¹¹Ankpaaka nshubu ninya duyɪ yando cha mu futtu shira ka Barrabas kan shira puttu shira ka Yeesu. ¹²Bilatus maju mandi cha, naye yakei ka mai Yahudawai? ¹³Likna nong shinu ka ele shin bang cha mu "tuku cakka". ¹⁴Bilatus cha nodduko ni nong cakkai, njokkroi eleeju ka bang'i cha mu "bang'u cakka," ¹⁵Kelangkui Bilatus minji mun yabong ninya yu wala futtu shira ka Barrabas, gbutto Yeesu yun gbattam munu cakka mu bang'u. ¹⁶Ankec run ya ganlang kauru ankec. ¹⁷Ntedon landa mai kan girong wu arjo. ¹⁸Diyyu kale shwalak ndi kabi cha kale ti mai Yahudawa. ¹⁹Gbabun tukui nong shinu ka bwaat, fujun elec ta andoi njugna ndi munun gbude shwalak. ²⁰Kaabi shi kpaddukon shwalaani nfudu landa gbudei dedon landaani ti shikki, pittun ka cakka wattunn tang bang'angni. ²¹Ti pidi merjei gbumi kang mandi ninyai shomboi Saminu Bakairawani, ("Tattama Alizanda kan Rufus;) shupu vakka ka kurumjum mu shadu Ngajang furono Yeesu. ²²Ankec wari ka Yeesu ti mandi fudii shii yiiji ka kurum kwui. ²³Munun am akkakka nong shinu kan mur, kudenin ka showaani. ²⁴Bang'u cakka nong shinu, birang bwaaro ya landei birang njollo jeku kelanku mua kec doi mun wafok shiiju. ²⁵Ka ku shira fɔri an gbonong'i shira bang'un cakka. ²⁶Yu balla kpakpakoo chaa "Aanumo mai Yahudawa." ²⁷Bang'u cakka nong shinu kan mandi antukkwɪ shinu peleu. ²⁸Mundok tuku shira shijau mudok tuku shira shuuuro. Kelangkui mun keemo we shi paaroi kakko. ²⁹Ti pidi kobaani nong shinu ndi kpaako cakka ndi waakuro kuuju cha "Eiya! ke shinke bubburko mina waba, ken diki ta shon gbonong. ³⁰Fudukuuko, ken jubireekon tuku ngjang furoi!" ³¹Pang kiiijmoi mungbuddina ankpaaka kan an shuper diyun shwalak "cha fodduko pidii peneng a peno fudu kuunim". ³²Shero Almasihu mai Yahudawa mu juburun tuku ngjang furoi kelangkui minua kumpidi ka cakka, muji bangko cakka kan shinu, diyun shwalak. ³³Tuku shira shwini waaro yippa, tilli nummo ya pidi doi. ³⁴Ka yippa Yeesun yu eeleni bang cha, Ankuya-Ankuya, kelangkuni ka teddikenoi?" ³⁵Ti shakki mu sheraani shi kungko ni kabi nong shinu "ma baano akka yiru Iliya. ³⁶Mundok nyu dabal wa shattu kakka shubi ta am shin shwang, nshubun ti fɔk gongro mu shoo, niyayi yu paaro kamma baano yindang Iliya ta juburun ka cakka. ³⁷Peneng Yeesun nyu kuji ka ele shin gbude, birang kan ele shin bang, peneng mureeni. ³⁸Peneng wu yaako ando kokko foknai jareero Peleu ti gakkɪ wu shaaru ili. ³⁹Anbang kec shi sheraani ndi ningko pidishi kan Yeesu weeko shik muroi, kabi cha, "Lammo laano Yamba." ⁴⁰Kam nong pidii shereppi ndi bandu ka tali. Ta shakkiju kam nong Maryamu Magdaliya kan Maryamu (Iyyaano Yakubu kan Yusufu) kan Salomi. ⁴¹Mummo sherep muarukon tibi tuku shira shi ti Galili ndu yun fɔro ti cakka. Kan pidii sherep dakam wanna ti Urshalima gale kan cakka. ⁴²Ka ku shira shwini dungko rimbujo kpaddo forooju kelangkui doji shuppo necco. ⁴³Peneng Yusufu tukuili, Arimatiya wattu. Ninya anforocco birang mungbude an kovo toom mungbuddina, andang fɔk kupno Yamba waroo sheleno Bilatus ka sheran shik, minji mu munni kumono Yeesu. ⁴⁴Bilatus yu yimo tuku muranno Yeesu tuku shira shin lakkidu yiru anbang mu pittu ka Yeesu mu murko. ⁴⁵Shi kungko ta fɔk mungbude ankecci Yeesu murko, munu shikno Yeesu ti Yusufu. ⁴⁶Yusufu pillu landa jarun ka Yeesu tuku ngjang furoi nshatu landei kakun shikki waron ya fure shi kaccuko ka Pandi shi yiiko Kelangkuni. wattu ka pandi shin gbude nnummon fɔk fure kare. ⁴⁷Maryamu Magdaliya kan Maryamu Iyyaano Yusufu weeko pidi shi nankon Yeesu.

Chapter 16

¹Kaabi foori neccoi, Maryamu Magdaliya kan Maryamu iyyaano Yakubu kan Salomi pillu yalam shin wala shakkirra ti shikno Yeesu. ²Ka sheket padoi foori necco nwaru kufurei nong shinu ³Akka yu paaro ti shaabiju, "Annong shira yeeno pandi shi numukon fok furei ka te?" Shi baanukon gak, weeko pandi gendirna, kelangkui pandi gbude paddoi. ⁵Shi rikon ya furei nwa la yere ti shadi shin pee, diyani tuku shira shuro, lu shira ti fokju. ⁶Nkabun ti shinui, "Ma kar yu shoom ma akka kero Yeesu ninya Banazeret, shi bangko illikeni akam cakkam. Ma baano pidi shi shingkeenin. ⁷Ma waru mang kappidi ti antumereiuni kan Bitrus beko shinu waru Galili, mara wa cakka ti Galili kiji shi kakkeeman. ⁸Perkejun ta furei ka tana, shikki ndi dadi. Ayu paaro ti ninyam kelangkui akka kuma sho. ⁹Ka sheket foori dok foori shuppo necco dungko kabu kuuni ti Maryamu Magdaliya shi fodduko limbi pattira peleu ti shikro. ¹⁰Kokko mandi nkabun ti ninya shi kan cakka bampidi ndi kungkina kan shumban roccoj. ¹¹Kungko nong shinu cha illigkeni, peneng a munu shungkulli nong shinum. ¹²Kaabi wemme nshupu shikni ka mandi kudo dokro ti ninya peleu shir pidi yun merje ti do kokko. ¹³Peneng nkobina nong shinu nwa kabi ti piddi antummireuwi kan kiijimoi a munu shungkullijum. ¹⁴Kabi mandi ku shirai, Yeesun shubi shikni ti antummireuni kpummo are dok. ¹⁵Peneng nkabun ti shinui cha, ma waru kuupira mang pero fok paaro shin tomon ti ninya doi. ¹⁶Mu mungko shingkullini birang nyun batisma ta wa mirattei, mua munu shungkullinim, ta yakkiraani. ¹⁷Wu shubanin me ta diyaani ti me mu mungko shungkulli ta shakki shomboono, ta foddo limbi, tu yu paaro ka fok shin fooyo. ¹⁸Ta shadu kuret ka shiraaju, ma sheko wu shin den ar dakulo shinum ta lu shiraju tuku an barinye, pida ta kpaddaani. ¹⁹Kaabi shi mungbude fukon paaro kan shinu, nshadu cakka wu ambo gak pidishi ta deenin tuku shuurono Yamba. ²⁰Antummireuini birang nwaro ya pidi doi, ndi pero fok paaro shin tomon. Mungbude birang nyu fooro gale kan shinu, ndin munun shungkullini ka paaro shuran kpang gale kan shinu.

Luke

Chapter 02

²⁵Anmo kan nong mandi kpattini ti Urshalima shomboi Simon. Kpattinmo an yu we shi wala birang an wabu Yamba. ti pidi dang'u anyu dakne ti Israila birang shirim shin bong-bong kam tu kuuni ²⁶Birang shufkon ti cakka ti pidi shirim shin bong-bong muraanim ta wa shikno Krisitino mungbude keeng. ²⁷Mandi foori Siman wanna yan mina wabai ivina toomi shirim shin bong-bong Bara shi anlei nwannan ka laawi Yeesu, kelangui mu kemo weji dang Miniji ²⁸Peneng Siman nivu cakka ta shirani, niiko Yamba sha, ²⁹Shooje mu shovoki ko kofeeni ka shinan fokrocco, mungbud, kelangkui ar paaroko. ³⁰Kelangui andoono weeko shik miratteko, ³¹shinke rimbuko ta toom ninya doi. ³²Aaran afando we wan ningo ti ninya kupiira doi, birang shukunye, ninyako Israila" ³³Anle laawi shin kpattini kan shin paamuni lu shira ti fokju kelangkui we shi kakkon tuku laaumo ³⁴Peneng Siman mmunun kungkuni Yamba ti shinu, nkabun ti iiyani Maryamu sha "kuma wala laaummo ta diina pandi kudje birang wa sholero ninya dakam ti Israila, birang wu shufaani shi aminijim. ³⁵Birang waashi gattum ta twaaliji fokroccoji kiji shi yimo ninya ta kafani." ³⁶Mandi paamuni pibaaku shomboi An natu kam nong te ti pidii. te paano Fanyila ti pidi pereno Ashiru. kpadduko gbudero ka shene padoi. Diiko kan mannaro wu shene pattira peleu kaabi digaaro. ³⁷Birang kaabi mmo nyu diiji mannakolo wu shene yashi pidi pidou kan pedou. A nabu wocco mina waba nong tem, ndi wabu yamba nong te yippa kan foori. ³⁸Tuku shiranmmo n angbi sheleju nong te ndungo yu pambi ti Yamba nyu paaro tuku laauwi ti mura dang'u appo ku urshalimadoi. ³⁹Shi kpaddukon we doi shi miniji mu shinunyu tuku dang no Mungbude npengireju Galili. waaro turminaju, Nazarati ⁴⁰Laaui birang gbudi nyu bang ndi fuji ka penan, kungkuno mungbude birang kam ti kuuni. ⁴¹Anleeni ndang waaro Urshalima shene doi kelanku pepebe kofani ta kui. ⁴²Shi yikon shene kpummo are peleu n angbo mandi nyu kerka kan shira, pepebe. Waari shi yuji nong shinu. ⁴³Kaabi shi kemkon nong shon pepebe dungko miiriju mina. Peneg laawi Yeesu njinreni ndiireni ti Urshalima anleeni birang a peno pidimim. ⁴⁴Liikon bongju kam kan dicci ninya an merjeju nong cakka, nyu merje nong shinu wu shon dok. Ndong kero pidi nong shinu ta cakki ankoloji kamma anjereju ⁴⁵Shi waan shikki nong shinum, mpenkuro Urshalima nong shinu ya keero pidii ti piccire. ⁴⁶Diiko kaabi shon gbonong, nwa shikki nong shinu tammina waba diyani ta cakki an shuper, ndi kuma paaroju birang ndi yun telyo ti shinui. ⁴⁷Mu kungko cakka doi. ndi lu shira ti fokju ka penanni kamma liknoni.

⁴⁸Shi wẹ̀kọ̀n shikni nong shinu, luu shiraju ti fokju nong shinu padoi. Anleeni shin pààmuni nkabun ti cakƙai, "Laano, a elagkuni shinke yii keemun kiijimmoi? kamma, anleeko shin kpattinni kan ne minu ti pidi keeruƙo pidiko yabongmu kpannani." ⁴⁹Nkabun ti shinui, "A elangkui shimma ta keeron pidnoi? Ma penon d̄iiko kurumjum nen china tammīna Tatta nomma?" ⁵⁰Penenhg a pẹ̀no we shi ta ɓongni ka arpaarom mem. ⁵¹Peneng npengireni mina kan shinu waaro Nazarat ndi yu we shi miniji nong shinu. Anleeni shin pààmuni birang nlu weemem doi ti fok rocco ru ndi yun yimo tukui nong te. ⁵²Peneng Yeesu nkoobo toom ka penan kam gbude, birang ndi fuji ka shirim nong cakƙa ti pidno Yamba kan ninya.

Birum 4

¹Maano Yeesu ti fok ture Urdun, peneng kemani ka shirim shin bong-bong peneng shirim nvum toomi nwarun ya shoojo ²Wu shon yaaji pedeu, shetan nbirang ntemo cakka, ti shakki shonmmoi, a chu we shiina nong cakkam, birang kujam nivu cakka kaabi takkan dicci ku shirai

³Shetan kabun ti cakka cha, kema laano Yamba, kabu ti pandimmo mu diya kumbam." ⁴Yeesu nlignon ti cakka cha, "Ballani balliji cha, ninya ar diyaani bara ka kumbam.

⁵Peneng shetan shadu cakka warun mandi domor shin joori, birang nshupun kup ku piiran mo doi, Tuku shira shin lauwiu. ⁶Shetan nkabun ti cakka cha, "Nda munko fokku ken yu kup wemme doi, kamma shukan ju. Nda yuani kijimoi kelangukungkeeno shinu doi, nen yu kupju, birang ne kam kan fokku nen muni ti mushi ne minji ti bongno, ⁷kelangkummo, kema ngbussuko ken yiino wabam, shinu doi ta diyani weeko".

⁸Peneng Yeesu nlignon ti cakka nkabi cha, "ballani balliji, diko kurunjum kera wabi bara Yamba Ankuya bara cakka shinke ta wabani.

⁹Peneng shetan nshadu Yeesu nwarun Urshaluma, nturun kuu diwit mina waba, birang nkabun ti cakka, "kema Yamba, tittu shikko ti kuuli ti picci. ¹⁰Kelangkui ballani balliji, ta nshupu mala'ikani mun naakeeko, shinu birang kernuko. ¹¹Birang, ta lebko nong shinu ta shiraju kelangukungke ke kari gbuko shoko ka pandimu"

¹²Yeesu lignon ti cakka cha, "kakko, ke kar temo mungbude Yamba kom." ¹³Shi Shetan kpadukon pidi temon Yeesu, nwacco cakka tidang.

¹⁴Peneng Yeesu npenkuro galili kemani ka fokku shirim fok paaro kuuni tekjo ya pidi cakki apa kuuli. ¹⁵Ndi yu shuper tammina wabaju, ninya doi ndi niiko cakka

¹⁶Foori mandi wanna Nazareth, turmina pidi shi molukon cakka. Kiji shi yijin nong cakka, nru yamina waba foori Asabar birang n illina ti pidi sherinye ntebburo ar paarono Yamba. ¹⁷Munun takada no pibagu Ishaya, Appuya takadai, birang nwa pidi shi ballukon,

¹⁸"Shirim no Yamba kam tukuuno, kelangukung shoblike no Yalam tukuuno shannen yu paaro shin tomon to ankindi. shunne no shanne shoppo fok fudu shira ka ninya mu kenkuroko, kamma appa ando anfikum, nen fudu shira ka an foddoo balala ¹⁹Ne birang shoppo fok shene kungkuono mungbude"

²⁰Peneng mummo ya takadai, nman pidi ti anshuran yanmina wabai peneng ndeeni diiji. mira mina wabai doi npatton andooju ti shikni, ²¹Peneng Ndungko yu paaro ti shinu, "baaji paaron mo kemuko ta kumo ma." ²²Mu shir pidi doi mapi we shi kakko nluu shiraju ti fokju, tuku shidam paaro tomon rocco shiri pidi pittun ta foknju, tuku shidam paaro tomon rocco shiri pidi pittun ta fokni. Nyu telyo non shinu, nkabi cha, "Dima ni mummoi a laani Yusufu ma?"

²³Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Ne Penuko mara kabno shidam shindin mo. an kawang kpadoo pidako, birang maro kabno maja ne yu we shine minako. yiina ti Kafarnahum, yu pang kijimmoi ti shakki ²⁴. Mmaaro ku kabaani cha "Shun kulli ne kakkeema, aka pibaaku shi an yaadi ti minanimmu.

²⁵Peneng shun kulli ne. kakkeema, sherep kolo dakam ti Israila ta peebe ne Iliya pibaku tuku shira shi mumukan gak shenei gbonong tere patiran mudi a yu amum, nyu kujam shin bang tuku ili doi. ²⁶Peneng a shiru Iliya ti pidi mu doi ta cakkiyum, peneng ti pidi manna kolo shi ti Zarifat mimmi kan Sidon ²⁷kam nen ambukka dakam birang ti kuuli Israila ta peebe shi Ilisha pibaaku, peneng a kam mu kpaduko pidamim bara Naaman ninya Suriya dokni.

²⁸Ninya shira mina wabai doi nkpaanu ya bongju padoi, shi kungkon paaromme. ²⁹Ngillina npittu ka cakka nwarun yapi mina, nwaron ka cakka fok gerek pidi shi dikkon minaju tukui kelangukung miniji fuujuru pii tu fok gerekkui ³⁰Peneng nshullu shikni ti cakkiyu nkoobeni.

³¹Peneng nsheeni kafarnahum, mandi tur minai ti kuuli Galili mandi foon Asabatti ti pidi shuppoo ninya tammina waba ³²Nlu shira ti fokju padoi shuper ni, kelangukung paaroni kan fok kuu

³³. Tuku shirammo kam nong mandi ninyai, kan dakkilan shirim, nshokro eleini bang ³⁴Kan keemu kankei ni, Yeesu ninya Nazareth? ke wanna ya tuku mua? Ne penuko ke nong ke mun bong-bong na Yamba"

³⁵Yeesu npetro limbi nkabi cha, " deek ka fokko, nperonti shikki! shi limbi tedkon kpattini ti kuulu ta shakkiju, nperon ti shikii a lun pidam. ³⁶Ninya doi, nluu shiraju ti fokju, birang ndi yu paaro wemmo ta shakkiju. Nkabi nong shinu cha, Ummo shidam paaro paaroni? nkabun ti dakkilan shirim ka bang kan fokku birang npiri nong shinu." ³⁷Kelangkuimmoo ndungko tekjo fok we shi yiiko waaro fok kuuli piccire doi.

³⁸Peneng Yeesu nwacco Yammina wabai nru minano Siman. Tuku shirammoi, gbalmino Siman ti pidi babu akkun shin bang, peneng dimmo cakka nong Shinu kelangukung. ³⁹Peneng nshereni ta kuuro npetro akkuni birang nwacco tei. A balum, n illina nong te dungko yun shuran ti shinu.

⁴⁰Ka shukān foori, ninyā nwattun ti Yeesu ka Mushi kan pida dōi shidam shidam. Lun shirani ta kuuju nkpadfō pidaju. ⁴¹Limbi npepina ti shik ninyā dakam, ndi yui yandō cha: ke laano Yamba Yeesu npekro limbi nkpartton shinu ka yu paaro. kelangkui penuko nong shinu cakkei i an mirate.

⁴²Ka kpalan ya pidinwareni pidī shi a kam ninyām. Ninyā dakam ndi keeri pidini nfutu pidi shi kan cakka nyi nong shinu mu kar wuccujum ⁴³Birang cakka nkabun ti shinu, cha, "diko kurumjum niri wari ka fok paaro shin tomon weno Yamba ti pidfī turminai dakam, kelangkummo shi shunnenon". ⁴⁴Ndi yu paaronoi yamba tamina fok korko tuku ili Yahudiya.

Birum 5

¹Fõori mandi tseran no Yeesu ti fok turei Jenisarata, ninya dakam ndi kawuru ti sheleini miniji kuma paaro no Yamba. ²Yeesu nwa shik kong tserani peleu ti fok turei. an ivui shirio perko ta kongh we ivui shiripju. ³Yeesu nru ya cakki dok konghi, ticcirei i weno Siman, nkabun ti cakka cha, ma fojoi konghi mu kisha ya ami lakkidu. Ru ya konghi ndi yuu shuper ti ninya mira konghi

⁴Maa kpado yu paaroi, nkabi ti Siman cha: "waru pidi shin joori ken tedon jaa we ippo shirippi" ⁵Siman cha mungbude minu balko ta yu wemo ibani beechi ka yippa futtu shoojei mo minua ivui wem, peneng kelangkui paaro ko minu ta yuwani. ⁶Maa tedo jaa we ippo shirippi, npallu shirip ta yaaro dakam jaa we ippo shirippi ndungo babbirero. ⁷Bara shi wekon kiijimo wei kookeju bongju, nkeero chanteu ti pidi ma anjeere shuranju shi ta shi dok konghi, nwattu nong shinu kemujon ya konghi don belluwi ka shirippi, konghi dungo sheero kumbili ami.

⁸Peneg shi Siman Bitrus weekon shik wemoi shi yiko, jugnenin ka fok Furummi ta toomno Yeesu nkabi cha: "Waccuno ta Ankuya ne an nodang weh" ⁹Cakka kan ninya shi shinu doi nlu shiraju ti fokju, nyu yimo shin banguku dakam shiripp shi ippina nong shinu. ¹⁰Kijimo birang ma Yakubu kan Yahaya chibbano Zabadianjeere shurano Siman sha, "kar yui shoom shoojen mo, ke ta diyani an ippo ninya. ¹¹Nsullu kongju npittun fok kombo turei, nwacco we doi shi kan te nong shinu nwariju ti piino Yeesu.

¹²Fõori shidok, Yeesu ti mandi cakki minai, anomo ninya shi bukka ti shikki ciiko banghi foona. nwa shikno Yeesu njugna ndi dimmo cakka ndi kabi cha: Ankumu kema kungo pidi ken fuduno bukkano. ¹³Yeesu nshuppui shirani nnabu shikki, nkabi cha "Ne kungo pidi mu pidafo kpado" A ballum bukaai npiirri.

¹⁴Nkabun ti cakkei cha: kar kapidi ti ninyam, nwaru ken wa shupu shikko ti ankpafo ke biran munui we dariyo we fudui shikko kiji shi Musa kakkon. Wemo deiro we peero Fokki. ti Ninya pan bukkano kpadofo.

¹⁵Peneng fok paaroi nwari talli, kalitau ninya birang kawuru dakam ti sheleni, we kuma cakka mu pidaju kpadofo. ¹⁶Yeesu ndan fudu kuuni nwareni mandi pidi ya fudui fokni.

¹⁷Fõori shidok Yeesu ti pidi shuper, pidi Parisawai kamma an shuper daang shi wanna ti kuuli Galili kan Yahudiya kan Urshalima, fok kuuno Yamba kam kan cakka kelangkui ndi kpado pida.

¹⁸Ano ninya mo kan chadan kpattin shinani toku dobofo, shikki shenkani, miniji keero kokko we warun ya toom no Yeesu. ¹⁹Peneng a wa kokkoim kelangkui dakam ninya, peneng tureju kuu pechan minai nwa fudu kokkoi shaarun ta toomno Yeesu ka kpattini mu an babbu shikki.

²⁰Shi Yeesu wekon munan shun kulliju nkabi cha; sheereno Yamba ivuko kelko nodang weh ko" ²¹Parisawa kama an shuper daang ndungko kabani ti chapi cha; "Dima anong ti pidi yu swualak ti Yambai kijimoi? Bara Yamba shi kan fok kuu we ivui kelko nodang we?

²²Yeesu penuko we shira bongju nkabi cha; "A tukuni shi shimma ndi yu shidam yimo moi ta bong mai?" ²³kooko kuu shirei kan shira kabun ivikeko munan kelko nodan weeko, kan shira kakkon cha; illo yu merije? ²⁴Ne miniji man pini laau ninya kan fok kuu we fudo nodan we toku piira, nkabun ti kpattin mu shikki shenkani cha illo shadu we fudu shon ko ken meko mina.

²⁵A balum illina ti doju ti piccirei nshadui we fudu shoni nwareni minani ndi wabui Yamba. ²⁶Shinu nluu shira ti fokju nyu shoo nwabu Yamba, "Ndi kabi sha" "Baaji mo minu weeko kpany"

²⁷Kaabi ummo Yeesu perko nwa wa an ivui kurbe shombo lawi, diyani ti pidi ivui kurbe gandu gandu, nkabun cha; "itteno piino" ²⁸Lawi wacco weini doi nillina ivui pii.

²⁹. Lawi birang yiko we chu fok ta minani kama an ivui kurbe gandu, kan ninya dakam ndi chu china nong shinu.

³⁰Parisawa kan an shuper daang ti cakki ndungo kpappuno yabongju, ndi kabi ti antummireu no Yeesu cha; "A toku ni mandi ndi chi mandi sheikan an ivui gandu kan an nodang wei? ³¹Nlignon ti shinui cha; "Mu kan bang shikni a miniji wa shik an kundulum, peneng bara an pida ³²Naa wattu kelangku ninya shi a n fokrocco shin walam, ne wanna kelangkui an nodang wei"

³³Nkabi ti Yeesu cha; "Antumireu no Yahaya ndan kero fokju kpar-kpar ndi fudun kan fokju ti Yamba, birang yiiji pan kijimoi nong antummireu Parisawai sheeko ndi chu we china birang ndi shei yakei?" ³⁴Yeesu nlignon ti shinui cha, "kan nong an shupu anjeere an dikka ta gbittu fokju tidang an dikka kam kan shinu? ³⁵Fõori kam ta wattu shi ta shadun an diddai ti sheleju fõori ticcirei ta kero fok non shinu.

³⁶Yeesu nkabun ar paaro mo shinjoori we rimbo, "Akam ninya shira shaaro fok sholom ni shin foyo tondina ka tacceim, ma yiko kijimo sholom shin tecce ar diyanimm.

³⁷Birang akam ninya shira patto am akkaka shin foyo ta bwatte shin tecce ma yiko kijimo am akkaka shin foyoi ta baalo ya bwatte peneng an akkake pattero, ndakileni. ³⁸Diko kurumjum mun patto am akkakka shin foyo ta

bwatte shin foyo. ³⁹Aka mura meno sho am akkakka shin foyo kabi shi sheiko shin tecceim, kelangkui kakko sha shin teccei i temon"

Birum 6

¹Mandi fɔɔri necco Yahudawai, Yeesu kan an tummireu ndi kelo kuuri alkama ma tuura ndi pidaro doi ndi addii.

²Peneng pidi Parisawa nkabi cha: A kelangku ni shi shimma ndi yu we shi daang kpattukon yuwani fɔɔri neccoi?

³Ta lignon ti shinui Yeesu cha; " ma teburo shi milam terei Dawuda kungkon kujam kan cakka ka kpattin muka cakakai? ⁴Nru

Birum 12

¹Ka neccani lauwu, kaafi shi ninya da kam padoi kauna ndi tappujo ku shabi peneng ndungo yu paaro ti antummireni "Ma naako shikma ka melfo Farisawa, shi diiko yanjin.

²Peneng a kam we shi kakaani nong kuim shi ar appanim, birang a kam we shi tukaani shi ar penaanin.

³Kelangkummo a kam mandi we shimma ta kabani ka tuket shi ar kummani ti firam. we shimma kakko ka yook ta lwak ta shoppo fokki ta pidi doi.

⁴nda kabma ma anjedireno, ma kar shoro muura tuku loshikim, kaafimma birang akam mandi we shira kpalo yuanim. ⁵Shero ne sholma kummoma tuku mumma ta shorani. ma ta kpaklo reejima ta jahannama. Eh, nda kanma ma shoro cakka.

⁶A pilshin ka shibba diyo fwat tuku anini peleu ma? kan kijimmoi, shikaano Yamba ar shekaani tuku dok ta shakkijum. ⁷Shok shira kuuma penko dakamju. Ma kar yu shoom, ma kookoo diyo ka kurbe ti pidiji kan shakka.

⁸Nda kabma, mu shira meno fiino, doi ta toom ninya lan ninya birang ta mafini ta toom Malaika no Yamba.

⁹Birang mu doi kundkeeno. ta toom ninya ta kudaani ka shakka ta toom Malaikano Yamba. ¹⁰Mu doi yiiko paam kenne kan lau Ninya, ta ivu kelkoono. Pene shakka shi dakkuloko paaro ti shik shirim shin Bong-Bong, ar ivu kelkoonim,

¹¹Ma wanneman ya toom pidi kalitau, ko ya toom ankon ko ya toom mu kan fokku, ma kar kpana ya bong ma ka we shimma ta kabani kelangkui man fudu kuuman yindang we shimma ta kabani. ¹²Peneng shirim shin Bong-Bong ta shuppeema, ka we shimma ta kabaani tuku shirammo.

¹³Peneng mandi ti shakki kalang ninyai nkabum ti shakka, "Malam paaro ti mollo mu bwaro pinnai kan ne"

¹⁴Yeesu kabyn ti shakka, "Ke annong shi diikeno ne diya ankon ko an ru ya shakki mai?" ¹⁵Peneng birang nkabi ti shinu, "Ma katto ma kar diya an bek'm peneng a we shi ninya kan te shi kookko kui ta diijinim,"

¹⁶Tuku shirammo Yeesu kabun mandi shindii sha, "kurri mandi ninya monko wu shinna dakam, ¹⁷Nyu yiimo sha, Nda yi ni kelanku na kam kan pidi shinne ta kpaklo luun wushina kurinom?" ¹⁸Peneng nkabi "Ne penko we shinda yuani, nda bufro bundu mme nen dikkijo shin gbuddina, ti picce nda luun shauno kan we doi, ¹⁹Peneng nen kabi ti kuuno, "Ya kuuno ke kan we dakam shinke liiko kelankuuko, necc shikko, ken cii, ken shei, mu shikkon shero.

²⁰Peneng Yamba nkabun ti shakka, luung ninya ka shakki yippammo miniji dooko ti pidi ko, shadi shinke kanko, ken lli ti kuuko ta diiyani wennong? ²¹Kijimmoi mu kanko kpato kuuni, ma kan kan kpada ti pidi no Yamba"

²²Yeesu nkabun ti antummireuni kelankuummo nda kabma, Ma kar kpanu ya bong ma ka diiji mam, kiji we shimma ta cuani ko we shimma ta shofaani ti shikma. ²³kelangkui do kookko wushinna lo shik birang kooko wu sholom.

²⁴Ma baano ng'aak a yiiji peshen nong shinum, a kaccishi wem. A kam bundujum, a kam miina pidi lu wem, peneng Yamba kaurishi shinu. Ma, ma kookko diyo ka gbude/shirim ²⁵An ning ti shakki mai kelangkui meno we ni ta kpaklo pishu ku shonmi? ²⁶Ma ma kpakli yu mandi wei shin lauwu tu kumam, a kelangkui shimma ta kpanu ya bongma tuku dicci wei?

²⁷Ma minko pilit ya shooko shi gbudiji nong shinu A yiiji shuran nong shinum, a pakji kelloum. Nda kabma, Sulaimanu ma kan gbudenii, a nafu shufu landa shi kookoo shiiji ka walam. ²⁸Yamba ma yiiko wo sholom ti shooyo shin wallina kijjiimmo. shi baashi kam, dooji birang nshufi ta wushi a yake shira kaano yii ma wu sholomi, ma an kparan monan shungkulli.

²⁹Ma kar kpanu ya bongma ka we shimma ta cuanim yindang we shimman shei, birang ma kar yu uimme tuku doojim ³⁰Kelangkui ninya kuffira ti pidi kero weme, birang Tattama penko ma miniji wemmei.

³¹Peneng ma meno kuo ni, wemmai birang ta pishiman lei ka shinu. ³²Ma kar yu shoom, ma shibba shiddiddi, kelangkui ka sheran shik, Tatta ma ta momma kuppi.

³³Ma pilun ka we shimma kan te man muni ti an kindi, ma rimbo ti kuuma boro shari dakkilaniim. ma kalu wema ti ga pidiji wei a kpdaddijim pidiji anjiri ar kpaklo foranim, piifi birang ar kpaklo dakkilanim. ³⁴kelangkui pidiji kam jikkoko, ti piccire fokroccoko ta diyan birang.

³⁵Ma peero piddi joori wu shoolumma, ma kero ya shongo ma, mu diya waljima ndi aaru kpar kpat, ³⁶Ma birang diina kiji mura dang'u an minaju mu miru ti mina bikki, kelangkui ku shira shi foonan ya gboobo foknai pakka nong ta afun ti shakka.

³⁷An kungkuno Yamba nong shookine mu mungbudiju ta ti waani ti pidi dang'u pengkiran ni. kulli nda kabma, ta keero ya shondoni nshufu shinu mu diddiya munu wu shina shakka ka shikni ³⁸Mungbudeju mbangta foona ka yiipai yindang shakki yipai ngwattu wa shinu shinkeju shokkaani ti pidi dang'ni An kungkuno Yamba nin shovok me.

³⁹Birang ma peno wemmo, mongkara penko nong ammina ku shira shi anjiri ta wattu, ar woshaanim mun tuuli minani mun rum. ⁴⁰Peneng ma diiya kan shokkan shik kelangkui ma peno kushiira shi laa Ninya ta mirum,"

⁴¹Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti shakka, "mungbude ke ra foddo shindi mo ti minua, yindang ti ninya doi?" ⁴²Peneng mungbude sha, "A ankofo toom nong, shi kungko pidi ka shakko an shen birang mu mungbude ni liikon shovokno ta shirani, kelangku mu baanujum, mu murum wushina ju tuku shirai? ⁴³An kungkuno Yamba nen shovokno shi mungbude ni ta ti wa shakka ti pidi yu we shi shofko shukka mu yu. ⁴⁴Shinkulli, nda kabma ta munun we shikan te doi ti shakka

⁴⁵Pene shovokmo ma kakko ti fokrocco ni "Ammiano larna ka miru, Peneng ndungko tuku shovokki, kpattin kan sherep kan anjere shuranni ndi nicci ndi, shau ng'abo andoi, ⁴⁶Mungbude shovok mo ta miru tuku shira shi shovokmo a lun bong'nm, birang tuku shira shi shovokmo a penon m, ta petto yei galchal-galchal, birang nkawu chakka kan mu a kumpidi ka shinum.

⁴⁷Shoovokmo penuko ya bong mungbudeni, peneng a shakko shiikni nyu we shi mungbudeni minijim ta sho tuka kan gbakktam dakam. ⁴⁸Peneng cakka sha penom, birang nyu we sha tuku doim, ar sho tuka kam gbattam cakkam mun ninya doi shi mongkon we dakam birang ta keero we dakam ti pidinim. Birang ti mu mongkon we dakkam amana peneng ta keero we shi kokko da kam ti pidini

⁴⁹Ne wanna ya shufu wuji ti kufiira, ne miniji ta kpaduko evani, ⁵⁰Peneng ne kan batisma shira yiinon batisma ka te, birang wu kagara ta kpaduko fok yuani!

⁵¹Ma liiko ta bongma ne wanna kufiira kelangkui nen wattu ka shinan fokrocco? Ne kakkema o'ong peneng bwabbiran yee. ⁵²Illani shooje ta gbwabbira ni ninya gbonong ta yu kenne ka ninya peleu, peleu birang ta yu kan gbonong, ⁵³Laau kan anlee ta yu keenne ka shafi laui ta yu kenne kan anlee ni. AN lee shin pamun ta yu kenne kan laaro, la paapamuni ta yu kenne kan laaro, la paamun ta yu kenne kan anlero shin paamun; iyya kpattin ta yu kenne kan manna laaro. manna lau birang ta yu kenne kan iyya mannaro"

⁵⁴Yeesu, birang nkabun ti kalan ninyei, "kan shimma weekon midik illina ti fukaya, shawt shawt mandang kabi ta yu am, birang kijimmo ndang diina ⁵⁵Fuuya mari pittu ti raddi mandang kabi ta yu shuba shin bang, kiijimo birang ndang yii. ⁵⁶Anyanjin, ma penko kappujo alama kuuli kan gak, peneng ma peno kappujo wei shira yuani shooje mam?

⁵⁷A tuku ni shimma kpalo peeno we shira shaumanim? ⁵⁸Ma ma ti pidi merje waro pidi kon ma kan anjere konko, ya we man rimbo shakkima ti do kokkoi, kelangfui mu kar warkon pidi an konum. kelangkui mu ankon kar mongko ti an baano mina mudukm cakka an baano mina muduki ar shufko penan. tammina mudukiim. ⁵⁹Ne kabkeeko kari kparko pittum ke ma angko kurbe shira kuuko doim.

John

Chapter 1

¹Ta dunganto kam non arriparo, arripaaro galee kan Yamba arripaaro birang Yamba. ²Diyani galee kan Yamba ta dunganto ³Wee doi Yiikon ti pudini akam wee shi kunko bara shi ti pidini"Ta yeeni kam nong do birang dōmo ndiya a aran we tininya doi ⁵Pee naara ti birang ta tilli, tilli birang a koovo bang'im. ⁶Kam nong mandi ninya shii Yamba shunna shomboi Yohana ⁷Wannan ti kokko ammapu tukuu aranwe keleng kui mu munmunu kuman pidi shuinkulli. ⁸A Yohanna shi arranweem, peneng wanna ya mabi aaran wei" Mummo arran we shin kuli shi munji arran we ti ninya doi shi warji kupiira. ¹⁰Kamnon shaka tukuu pirai, birang nkuyu kupira ti pidini peneng kuupira a peno cakkam. ¹¹Wannan pidaa an shiini, anshinii a ivu chakkam. ¹²Peneng mu shi ikko chakka ka chomboni, munun fok kuu mu diya cibbano Yamba ¹³Mu shi leko ata tomun yindang ta menan shikium, kan yimmo ninyam peneng ti pidi Yamba. ¹⁴Ar paaro ndiya shik, ndiina ti shakkimu, minu weeko shukunyen, shukani shidam mu doknii, chakka dokni shi wanna ti shelen Tatta, kemani ka tomon rocco kan munu shunkuuli ¹⁵Yohana meeko piini ndu yu yee bang cha, mummo cakka shinne yiiko paaro tukuni cakka shira watu kaa pino, kokeeno, kelongku kam nong cakka peneng nen futu. ¹⁶Kelongkuini minun ivu taomon rocco tuku tomon rocco. ¹⁷Peneng kon munna ti pinno Musa. tomon rocco kan munan shunkulii wannan ti pinno Yeesu Amiratte. ¹⁸Akan kuu shira shi mandi ta kabani chakka nako wa shik Yamba cakka shi diyani kan Yamba, shi tejani, ti biilino Tatta cakka an kabani cakka. ¹⁹Mummo maan bi no Yohanna tukuu shira shi Yahudawa shunan ankpaka kan lawiyawa mu watu pidni mun maju cakka "kei nong?" ²⁰Nkabi ka dok-dk, ayu pekrom, ndii lignon ti shinu cha, "ane shi anmirattem" ²¹Nmaju cakka nong shinu "Peneng kei nong? ke Illiya?", "Nkabi, Anem," nkabi nong shinu "Pibaaku kee?" Nligna, o'oong. ²²Nbirang nkabun ti cakka "Ke nong, kelong ku mimun wa munu lignoi ti mushi shunnemui? kee kashi nii ti kuukoi? ²³Nkabi sha "Ni ele tipidi yuu yee ta shoojo, ma rimbo kokkono Totto mungbude kiji shi pibakau Ishaya kakko. ²⁴Shinu shi shurko ti pudu parisawa. Peneng maju cakka nong shinu cha, ²⁵"A elengkuni ken

ndiyu baptisma ke ma ammiratte yindang Illiya, kan pibaaakum.²⁶Yohanna lignon ti shinu cha "Ne ti puđi Baptisma ka am, peneng ta shaakki ma kam non mandi sherani shima apenom,²⁷Chakka shira watu ka pino, shi bangta kedek taakani nari kpakko pidđanim,"²⁸Wemme đunkuna ti Betanya, ti shudok koomvo Urdun, ti puđi shi Yohanna yishin Baptisma.²⁹Kaa kpaliyo, Yohanna nwa Yeesu ti pidi wattu sheleni cha, "bano animo laa đinjino Yamba shira shadu nodđan we kupira!"³⁰Mummo Chakka shinne kakkema na, "Chakkai shira wattu kaa pino kokeno kelongkui kam nong cakka keeng peneg ne."³¹Na peno cakkam, peneng nin shubu cakka ti Israila ni wanna nindiyu Baptisma ka am"³²Yohanna mabi cha "nii weko shirim aka shaaru kiji malbi ti gak diyan tukui.³³Na peeno cakkam, peneng chakka shi shunneno nii yu Batisma taam kekkeno cha, mamu shinka weeko. shirim shaanan tukui nbirang mo ndiyan tukuuni shi yiji Batisma ka shirim shin bong-bong.³⁴Ni wekoo birang ning mapi nma mo laano Yamba"³⁵Birang, ka kpalayan ya pidi shi Yohanna sherani kan peleu ta Chakki antummireuni,³⁶Nwa shikino Yeesu ti pidi koobani Yohanna nkabi cha "Bano animo laa dinjino Yamba!"³⁷Shi antummireuni shinu peleu kunko kakko kijimo nwari ti pino Yeesu.³⁸Shi Yeesu shiukon dooni nwashik ju ta wattu ti piini, kabun ti shinu cha" Ma miniji ni ligna nong shinu "Rabi, (Anshupet), ke diiji ti pittei?"³⁹Kabun ti shinu cha maatu baano" Peneng nwari nwa wa fudi shi diijin, ndina nong shinu kan cakka foorimo, kelangkui kuushirai kpummo.⁴⁰Dok ta chakki mushi kumkon paaro, Yohanna wari ti pino Yeesu, ma, Andarawus mollo Simon Bitrus.⁴¹Ndunko keero pidi muli Siman kabun ti cakka cha, "minu weko anmiratte" (Shi yiji ka Kristi)⁴²Nwattun pidno Yeesu. Yeesu nbano Chakka cha, kee Siman Laano Yohanna. Ta yeeko ka Kefas," (Bitrus)⁴³Ka kpalayan ya pidi, shi Yeesu shokkukon shikini wu waro Galili, nwa wa Filibus, nkabun ti cakka ittu pino"⁴⁴Filibus pidi pereni Baitsada, Minama Andarawus kan Bitrus.⁴⁵Filibus nwa wa shikno Natala, kabun cha "Minu weeko shikni, cakka, shi Musa balluko ta daang, kan pibaaku Yeesu laano Yusufu, ninya Nazarat"⁴⁶Natala kabun ti cakka cha tawa we shiin wala ti Nazarater a? Filibus kabun ti cakka cha, Wattu baano"⁴⁷Yeesu weko Natala, ti pidi wattu sheleni chakkai nyu paaro tukuuni "Baano kpattin Israila shin shunkuli akam dokko-dokko tafoknim"⁴⁸Natala nkabun ti cakka ke"penukeno yakai? Peneng Yeesu likgnon ti cakka cha, "Shi tidđang Filibus a Yeekonum, shinke ti kumbili dukni, ni weekeko."⁴⁹Natala likgna "Anshupet, ke laano Yamba! ke mai Israila!"⁵⁰Yeesu nlignon ti cakka cha' kelangkui ni kakkeeko ni weekeko, ti kumbili dugni, kekunko pidi? kera wa we shi kooko mimme ka gbude"⁵¹Birang kabi kulli, kulli ni ti pidi kakko, kera wa karku abani, Anpiyano Yamba birang ndi turi ndi shaaru tuku laau ninya"

Chapter 2

¹Kaabi shongbonong, kamnin dika ti Cana ti kuuli Galili, iyanne Yeesu birang kam ti pidi. ²Yeean Yeesu kan antummireuni waara dikai ³Shi am akakkai kpaddikeron, iyyano Yeesu kabun, ti shakka shaa, akam kan am akakka nong shinum" ⁴Yeesu nkabun ti re "Pamun, kelengkuni shin shi wanna shelenoi? kushirano, Ayu Tiddang'm ⁵Peneng nkabun ti anshuranni, "Mayu we shi kakkema doi" ⁶Peneng kam ning kpandal am wu pandi pattiranmundi ti pidi mu shi Yahuda yiijin shuran kate kelengku waareju wu fudfo ting, shinu doi ta shadu tambile dok. ⁷Yeesun kabun ti shinu, Ma kenmujua kpandali ka am, Peneng nkemmujo kpandalli biu ⁸Kabun ta an shuranni, "Ma dikkon ta chakki man waron ti mungbude anbana ammina" Peneng nyii kiiijimoi nong shinu. ⁹Mun gbude anbana ammina nabu am shi diikon amma akakkai, peneng an shuran shi wa dikkina ammi penuko). Nbirang nyiiru wari dikai. ¹⁰Kabun cha, "Ninya doi dang bwara am akakka shin tomon ka toom keeing, peneng dang bwara shia tomonim Kaabi shii shekkan shin walai. Peneng kan lu sheko shin walai watuya shooje" ¹¹Mummo wu shubani an dokki shi Yeesu yiiko ti kuuli Galili, nbirang nshubu shukkani, antummireuni birang munu kuman pidiju ¹²Kabiimo, Yeesu, kan iiyani, kan ma muylyani kan antummireuni nwaro kafar nahum, birang nwa diina ti piccire nshucina. ¹³Shi cu kumbam wu akilani ta kwii Yahudawa Yinann mimmi, Yeesu kobina waro Urshalima ¹⁴Nwa wa an pilani ka tanga kamma diinji kamma bagri kan an pari kurbe diyani ti pidi ¹⁵Birang yu gbattam ka kedek nkayun piiju doi tamina wabai, kamma diinji, kan tangai doi Peneng nwajjo ya arkurbe an pari nfojo pii teebo ju. ¹⁶Nkabun ta an pilani ka bagri, " peron ka wemmo ti picce, makar shadu mina Tattano mun diya tamkenkemum" ¹⁷Antummireuni yuu yimmo ballani-baliji, "menan mina ko ta cufok roroccon" ¹⁸Peneng mungbude Yahudawa ligna ti akka cha, "Wu shubani ni shi minda waani, Shinka nduyu wemmi? ¹⁹Yeesu nkabun, "Ma bubburo dikan mina wabai, birang nda dikubi ta shon gbonong. ²⁰Peneng mun gbudina Yahudawa nkabi cha, "Shaduko shene Yaji pedeu kan pattiran mundi nwaro kpado fok diku mina wabamo, kera shadi baraa shon gbunong wu kpaddo dikani?" ²¹Peneng liwan bongni ka mina waba shiri shikni. ²²Kaabi shi illukon ka akka ta furei, antummireuni nyimmina akka Kijimo, birang munun kuman pidiju ka apa kan ar paronmmo shi Yeesu akka. ²³Birang, shi ti Urshalima tuku shira cu kumbam wa akkilanita kui, ninya dakam kumbidi shomboni, shi wekon shik we shi Yiiko. ²⁴Peneng Yeesu akumpidi ka shinum kelengkui peniko shinu doi. ²⁵Kelangui aminiji mu mandi kabni we tuku mandi ninyem, kelangui penuko we shira yaakoni.

Chapter 3

¹Kam nong mandi kpattin Parisawa shombo Nikodimu ankoovo tom ti shakki Yahudawa. ²Kpattinmo wanna pinno Yeesu ka yippa nkabi cha, anshupet minu penko ke an shupet shinke wanna ti sheleno Yamba, kelangkui minu penuko akam mura yu shidam we shinke yishim bara mu Yamba kam kan cakka"³Yeesu nligon ti cakka, "Shungkulli, shungkulli, ma maaro ku la ninyam, ari kpaklo wa kupno Yambam" ⁴Nikodimun kabun ti cakka, "ta yuwani yakai maaro ku laninyai kaabi shi manji keenin ni? ar kpaklo maa ya yaako iyyani nlapim, ta kpaklaani?"⁵Yeesu nligna, shungkuli, shungkulli, maa la ninya ka am ka shirimum birang ari wa ruu ya kupno Yambam' ⁶We shi leeko ta shik, pang shikki we shi leeko ta shirim pang shirim. ⁷Ke kar lu shira ti fokko kelanku ni kakkeekom, diiko kurunjum mun leeko piiko. ⁸Fuyo ndang fuuyina pidi shi minjin doi ken ndang kuma elei peneng ka peno pidi shi pennan ying dang pidi shira waranim, kiijimo doi mu shi leeko ta shirim.⁹Nikodimu nligon ti cakka cha, wemmo ta Yuwani yakai? ¹⁰Yeesu nligna nkabun ti cakka "kee an shupet ti Israila, Peneng ka penoo wemmoma? ¹¹Shungkull, shungkulli, da kakko, minun dang kappidi we shi minu pennuko, birang minun dang kabu we shiminu weeko. Kan kijimmoi ma ivu ma piimum.¹²Nima kakkeeko we shir kupira peneng ka kumpidim, peneng kera kumpibidi ka we shir gak yakei? ¹³Akam mushi nakko ampo gakum, peneng cakka shi shaana ti gak! Peneng laau ninya¹⁴Kiiji shi Musa shokrukun kuret ta shojo diiko kurunjum nshookro laauninya. ¹⁵Kelangku mushi mungko shungkulliju doi mun wa do waaro dungku¹⁶Peneng Yamba Yiiko kumen ku pira padoi nmunun dok laani, kelanku mushi mungko shungkulli doi ka cakka kulli mukar murum, peneng mun nwa do nwaaro dungku. ¹⁷Peneng Yamba a shutu laani tuku piira kelanku mun tedo kupiiram, peneng mun miru kupiira ti shir pidini. ¹⁸Mu shi mungko shungkulli ka cakka kulli a tedo cakka, peneng mu shaa munu shungkulli doi kpadduko tedo cakka kelanku a munu shungkulli ka shombomom, shi cakka dokni, laau Yambam.¹⁹Mummo kumbili, kooni, kelanku pee ya pidi wanna kupiira, peneng ninya nmeneju tili nkoovo pee, kelangkui shuranju wu Yanjin ²⁰Kelangkui mushi yiji shuranni yanjin doi kudduko pee birang a warji pidi shin peem kelangkui aminji mu shuraani shubu shikirom. ²¹Peneng bara mushi yiiji we shi kulli dang waro fok peei kelangkui shuraani shi yiiji ti Yamba mun nwa. ²²Kabimmo Yeesu kan antummireuni nkoovo waro kuili Yahudiya. Ti pidi nwa la diina kan shinu birang nyun Batisma. ²³Yohana ti pidi yu Batisma ti Ainon mimmi kan Salim kelangkui kamnong am dakam ti pidi ninya ndi wattu pidini ndi yun Batisma. ²⁴Kelangkui tuku shira minje a tedo Yohanna tammuna mudukum, ²⁵Peneng booro fok nillina ta shakki an tumireuno Yahaya kan mandi kpattin Yahudai tuku waari fudfo ting. ²⁶Nwaaro piino Yohanna nong shinu nkabi cha, "Rabbi mushi diiji kan ke ti komvo shudok turee Urduni, birang ke meekopii, baano, ti pidi yu batisma, birang ninya doi ndi wattuu pidini"²⁷Yohanna nligna, "Ninya ar peno wa wem peneng maa munnan ti gak. ²⁸Maa ka kuuma mara mapi shinne kakko, na ne'a Almasihu peneng kelangkummo shunnenno, keeng tang cakka.²⁹Laa wari ti weko yeerero shooshe sheere Yere, shi sherani ndi kuuma cakka, shikki sheranni padoi kelangkui ele waari, sheram shikno kenko kelangkummo. ³⁰Diiko kurunjum cakka gbudii, ne birang nen kpari. ³¹Cakkai shi penna ti gak kookko ninya doi, cakkai shi wanna tuku pira wu kupiira, birang kawu kupiiran ndu yu paaro, cakka shi peenna ti gak ta ku ninya doi. ³²Meeko pi we shi kungko birang nwe, Peneng akam mun dok shi ikko maan piinim. ³³Mushi ikko maan piini doi kungko pidi Yamba shungkulli. ³⁴Kelangku ninya doi shii Yamba shurko ndang yu paaro ka arparono Yamba, kelangkui amunu shirim ka wu temom. ³⁵Tattai menuko laawi birang munun we doi ta shirai. ³⁶Cakka mushi mungko shungkulli ka laawi kan do waro dungku, Peneng mushi kudoko munu gbude ti laawi ari waa dom, peneng denno Yamba kam tukuuni.

Chapter 4

¹Shi Yeesu Penukon cha Parisawa kungko cha cakka ndi wa antummireu birang ndi yun Batisma dakam nkoovo shinna Yohanna. ²Kan kiijimoi a Yeesu ka shikni shi yiji Batismeeem peneng antummireuni ³Nwacco Yahudiya nmeeni Galili. ⁴Peneng diiko kurunjum nkeleeni ti Samariya. ⁵Foonna mandi kulli Samariya, Shomboi Sika, mimmi kan kuram shi Yakubu mongko ti laani Yusufu. ⁶Oppan amno Yakubu kam ti pidi, shi Yeesu balkon ka merjei nwa deenin ti shela oppna ammi ka kushira gendeng kpummo are peleu, shika foori. ⁷Mandi paamun, Samariya wanna ya diiko am peneng Yeesu kabun ti tei, "Mundeeno am ni sho" ⁸Kelangkui antummireuni warko shakki Mina ya pillu wu ciina. ⁹Peneng pamun Samariyai kabun cha, "Ta ywaanu yakei ke shinka ninya Yahuda kendi maju amshei, ne shiina laa paamun Samariyei? Kelangku Yahudawa kan Samariya an bireng shaabim. ¹⁰"Yeesun lignon ti te, "Shi mara penuko kungkuno Yamba, kan mushi kaakkee shi cha, mundeeno am ne sho" shira dimmoko cakka, mu munji am do" ¹¹Paamunin nkabu ti cakka cha "Anshupet baano kaakam kan kpaali wudiko amim birang ya kubbi ami joori kaar wa am doi? ¹²Kaa koovo Tattaamu Yakubum, yindang ke kookkoo cakka, shi monkeemu oppan ami, cakka ka shikni birang sheekon ta yeero, kiijimoi, birang nong cibbani kan tangkaani? ¹³Yeesu ligna kabun ti tei cha "doi mushi chekko amumo ta kuma iccan ya fok. ¹⁴Peneng mushi sheeko ta am shinne ta munaani ar kumma iccan ya fokum. kan kijimmoi am shinne ta munun ta diyani pidi shin am ta shiirun ta yeeni shi shiji waara do wu padoi. ¹⁵Paamuni kabun ti cakka cha "Anshupet, mundeeno ammo kelangku ni kar kumma iccan ya fokum, birang naari waro piccem kelengkui nin wattu diiko amum, ¹⁶Yeesu nkabun ti te, "Waro, shin wa yiiru mannaaji man wattu picce doi" ¹⁷Paamuni lignon ti cakka cha, Naakan mannaanom," Yeesu nkabi cha "Shi kakkon ti kudei, shinji, kakkon naakan mannaanom, ¹⁸Kelangkui shi dikko kpattin fwaat, penen shin shi kam te shooje a mannaajim, we shinshi kakko kulli. ¹⁹Paamunui kabun ti cakka cha "Anshupet, ni baanuko ke pibaaku ²⁰Ma Tattamu yiiko waba tuku pandinmo peneng man kaabi maja Urshalima pidi shi yiiko wala ninya nyuun waba". ²¹Yeesun kaabi cha "Paamunn kumpidi kane, kamnin kusherai shira wattu shi mari yu waba ti Tatte yindang tuku pandimmoi kan Urshalimam. ²²Ma, Mara wabi we shimma apenom. minu minda yu waba ti we shi minu penuko, peneng miratte ti pidi Yahudawa. ²³Peneng, kam nong kushirei ta wattu, peneng yiiko, shi anyu waba shi kulli tayu waba ti Tatta ta shakki shirim kan kulli. Kelangkui shidamjumme shi Tatta ta kero pidi mun diya anyiini waba. ²⁴Yamba shirim, birang ninya shi yijin waba ti cakka, diiko kurunjum shinu nyu waba ta shirim kan kuulli" ²⁵Paamuni kabun ti cakka cha, "Ni penuko, Almasihu ta wattu (Shi yiji ka Kristi) Maa foona, ta kabumu we doi. ²⁶Yeesu nkabun tei, "Ne cakka, shi ti pidi yiji paaro" ²⁷Ti ku shirammo, an tummireuni menejeu. nlushira ti fokju kumbili ni shi ndiyu paaro ti paamuni, peneng akam mushi kakko cha, "Keminiji? Yindang birang, "Kelengkuni ken di yu paaro kantei? ²⁸Peneng paamuni nwacco dikeero npengkuro shakki mina nwa kabi ti ninya, ²⁹"Ma wattu wa mandi ninyai shi kakkeeno we doi shinne nakko yuwani mummo Almasihu ma? Yindang yakai? ³⁰Nwaccuru ya shakki minai nong shinu nwatu pidini. ³¹Tuku shirammo antumireuni tipidi dimmo cakka cha, "Anshupet, cu" ³²Peneng kabun ti shinu cha, nekam kan wuciina shimma apenon we tukuim" ³³Peneng antumireuni kabi ti shaabiju, "Akam mushi wannan ka mandi we ti cakka mu cu, ma yindang kama? ³⁴Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "wuciinaano temmo nin yu wu lwan bong mushi shuneeno, ne birang kemo shuranni. ³⁵Namman ndang kabi maja, "kam nong tera peedou keeng kamman ndungko ku baramaa? ne ti pidi kabma, ta andooma ma wa kuuri kpadduko fooruko fok kaccaani. ³⁶Cakka shi an kaccaani ndang ivu wupi birang dang kauku wu kuuri do waaro pidi padoi, kan kijimmoi cakka shi an penshani kan an kaccaani tayu sheran shik shinu doi. ³⁷Peneng ta shakki paarommo, birang muddok ti penjani "mudok ti pidi kaccaani" ³⁸Ni shuruke ma ma kacco we shimmaa yun shuran tukuuim. Pidiju yiiko shuran, ma birang a ru ya foddfo balalajju. ³⁹Dakam ninya Samariya shira shakki turminanmo kumpidi kulli ka cakka kelangkui fok paaro shi paamunmo shi mongko mapi "kakkeeno we doi shinne nakko yuwaani" ⁴⁰Peneng shi Samariya wa wannan pidini birang ndimmo cakka mu diya kan shinu, birang ndiina kan shinu wu shon peleu. ⁴¹Pidiju dakam birang nkumpidi kulli kelangku paarooni. ⁴²Nkabun ti paamuni nong shinu "Minu kungko pidi kulli, a kelangku paashi dokram, peneng minu ka kuumu minu kungko, shooje birang minu penuko cha mummo kulli cakka anmiratte ku piirai" ⁴³Kaabi shon peleumo, nwaccoi pidi nwaro Galili. ⁴⁴Kelangkui Yeesu ka kuuni nkabi cha, amunji gbude ti pibaaku ti kuulinim. ⁴⁵Shi wannan Galili ninya Galili nyu wanniya ka cakka. weeko shik wemmo doi shi yiina ti Urshhalima ti pidi pebe, Kelangkui shinu birang warko' ya peebei. ⁴⁶Birang nmeeni kana ti kuuli Galili pidi shi shukon am ndiya am akkakka. Kam nong, mandi an shuran minaano Mai shi laani kam kan barinye ti Kafarnahum. ⁴⁷Shi kungkon kakko cha Yeesu wacciko Yahudiya nmeeni Galili, birang nwaro pidino Yeesu nwa dimmo cakka mu shaaru mun kpaddini pida laani shi ti kokko muro. ⁴⁸Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, cha "Mamaa wa wu shubaani kan kpang'um maari kumpidi kullim" ⁴⁹An shurani kabun ti cakka cha, "Anshupet, shaaru keeng mu laano nwara muranaani" ⁵⁰Yeesu kabun ti cakka cha, "Wareeko. laako mirko."

Ninyai" kumpidi kulli ka paaro shi Yeesu kabukon ti cakka, peneng nyu mirjeeni.⁵¹ Ti tukushira shi ti pidi shaareenin ili, shovokni nwa cakka, nkabi nong shinu cha, laako kan dooni. ⁵²Peneng nmaju shinu kushira shi akkuni tangko duulon. Shinui ligna cakka, "Shono tuku shira gendeng pattira peleu akkuni nwaccu cakka. ⁵³Peneng Tattai npeenna mummo ku shirai shi Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Wareeko" laako mirko" Kelangkummo, cakka kan minaani doi munu kuman pidiju kulli. ⁵⁴Mummo wu shubaani an peleuwi kaabi shi Yeesu waccikon Yahudiya nwaro Galili.

Chapter 5

¹Kaabimmo kam nong pepepe Yahudawa, Yeesu nwaro Urshalima. ²Peneng ta chakki Urshalima mimmi kan kokko fokna dinji kam nong shakkiska shi yiiji ka Baitasda ka fok Ibraniyawa, kam kan lubbo fwaat. ³Kalan ninya ampida dakam, anfukum kan an kuulo kan mu shi shikki shenkaanii shinaju ti piccire (Ti pidi da'ngaani nong shinu mu middo ya ami) ⁴Kelangkui Anpiyau mungbude ndang shaaru ya shakkishakei nmiddo ya ami, mushi dungkuko ru ya ami pidida shikkini doi dang kpadfina. ⁵Kam nong mandi ninya ti fok shakkishakei kam nong shinani shikki a bang'm wu sheene yaaji kuunung kan pidpidou. ⁶Shi Yeesu weekon shikki shinani ti pidi peena ballukon ti pidi peneng kabun ti cakka cha, "ka minji pidako mu kpadfo'a?" ⁷Peneng mu shikki a bang'im nliga cha, "Anshupet, naakam kan ninya shira shobnon ta shakkiskem shi ya ami ma midfikon. shinee ma shukrukun shikno peneng Mandi ninyei ndang beeno" ⁸Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ilo ken shadu alanwe fudushonko ken koobeko" ⁹Pakkinang pida nkpatini kpadfina, nshadu alan wu fudu shoni koobeni birang fopri necco. ¹⁰Peneng Yahudawa nkabu ti mushi kpaduko pidai, "Peneng i fopri necco Asabat, ayuu walan ken shadu alan wu fudushonkom. ¹¹Peneng nliga nong cakka cha, 'Peneng mu kpadfikeno pidano, cakka shi kakkeno, shadu alan wu fudushonko, ken koobeko" ¹²Nmaju cakka nong shinu, "Anong shi kakkekoi, "Shadu alan wu fudu shonko ken yuu merjei? ¹³Peneng bara cakka, mu shi kpaduko pidei, a peno nong mushi kpaduko pidem, kelengkui Yeesu kpaduko pidi koobeni ka tuket, kelengkwui kam nong Kalitau ti pidi. ¹⁴Kaabimmo, Yeesu nwa cakka ta mina waba, kabuin ti cakka cha, "ka weekonda, pidako kpaduko. peneng birang kekar maaro kuu noddoo kelengkui mu mandi we shi fopkommo ka dakkilani mun weekom. ¹⁵Peneng kpattini nkoobeni nwa kabu pidi ti Yahuda wa cha kpadaikeni pidani Yeesu. ¹⁶Peneng kelangkummo Yahudawa ndungko lu fokno Yeesu kelengkui yiddiko weemo fopri necco. ¹⁷Yeesu nligon ti shinu cha, "Tattano kam ti pidi yu shuran wattu ya shooje, ne pang ti pidi yu shurani. ¹⁸Kelangkummo, Yahudawa ndungko keero kokko tuku cakka a kelengkui noddan Paaaro shi fopri necco dokrom, peneng birang kelanku shi kakko cha Yamba Tattani, peneng ndi Shadu kuuni fok shaabi kan Yamba. ¹⁹Yeesu nligon ti shinu cha, kulli kulli, ne ti pidi kabma, laawi a yiiji we doknim, penneng shi weekon we shi Tattei ti pidi yuwani. ²⁰Kelengkui Tattei shushin kumen ti laawi, birang ndu shubun we doi shi yiiji ka shikni ti cakka, birang ta shubun we dakam shi kooko me, kelengkwui man luu shira ti fokma. ²¹Peneng kiji shi Tatta ndang illina ka kumo birang ndang munu do pang kiijimmo birang laawi ndang munu do ti mu shi liikon bong. ²²Peneng Tattei a yiiji kong ti mandim, peneng ndang munu koni doi ti laawi, ²³Kelengkwi ninya doi munu gbuude ti laawi, kiji shi munjin gbuude ti Tattai cakka mu a munji gbuude ti laawim, a munji gbuude ti Tattei shi shuuna cakkeem. ²⁴Kulli kulli, muishi kunji paarono doi, birang ndi kumbidi kulli ka mushi shunneno, kan do waaro dungku a tuku cakka birang'um, kelengkui kelkeni ta muro waaro do. ²⁵Kulli, kulli nera kabma, kushirei ta fuutu, birang yiiko shi kumo ta kuma ele lano Yamba, mu shi kungko birang ta mirani. ²⁶Kiji shi Tattai kan dooni ta yeeni, kiji moi mongkon ti laawi kelengkwi mun diya kan dponi ta yeeni ka kuni. ²⁷Tattai birang mongko fok ku kar kon ti laawi, kelengku cakka laau Ninya. ²⁸Ma kar lu shira ti fok'um, kelengkwi ku shirei ta futtu kiji shi mura fure doi ta kuma eleni, ²⁹Shinu birang ta pittu mu shi yiiko we shin wala waaro ya illan do, mu shi yi shi yanjin birang wara illani wu kar kon. ³⁰Nari kpaklo yu we ne ka kuunom. kiji shimma kunjim kijimmo shinna karjin kon, kar konnoi birrang wu tomon rocco, kelengku a lwan bongnom shinna yiijin, peneng lwan bong mu shi shunneno. ³¹Ne maari ma piino ne ka kuuino, maan piino ar diyani kullim. ³²Kam nong mandi shir pidi nmunu maam pi kane, ne birang penuko maampi shiri pidi munani ti kuuno shunkulli. ³³Ma shurko waro pidino Yohana, cakka birang mongko maampi shunkulli ³⁴Kan kiijimmoi maampi shinna ikko a wu ninyam. Ne kakko wemme kelengkui man wa miratte. ³⁵Yohana diyani walji shi icci, shin pepe birang, Ma kungko pidi ma shikma njeru ka peeni ti ku shira shi lauwiu. ³⁶Peneng maampi shinna kante kooko shinna Yohana ka bang. Kelengkui shuran shi Tatta monneni ni yu, mo peneg doban foro shinna yiiji, shinu shi miji pino cha, Tattai shi shunneno. ³⁷Tatta shi shunneno, cakka ka shikni shi meekeeno piino. Ma nabu kuma elenim, yin dang wa shik shidamnim. ³⁸Paaroni birang a diiji ti fok roccomam, kelengkui ma kumpidi kulli ka mu shi shunneno, ³⁹Ma baaniji ya takadda, kelengkui ta lwan bongma ta yeeju mar wa do waro dungku, ⁴⁰peneg birang shinu shi miijeno piino. ⁴¹Birang ma kan kan lwan bong waro shelenom kelengku man wa do. ⁴²Na icci niiko ti pidi ninyam Peneng ni penuko ma kam kan kumenno Yamba ti fok rocco mam. ⁴³Ni wanna ti cakka shombo Tattano, peneng ma ivunon. Mandi ma wanna ka shombo fokkuni, mara ivu cakka. ⁴⁴Mara munu kuman pidima yakai, ma shimma ndi niiko shaabima peneng ma kiiriji Yamba mun niirke mam? ⁴⁵Ma kar yu yiimo nda ibma ka kpeiye ti pidi no Tattam. An ivu kpeiye ka ma peneng Musa, Shimma liikon bong ma ka cakka. ⁴⁶Ma manka ta kungko pidi ka Musa, ma ta kungko pidi kanne kelengku yiko balla ti kuuno. ⁴⁷Ma birang ma kumbidi ka we shi ballukom, ta yuwani yakai man kumbidi ka paarono?

Chapter 6

¹Kaabi wemme, Yeesu nteelo apa paali Galili, shi yiiji ka paali Tibariya. ²Peneng kalan ninya shi dakam n'ivu pi kelangkui ndi wa wu shubani nong shinu ti mua bang'um. ³Peneng Yeesu nture ya pandi ndeenin ti piccire kan antummireuni. ⁴(Birang kan pepepe aklani ta kui, penen pepepe Yahudawam nemna) ⁵Shi Yeesu shokrukun kuuni peneng nwa kalitau gbude ti pidi wattu pidini, peneng nkabi ti Filibus, 'Kamma ta pilu kumbam ti pittei shi ninya mo ta cuaani? ⁶(Kakko kiiimo kelangkui ntemo cakka, kelangkui cakka ka shikni penuko we shira yuwani) .

⁷Filibus nlignon ti cakka cha, 'Kumban arkurbe peleu ar fooro shinu nwe bangta lauwium, ⁸Dok ta shakki antummireuni, peneng Andarawu, mollo Simon Bitrus nkabun ti cakka. ⁹Aano mandi laawi mo kan shira fwaat, kan shirip peleu. Peneng mummo ta yi ni ti ninyamo shi dakammi? ¹⁰Yeesu cha, 'Ma kabu ti ninya mu deejuu diiji' (Pidi birang shoojo) Peneng kpattini ndeju diiji, fooruko kiiji dik fwaat. ¹¹Peneng Yeesu nshadu kumbammi, kaabi shi yiikon pambi, peneng bwaron ti mu shi ti pidiji. Kijimmoi birang nbwaaron shirippi kerka shira fooro shinu. ¹²Shi Ninya ciikon nkimi birang nong shinu, Peneng nkabi ti antummireu ni, Ma palu dadei shi kaanuko, mu kar deero shuker'um. ¹³Peneng nkemmujwa koko kpumma are peleu ka dadei kumbamu mo fwaat shi kaanuko kaabi shi shinu doi ciikon. ¹⁴Shi ninya weekon shik wu shubani, peneng nkabi nong shinu, kulli mommo pibaaku shira wattu kupiira . ¹⁵Shi Yeesu penukon shokko shikju wu wattu shadu cakka ka bang nlun cakka Mai, Peneng nmeeni mandi ku pandi ka kuuni. ¹⁶Shi shuni yiikon, peneng antummireuni nsheju ka fok paali. ¹⁷Nwa ruweeju ya kooong am, nteelo paali wu waro Kafarnahum. (Ti kushira mije ya pidi yiiko tili, Yeesu birang a fuutu pidi tiddang'um) ¹⁸Pilpil shin bang kulli ti pidi waaforani, birang paali ndi yu nanne. ¹⁹Kaabi shi antummireu ni shooqon koong am kiiji wu mil kupeleu kan fwaat yindang yaji kunun, Peneng nweru shikno Yeesu ti pidi yiikon merje tuku paali birang yiina mimmi kan koong am ya ammi peneng birang nshero shoo nong shikju. ²⁰Peneng nkabu ti shinu, 'Ne! Mu shikma kar shero shoom ²¹Peneng nkumu pidi nong shinu, nivu cakka ta koong ami, birang a balum foruko pidi sherinyei. ²²Ka kpaalayapidi, dicci kalitau ninya shi ti komvo paalii nwe nong shinu akam mandi koong am ti piccire bara dokki. Yeesu birang a ru yee kam antummireu nim, Peneng antummireuni nkobeju shinu dokju. ²³Peneng kan nong mandi koong am shi wannan ti Tibariya mimmi kan pidi shi ciikon kunbami kaabi shi Yeesu yiikon pambi. ²⁴Shi kalitau ninyai penukon cha Yeesu kan antummireuni akam ti pidim, shinu ka kuuju nru ya koong am nwaareju Kafarnahum ya keero pidino Yeesu. ²⁵Shi weekon ti konvo paali, nkabun ti cakka, 'Anshupet, ke wanna picce dimin? ²⁶Yeesu nlignon ti shinu, cha, "Kulli ma ti pidi keero pidi shikno a kelengku shimma weeko wu shubani, Peneng kelenbagku shimma ciikon kumbamumo man kiimi. ²⁷Ma wacco foddoo balala tuku keero pidi wuccina shi dakkiliji, Peneng bano tuku wuccina shi wu waro dungku shi laau ninya, ta momma, kelengku mungbude Yamba mun shubun shirani ti kui" ²⁸Peneng nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, 'Minda yii ni kelangkui minu yu shuran Yambai? ²⁹Yeesu nliga, 'Mummo tei shi shuran Yambai, peneng ma kummu pidi ka mushi shunna nong cakka. ³⁰Nkabun ti cakka nong shinu, 'Peneng a shidam wu shubani shirei shinka ta yuwani, kelengku minu nwe minun munu kuman pidimmui? ³¹Kera yi ni? ma jiijimu ciiko manna ta shoojo kiiji shi balukon, "Monkon kumbam ti gak mu cu, ³²Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "kulli, kulli, ne ti pidi kabma a Musa shi munne ma kumbamu mmo ti gak'um, peneng Tattano shi munemma kunbami shin kulli. ³³Kumbam no Yamba tei shi shaaji ti gak shi birang nkabun ti shinu, ³⁴Anshupet, kendi mummu shidam kumban mo kpar" ³⁵Yeesu nkabun ti shunu, Ne kumbam shira munu do . Mu shi wanna pidino ar kuma kujamum, Mushu birang kumko pidi ka ne kulli birang ar kuma iccan ya fok'um. ³⁶Peneng ne kakkema na, kulli m a weekee no shikno, kan kiijimo ma munu kuman pidimam. ³⁷Mu shi Tatta monneno cakka ta wattu pidino, mu shi wanna pidino naari kayu piim bangta lakidiuwi ³⁸Peneng ne shaana ti gak a kelangkui nen yu wu lwan bongnom peneng kalwan bong mu shi shunnenno. ³⁹Mummo lwan bong, mu shi shunnenno, ne kar yiiko bangta dokki ta shakki nmo shi monneno, peneng ndi illani ka shinu ta takkan dicci kupira. ⁴⁰peneng mommo tei shi lwan bong Tattano, Mu shi wiiji laawi doi birang monko kuman pidi ni ta wa do waaro dungku, ne birang nda illina ka cakka ta takkan kupira. ⁴¹Peneng Yahudawa ndeeju ta boorofofok tu kuuni, kelengkwi cha, 'Ne kunmbam shi shaana ti gak. ⁴²Nkabi nong shinu, 'A mmommoi shi Yeesu laano Yusufu shi Tattani kan iyyani minu penukoi ma? Ta yuwani yakai shooje ta kapani nong cakka cha, ne shaana ti gakki? ⁴³Yeesu nligno, nkabun ti shinu, 'Mar yu booro fok ka shaabim ⁴⁴Bara mushi Tatta shi shunnenin shuku cakka, ne birang nda illina ka cakka ta takkan dicci kupira. ⁴⁵Ballani balliji ta takadda pibaaku cha, 'Yamba ta shuppo shinu doi, 'Mu shi kongko doi nbirang tumina ti pidino Tatta, ndang wattu pidino. ⁴⁶A paaro cha, mundok nakko wa shik Tattam, bara cakka mu shi cakka wannan ti pidino Yamba cakka shi weeko shik Tattai. ⁴⁷Kulli, kulli, mu shi mongko kuman pidini, kam kan do waaro dungku. ⁴⁸Ne kumbam shi kan do. ⁴⁹Ma Tatta ma ciiko Manna ta shoojo nbirang mutteju. ⁵⁰Aano kumbam shi shaana ti gak, kelengku mun ninya non ta yeero birang ar muraninm. ⁵¹Ne ni kumbam shi kando shi shaana ti gak. Mu shi ciiko kumbam, doi ta mirani waro dungku. kumbamumo shikno kelengku wu miru

kuppiira.⁵²Peneng Yahudawa nyu den ka shaabiju nbirang ndungko b̄ōrō f̄ok̄ cha, 'A yakai shi ninyanmo ta mummu lo shikni minu addinai? ⁵³Peneng yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Kulli, kulli, Ma ma addo lo shik laau ninyam, ma birang a sh̄ō tomon nim, mar wa d̄ō ta sh̄akkimam.⁵⁴Mu shi addikeeno loono nbirang sh̄ō tomon no kam kan d̄ō wu waro takkan k̄p̄ad̄d̄i, ne birang nda illina ka cakka ta foori dicci kushira, ⁵⁵Kelangku loono wuccina shi kulli, tomono birang wu sh̄ē shi kulli, ⁵⁶Mu shi addikeno loono doi nbirang sheeno tomono diyani ta yeen, ne birang ta ȳē.⁵⁷Kiiji shi Tatta kam kan d̄ōni shunnen, ne birang kam diyani kan d̄ōni kelangkui kuuno Tattai, kiijimoi birang mu shi adduko loono, ta mirani kelangkummo. ⁵⁸Mummo te kumbammi shi shaana ti gaf, a shiddam shi ma Tattama ciiko nmurim mu shi ciiko kumbammi doi ta mirani kpar waaro dungu' ⁵⁹Yeesu kakko weemme ta sh̄akki ninyā shi ti pidi yu shupet ti Kafarhanum.⁶⁰Shi kungkun kiijimo, dakam ta sh̄akki antummireuni nkabin nong shinu cha, "Paaromo bang, annong ta k̄paklo kummani? ⁶¹Yeesu birang shi penukon ta bongni cha antummireuni ti pidi b̄ōrō f̄ok̄ ka mo, peneng nkabun ti shinu, 'Mommo diikero noddan we ti pidi shi kan ma?⁶²Tang ta yuwan yaka ma ma weeko laau ninyā ti pidi turu Pidijini shi milam Yoowi? ⁶³Shirim cakka shi munji d̄ō; shik a yiiji shuran weem, Ar paaro shinna kakkeemai shirim, kan d̄ō.⁶⁴Peneng mee kam nong pidi ma shi a munu kuman pidijum. Kelangkui ta dungkaani Yeesu penuko mu shi a munu kuman pidijum, birang kan mura munu cakka. ⁶⁵Nkabi cha, 'Kelangkui ne kakmma, akam mu shira k̄paklo waro pidinom, bara ti shiri pidi Tattamo. ⁶⁶Kaabi mo dakam ta sh̄akki antummireuni nmeeju ka pi, a mararo ku merje kan cakkam. ⁶⁷Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti kpummo are peleuwi, 'Ma ma miniji man nkoobima? ⁶⁸Bitrus nignon ti cakka cha, 'kpoo Tatta mungbude, a pidino nong shi minda warani? ke shinka kan paaro do wu waro takkan dicci. ⁶⁹Minu birang minu kan kuman pidimu minu birang penuko ke shi mun bong-bong nmo weeno Yamba. ⁷⁰Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "A ne shinna shakkema, kpummo are peleunma?, peneng shudok ma shettan"? ⁷¹Peneng ti pidi yu Paaro ti kuuno Yahuda Laano Siman Iskariyoti, cakka birang dok ta sh̄akki are peleuwi shira munu Yeesu.

Chapter 7

¹Kaabi wemme Yeesu nmaalo cakki Galili, kelangkui a minji nru ya shakki Yahudiyam kelengkwi ti pidi shokko shikju wu tuku cakka. ²Peneng peepe lumbbo Yahudawa yiina mimmi. ³Peneng ma mulyani nkabun ti cakka, 'Illo ken nwaro Yahudiya kelangkui mu antummireunko mu wa shiiju shuran shinka yiiji. ⁴A kam mura yu we ka tuckerum peneng cakka ka shikni ma miniji mun pinni. kelangku kelangku ke shinka yijin wemmmo ke yiiji wemme ken shubu shikko tuku piira. ⁵Kelangku bangta ma mulyanni a munu shunkulliju ti cakkam, ⁶Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, 'kushira no ayu tidfdang'um, peneng kpar kushirama. ⁷Kupira ar kpaklo kudeeni ka mam, peneng kuduko ka ne kelangkwi ne ndi kabi na shuranto a walam. ⁸Ma waro pidi peepei, ne nar waro pidi peepe kelangkui kushirano a yu tidfdang'um ⁹Kaabi shi kakko weemo ti shinui, nshiri ta shakki Galili. ¹⁰Peneng kaabi shi ma mulyanni warkon pidi peepei cakka birang nwaro shiini, Peneng ka tuket. ¹¹Kelangkui Yahudawa ti pidi keero pidi shikni ti tam peepei, ndi kabi nong shinu cha, 'A tong nong cakakai?' ¹²Kam nong paaro kui dakam. Pidfdi ndi kabi cha, cakakai ninya an tomon rocco, 'Pidfdi birang ndi kabi cha, 'Ooong ndi shiwa yabong ninya' ¹³Peneng kan kijimoi akam mu shi yiiko paaro ti piiram kelengkwi ta kuma shoo Yahudawa. ¹⁴Peneng shi peepe bwarkon yeero ta shakki, Peneng Yeesu nru ya mina waba ndungko shupet. ¹⁵Yahudawa nlu shiraju ti fokju ndi kabi nong shinu cha, 'Yiiko yakai ninyan mo weeko penan. kijimoi? cakakai birang a waro pidi shuperum' ¹⁶Yeesu nlignoi ti shinu cha shuper a weenom, peneng wu mu shi shunneno ¹⁷Mandi ma minji lun bong ni, ta peeno shuper mo bangta wanna ti pidino Yambai, Yindang weino ka shikno. ¹⁸Nin shi bangta nong shira yu paaro kuuni, ti pidi keera shuka ti kuuni tang, Peneng nin bangta shi keero shuka mu shi shunneno, ninya mo an kabu kulli, a yiifo tomon yabong ta yeenim. ¹⁹Neneng Musa monkeema daang ma? Peneng kan kijimmo doi akam mu shi yiikon shuran ka daang'iim. A kelengkwuni shimma minji tuku noi? ²⁰Kalitauwi nmunun lignoi, 'ke kam kan limbi A nong shi minji ntukkoi? ²¹Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha, 'Ne yiiko shuran dok ma doi mandi lu shira ma ti fokma ka te. ²²Musa monkeema karu kpalle, (A ti pidino Musa birang'm Peneng ti ma yiiji jiiijima), Peneng foori shuppo laadi birang mandang karu kpalle ninya. ²³Mandi ninya ma ikko karu kpalle foori shuppo ladi, kelangkui mu kar bello daang no Musa, a tukni shimma ndang nyu den kelangkui ne meena ka ninya kan bang shikni kan foori shuppo Ladi? ²⁴Ma kar yu kon wan andom, peneng ma yu kon wu tomon yabong ²⁵Piddiju shir Urshalima nkabi non shinu, 'Mommoo a cakakai mo shir pidi keero pidi shikni mu shinunm tuki ma?' ²⁶Baano birang, ndi yu paaro ti piira, Peneng akam mu shi yiiko paaro we ti cakkam, Ar yuwaniim karu kon mun peno cha mom Kristi nya, yindang a kijijimoma? ²⁷Ka kijimoi minu Penuko pidi shi ninyan mo pennan. Peneng shi Krisiti ta wattun, akam mu shi ta peno pidi shi Pennam, ²⁸Yeesu nyu paaro bang ta mina waba ndi kabi cha, 'Ma penekee no ma birang penuko pidi shinna penna Na wattu kelangkunno ka shiknom, peneng mu shi shunnano an kabu kulli, ma birang ma peno cakkeem. ²⁹Ne penuko cakka kelengku ne pennan ti pidini, birang shunneno cakka. ³⁰Miniji nong shinu mu shinu ivu cakka, peneng akam mu shi ta kpaklo shubun shiram kelangkwi kushirai a yu tidfdang'um ³¹Kan kijimoi doi pidfdi dakam ta shakki kalitau nmunu kuman pidiju nkabi non shinu cha, 'Shi Kiristi ma foonan, ta ytu wu shubani nkoovo weemmo shi ninya mo yiiko a? ³²Farisawa nkuma mu shi a Yahudawam ndi yu gbakid tuku weemmo ka Yeesu, Peneng mungbuddina anshupet kan Farisawa nshuru anshuranju mu ivu cakka. ³³Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, 'Ka neccan lauwiu ne kam kan ma, Peneng ne nwareeno pidi mu shunneno. ³⁴Mara keero pidino mari weeno shiknom, pidi shinna warko ma kpaklo waranim. ³⁵Yahudawa birang nkabi ti shaabiju, 'A tiyong pidi shi ninyammo ta warani shi minu ar kpaklo wa shikinin? bangta ta wari shele Helenawa shi tekjani nwa shuppo Heleniwei? ³⁶A shidfdam ar paaro ni shir pidi kabani nong cakakai, Mara keero pidi shikno Peneng mar weeno shiknom; pidi shinna waruko ma kpaklo waranim ma? ³⁷Peneng ta foori takkan dicci, foori peepe shin gbude, Yeesu nshetto, shikni nyu paaro bang cha, Mamu ta kuma iccan ya fok mu wattu pidino mun cho. ³⁸Cakakai shi monko kuman pidi ni ti ne yiiji shi paaro Yamba kakkon, ta deeni ture shi am ta bundurun. ³⁹Peneng kakko kijimoi tuku shirim, shi mu shi monko kuman pidiju ka cakka ta Ivani nong shinu, a munu shirimi tidfdang'um, kelengkwi tidfdang a shuku Yeesum. ⁴⁰Pidiju ta shakki kalitauwi, shi kunkon ari paaromoi, nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Mommoo kulli Pibaaku, ⁴¹Pidiju nkabi cha, 'Mommoo Kristi, 'Peneng pidiju nkabi cha, 'Kristi ta pittu ti Galili? ⁴²Nene paaro Yamba kakko cha Krisiti pittu shakki pidi perema Dauda ti Baitalami ma, penna ti turmina shi Dauda Pennan ma? ⁴³Peneng nwa bwaaran kui ta kalitauwi kelangkuni ⁴⁴Shi pidiju manka ta ikko cakka, Peneng akam mu shi shokkon shiram. ⁴⁵Peneng anshurani nmiireju pidi Ankpaakai kan Farisawai, mu shi kakko cha, 'A kelengkwu ni. Ma wattu ka cakkeem? ⁴⁶Anshurani nligna, 'A kam ninya shi nakko yu paaro kijimoim' ⁴⁷Farisawa nlignon ti shinu, 'Ma ma dokkikeema dooma? ⁴⁸Kam nong mandi ta an karu kon mankon kuman pidiju, yindang ta shakki Farisawa yaa? ⁴⁹Peneng kalitau mo a peno konum, kan laba. ⁵⁰Nikodimo nkabun ti shinu, (Cakakai shi wanna pidino Yeesu milam, dok ta shakki Farisawa), ⁵¹Bangta konmu a kpatto karu kon ti ninyam, peneng ta kumuno nong te ti pidijni nbirang npini nong te we shi yiikon da? ⁵²Nlignon ti cakka nong shinu nkabi cha, 'ke

penna pang ti Galili? Baano yabong ko ken we akam pibaaaku shira pittu ti Galilim,⁵³ Ti picce peneng ninya doi nwareeju minaju.

Chapter 8

¹Yeesu warko ku pandi Zaitun ²Kan sheger shegetti pingirreni mina wabai ninya doi wattu; ndeeni diiji yun shuper ti shinu. ³Peneng anshupet daang kan ninya Fariswawa wattun ka mand'i pamuni shi ivuko ti pidi shindo. Luu tai ta cakki ⁴Peneng kpabun ti cakka cha; 'an shuper, pamunmo ivina tai ti pidi shindo. ⁵Shoojen ta cakki daang, Musa kpabuko cha mu recco shidam ninyanmo; kera kpabi ni elengkuroi? ⁶Peneng kappujoko wommo nong shinu elengku shinun ivu cakka ka mandi wei shiira kpakon cakka, peneng Yeesu dungko shikni dungkuji dungko yu balla ti kulli ka arshirani. ⁷Kelangkummo dungko maa ju cakka, nshetto shikni kpabun ti shinu, 'ninya shi akan nod'dan wem, mu dungko kpalo tai ka pandi' ⁸Birang dungko shikni mandi yu balla ka shiirani ti kulli. ⁹Shi kungkon nong shinu, dungko pereju ka dok-dok ka dok-dok ibaani tuku mungbudei. Kpabi wecco Yeesu cakka dokni, kan paamun shiira cakki. ¹⁰Yeesu shetto shikni shittiji kpabun ti tai, 'Pamun, attiyong an kabu paaronmo ti kuujii? A kam ninya shi tedkejima? ¹¹Peneng kabi nongte cha, 'akam ninyam, mungbude' Yeesu cha, 'Nema naa tidji shoojem yu pang merjeshi, kelangkummoi shi kar nod'dan we birang'um. ¹²Yeesu yun paaro ti ninyanmo cha, 'Ne aaran ku piira, ninya shi ibna piino aryu merje ta tillim, birang ta wa pe fokrocco. ¹³Farisawa kpabun ti cakka cha, 'ke meko piiko ka shikko, man piiko aryu walam' ¹⁴Yeesu nligkna kpabun ti shinu, birang nema meko piino, manpiino wala, 'birang ne pengko picci shinne pennan, kan picci shinne ta waraani, peneng maa penno picci shinne pennanum. maa penno picci shinne taawaranim, ¹⁵Birang mandi yu kon menan kuu Peneng ne nayu kon ti ninyam. ¹⁶Peneng nema yiiko kon, birang kon shin wala kelangku ane doknom, peneng nekan tatta mungbude mu shunneno. ¹⁷Kijimoi ta cakki daang balluko cha mapii ninya pelau i kulli. ¹⁸Birang miiiji piino neka shikno, peneng Tatta mungbude shi shurnenno meno piino. ¹⁹Kpabun ti cakka, 'Tattako mungbude tuyong? Yeesu kpabun ti shinu cha, mara penno tattano ma mara penkeno maara penko Tattano mungbude' ²⁰Peneng kpabun paaronmo ninmi kan pidi luuwe birang ti pidi yu shuper nong cakka Tammina waba, peneng akam mu ivuko cakka kelangku foori aryu tid'dang'um. ²¹Birang kabun ti shinu, 'Nda kobeno, maaara kerro pinno maaari wenom, mara murani ta cakki nod'dan weema. Picci shinne ta waraani, maaari kpaklo waranim. ²²Yahudawa nkabi cha, 'ta tukkuni ya? kelangkui shi kpabuko nong cakka cha picci shinne ta warani maaari kpaklo waranim? ²³Birang Yeesu nkabun ti shinu maa tuku, birang ne ti gak. Maa we kupiira ne na we kupiiram. ²⁴Kelangkummo nen kabi naa mara murani ta cakki nod'dan wema Birang mama munu shungkulli ka nem, maara murani ta cakki nod'dan wema. ²⁵Peneng shinu nkabun ti cakka, 'dima ke nong?' Yeesu kpabun ti shinu, 'weji shinne kakkeema milam you' ²⁶Birang ne kan we daakam shinne ta kamma, nen yiiman kon ti kuui. kan kijimoi mu shunneno, yiiji wejin wala, weji shinne kungkon ti piinni, wemmo doi netto kabani tuku piira. ²⁷Peneng a peno nong shinu ti pidi paaro tuku Tattanim. ²⁸Yeesu cha, maaara shokruko lau ninya ti gak mara penani ine, peneng nayu we elengku nom. kiji shi Tattano shuppikenon, kijimmo shinne ti pidi kabun wemme ²⁹Birang mu shunneno, kam kanne nong cakka birang a wecono ne doknon, peneng foori doi ndiyun weji yabongnin ndiyu pe. ³⁰Peneng shi Yeesu ti pidi kpabun wemme, ninya dakam mumu shungkulli ti cakka ³¹Peneng Yeesu ti pidi kabun ti Yahudawan mije shii mungko shunkulli ti piccin kan cakka, 'Mama sherko ta cakki paarono Peneng maa antummireuno shin wala' ³²Birang maa peno shunkulli, peneng shunkulli ta foduma manyu pe kiji fok kuuma, ' ³³Peneng nligkna nong shinu cha, 'Minu ti pidi pereno Ibrahim minu a nabu diiji shovok ti pidi ninyam, peneng kera kpabani yake, maara yu Pidiya fokkuma? ³⁴Peneng Yeesu kpabun ti shinu, 'Shungkulli, shungkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, ninya shi nod'duko we shovok nod'dan wei. ³⁵Birang shoofok, aadiji ti mina we padom, lau mina diiji we padoi. ³⁶Peneng laau maa kungko pidi kama maaara ndiiyani fokkuma padoi. ³⁷Birang ne penkema mati pidi pereno Ibrahim peneng maa minji tukno kelangku akam paarono ta shikmam. ³⁸Peneng ne kakko we shinne weko ti pidi Tattano, peneng mandiyi we shinma kungko ti pidi Tatta shinnama' ³⁹Birang likna nong shinu cha, Ibrahim e Tattamu' Yeesu kpabun ti shinu cha, 'Mamara cibbano Ibrahim maaara yiiko shuran shi Ibrahim yiiko ⁴⁰Peneng, shoojen maa minji tukno, Peneng ninya shi kabikema we shin wala shi kumani ti pidi Tatta mungbude. Peneng Ibrahim aryu kijimom ⁴¹Birang mandi yii fofa Tattama. Peneng kabun ti cakka, 'Peneng a limu ta cakki shindom, minu kan Tattamu dok Yamba. ⁴²Birang Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha' Mora Yamba Tattama mungbude, Maaara menkeeno Peneng ne wannan ti chelena Tatta mungbude birang an nemo, peneng na wattu kelangkunom shunneno cakka. ⁴³Peneng yakai shimma pennon paaronmoim? kelangku maari kummno paaronom. ⁴⁴Peneng maa we Tattama, shetan, peneng mandi yu we shi Yabongma minji we Tattama. peneng antuku kuu nong cakka pucci peneng aa shirju tuku we shin walam kelangkummo akam wejin wala ti fokroconim. Birang shi ti pidi kpabu chaba, ti pidi yu paaro shiira bongni kelangku an chaba nong cakka kan Tattan an chaba' ⁴⁵Birang ne ta kabi shi shinne shungkulli peneng ma munu shungkulli ti pidiji kannem ⁴⁶Peneng annong ta cakimai shi ivukeno kan nod'dan wei? peneng nema kabuko shungkulli peneng kelangkuni shimari kumu pidim? ⁴⁷Birang mamu ninya Yamba mungbude, maa kungji paarono Yamba mungbude, kelangku shinnano Yamba mungbudem.

⁴⁸Yahudawa likna kabun ti cakka cha, 'peneng minu a kabu shun kulli ma shi minu kabuko ke Basamariye ke kan limbi ma? ⁴⁹Yeesu likna cha, 'Nakam kan limbim, nen ndi munugbude ti Tattano, peneng maa kam ta munno gbude. ⁵⁰'Birang naari kerra shukunye kelangkunom, kam ninyAa shirpidi kerani birang ndiyu kon. ⁵¹Shungkulli, shungkulli, neti pidi kabuma, ninya mu gbuttukeno paarono, arwa muro nong cakkam' ⁵²Peneng Yahudawa kpabun ti cakka cha shoojen minu pengko ke kan limbi. Ibrahim kan pibaaku Yamba muruko non shinu, peneng ke kakko cha, 'Peneng ninya shima kpittikeno Paarono arwa murom. ⁵³Peneng ka yeko Tattamu Ibrahim gbude'a muri nong cakka, peneng ke yeko cakkai? Pibaakuno Yamba muttuko? Ke shadukeko kuu ko kenni? ⁵⁴'Birang Yeesu likna cha, 'peneng nemaa gbudeko kuno, gbudan kuno diikero waani, gbudkeno kuno Tattano shimma kakko maara Yamba Tattama Mungbude ⁵⁵Ma birang ma peno cakkam, ne nepenko cakka. Nema kakko na peno cakkam, peneng ne diiko kijima, an chaba, kelengku, Ne pengko cakka nen dang gbutto paaroni. ⁵⁶Tattama nong Ibrahim ndiyu sherangshik kanwan foorino, peneng washikki ndiyu sherangshik' ⁵⁷Yahudawa kpabun ti cakka cha, 'ka foro shene yaaji fwaatrum, peneng ke nakko washikno Ibrahim ma?' ⁵⁸Yeesu kpabun ti shinu cha, 'shungkulli, shiungkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, peneng leeko Ibrahim, ne kam' ⁵⁹'Birang nshaddu pandi shinta reccon cakka, peneng Yeesu tukko shikni, perenin ti pidi wabai.

Chapter 9

¹Peneng Yeesu ti pidi koobeni, washik mandi an puukum leekon kijimmoi. ²Antummireu ni maaju cakka, "Anshuper nodduko we lakpattinimmo yingdang maa elleni, shi leekon cakka anpuukumi?" ³Yessu ligknon cha, A kpattiinim a elleni shi nodduko wem, kelangku mu paarono Yamba mun shupu shikro ti shikni. ⁴Diiko kurunjum minun yu fooromu shunnemu kan foori. yippa ta wattu shi ninya aryu foorom. ⁵Shinne tuku piira ne aaran kuupiiira." ⁶Kaabi shi Yeesu kpabukon wemme, pushu elles ti kuili yeklo ili ka eleshni ti illi ka elleshi, shwaaron ando kpattini ka illi. ⁷Kabun ti cakka, koovo, wa pudfo ko ta jindiu siluwan (shurko). "Kpattinmo koobina, wa pudfuru andoni, pingurru ndi wapidi. ⁸Peneng an foknani kan ninya shi weji shikni milam shi yijn dimma cha, "ummo kpattinmo shi diiji ndiyu dimmammom ma?" ⁹Peneng pididju kpabi cha, "cakka" piddiju cha a cakkam penna cakka. "Peneng kpabi nong cakka," inne" ¹⁰Birang kpabun ti cakka, "Peneng appikeko andoko yakai?" ¹¹Ligna nong cakka cha, "Ninyanmo shi yiiji cakka ka Yeesu bukju ya illi shakno to andono kpabuno cha; waru ya jindim siluwna ken pudfon andoko; nen wa pudfuru, nen dang wa yapidi." ¹²Kpabun nong shinu, "aattuwong nong cakka?" Ligna cha, "naa penom." ¹³Birang nwattun ka ninya shi anpuukumi shele Farisawa. ¹⁴Peneng foori waba shi Yeesu bukjukon illi appon andoi. ¹⁵Peneng Farisawa maaju cakka mandi shi wekon yapidi, "shakuno illi ta andono, nen pudfina, peneng shoojen ne kam ta wa yapidi." ¹⁶Piddi ninyai ta cakki Farisawa nkabi cha, Kpattinmo appittu ti sheleno Yambam kelangku a dang shi foori wabam. Piddiju kpabi cha, "Peneng an noddan we ta yu shidam wemmo yakai?" Dang bwadduro ya shaabi. ¹⁷Birang maaju anpuukum nong shinu. "Kera kaabi ni keleng ku shi appikekon andokoi?" Anpuukummo nkabi cha. "cakka pibaakuno Yamba." ¹⁸Peneng bampidi yahudawai akumpidi ka puukuman andonim kan shi weko ya pidim, peneng yiru ma tatta kpattinimo shi wekon ya pidi. ¹⁹Birang maaju fok anlei "Ummo laama shi leeko cakka anpuukumi? Peneng shoojen tangnka wa pidi yakai?" ²⁰Peneng anlei ligna cha, "Minu panuko ummo laamu shi minu leeko anpuukum. ²¹Shi dungkuo wan yapidi, minu a penom, ninya shi appuko andoi minu a peno. Cakkam. Maa maaju cakka, a lau nong cakkam, ta yu paaro ka shikni," ²²Anle laanmo nkabu wemme, elengku ti pidi shooro Yahudawa. Kelangku Yahudawai kwadduko pidi kumpidi cha Yeesu Kristi, ta pudu cakka ti pidi waba. ²³Kelangkummo, anleni kpabi cha. "alauwu nong cakkam, maa maajhu cakka." ²⁴Peneng yiru nin yammo shi anpuukummo shoo an pelauwu, nkabun nong shinu cha, "mungbude ti Yamba. Minu penko ninyammo an noddan we." ²⁵Birang kpattinmo ligna cha, "na peno cakka an noddan wem. Ne pengko we dok: milam ne anpuukum, peneng shoojen ne wiji yapidi," ²⁶Peneng nkabun nong shinu, "yiikeko ni? peneng appikeko andoko yakai?" ²⁷Ligna cha, Kelangku ne kakkema, peneng maa kumam! Peneng maa minji kumo mandi? Peneng maa minji diina antummireu ni, kijimmoi?" ²⁸Peneng kpaakkujo cakka nong shinu, "Maa antummireuni, peneng, minu antummireuno musa. ²⁹Peneng minu pengko yamba yiiko paaro ti musa, peneng minu apeno picci ummo wannanum." ³⁰Peneng kpattinmo ligna cha, "Sho, maa peno picci pen nanum, kan kijimmoi appikeno andono cakka. ³¹Peneng minu penuko Yamba a kunji toomon an noddan wem, peneng maa mandi ninyai shi ti pidi wabani ndiyu we shi miniji, peneng ndi kumu cakka. ³²Peneng shi kupiira dungkukon na nabu wa mandi ninya shi appuko andoi anpuukum shi leekom. ³³Peneng ninyan mo maq ti sheleno Yamba shi diijinum, aryu we nong cakkam. "Peneng ligna nong shinu cha," leekeko ta ³⁴cakki noddan we, birang ke minji yiimu shuper ra?" Peneng foodo cakka. ³⁵Birang Yeesu kungko fodduko cakka tammuna wabai. Peneng weko shikki nkabun cha, "Ke mungko shun kulliti laano Yamba?" ³⁶Birang lignon ti cakka cha, "annong nong cakka, tatta mungbude, shinne ta munu shungkulli ti cakka?" ³⁷Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti cakka. "Peneng ke weko shikki, peneng e cakka shir pidi yu paaro kan ke." ³⁸Peneng ninyai nkabi cha, "Tatta mungbude, ne mungko shun kulli," peneng wabu cakka. ³⁹Birang Yeesu nkabun cha, "kelangku kar kon shinne nwannan kupiira kelangku ninya maa wiji ya pidim mun wa ya pidi, peneng mu wiji ya pidi mun ndiia anpuukum." ⁴⁰Birang piddi Farisawa shi shinu doi kuma wemme, peneng maaju cakka, minu fang anpuukumi?" ⁴¹Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, "Peneng maq mara anpuukum, maqara kan noddan wem, peneng shoojen maa kpaakluo, minu wiji ya pidi, kelangkummo noddan wema diikon kijimmoi.

Chapter 10

¹Shungkulli, shungkulli, me ti pidi kabma, mamu ru ti kokko foknam nwaru pidi tobbo dinjim, peneng mãa turuke ni ti mandi kokkoi, peneg ninyammo anjiri kan an bero kokko. ²Peneng mu riiko ti kokko fokna, peneng an an kayu fok dinjii. ³an bakno foknai ta appon ti cakka. Dinji ndi kuma elleni, birang ndi yon dinji ka shomfooju, peneng nperon piira. ⁴Kabi shi pennan piira, ndiyun merje ta toomuj, peneng dinji ivu piini kelangkui penko elleni. ⁴Kabi, shi pennan piira ndiyun merje ta toomuju, peneng dinji ivu piin, elengku pengko elleni. ⁵Peneng ar ivupii mispam peneng ta taanu caukka, kelengku apeno ele mispam. ⁵Peneng ar ivu pii mispan peneng ta taanu cakka kelangku a peno ele misham, ⁶Birang Yeesu yun paaro ka fodo shindimmo, peneng a peno shidam paaromo shi kakkejum. ⁶Birang yeesu yun paaro ka foddo shindimmo. Panang a peno shidam paaromo shi kakkejum. ⁷Birang yessu kpabun ti shinu mandi, "shunkulli, shunkulli, ne ti pidi kpabimo, ne fokna dinjii. ⁸Peneng ninyashi beneno anjiri kan an bero kokko, peneng dinjii a kuma shinum. ⁷Birang Yeesu kpabun mandi, 'Shunkulli, shunkulli, ne ti pidi kamma, ne fokna dinji. ⁸Peneng ninya shi beneno anjiri kan anbero kokko, Peneng dinji ar kuuma shinum. ⁹Ne kokkoi, mãamu riina ti piccin kanne, taa ruuwanin piiri ndi wa pidi shufok. ¹⁰Birang anjiri nwarji bara kelengku jiri, suku ku, dakila. peneng ne nwanne kelengku maa nwa shirimmung wena dãakam. ¹⁰Birang anjiri nwarji bara elengkujiiri, suku ku, dakila. Peneng ne nwanne elengku maa nwa shirim mang wena dãakam. ¹¹Birang ne am bakno ku dinji shin wala, an bakno ku dinjii shin wala dang munu shirim elengku dinjini. ¹¹Birang ne an bakno ku dinji shin wala, an bakno ku dinji shi wala dang munu shirim kelengku dinjini. ¹²Birang lau anshurani peneng, an bakno ku dinjim, Peneng anku dinji nong cakka, maa weko shik mudii ti pidi nwaattu foddon shirani ka dinji juweni peneng mudii shaddu shinu peneng tekjo ya dinji ¹³Peneng juweni kelangkui anfooro kurbe peneng aminji dinjim. ¹²Birang lau an shuran peneng, an bakno ku dinjim, peneng anku dinjii nong cakka, maa weko shik mudii ti pidi nwattu foddon shirani ka dinjii juweni peneng mudii shaddu shinu peneng tekjo ya dinji. ¹³Peneng juweni elengkui an fooro kurbe peneng aminji. ¹⁴Birang ne an bakno ku dinji shin wala, ne penuko sheno, sheno peneng penno. ¹⁵tattano peng keno, peneng nem peno tattani, peneng nem munu shirimno kelangku dinjii. ¹⁶Peneng ne kam mandi dinji shi a ta kondommo, emmai, peneng, kurunjum nen nwattun ka shinu, peneng takummo eleno birang diina dok kan an bakno kuuju dok. ¹⁶Peneng ne kan mandi dinji shi ata kondommo. Emmai, peneng, kurunjum nen nwattun ka shinu, peneng ta kummo eleno birang dinna dok kan an bakno kuju dok. ¹⁷Peneng Keleng kummo tattano menno: peneng ne mungko shirimno elengku nen nwa cakka. ¹⁸Birang a kam mura shadu cakka ti chelenom, peneng ne mung ka cakka ka shirano, peneng ne kan fokku munu cakka, neican fokku nen shadu cakka. Birang ne ivuko kaban bang ti pidi tattano. ¹⁷Peneng kelangkummo tattano menno; peneng ne mungko shirimno kelengkwo nen nwa cakka. ¹⁸Birang akam mura shadu cakka ti chelenom, peneng ne mungko cakka ka shirano, peneng ne kan fokku munu cakka necco nen shadu cakka. Birang ne ivuko fok kui bang ti pidi Tattano ¹⁹Birang foorofok illiru ta shakki yahudawa kelangku paarommo. ²⁰Peneng dãakam ta shakkiju nkabi nong shinu, kan limbi, peneng an chengau. Peneng eleng ku ni shimma ndi kuma cakka? ²¹"Birang pidfi nkabi cha, peneng ummo a paaro ninya shikan limbim. Peneng mukan limbi ta peno appo ando an puukumma?" ²²peneng foori peebe fuddo ku ti urshali ma fonna. ²³Birang ka shukku luk, peneng yeesu ti pidi yu merje nwaru pidi wabano Sulaimanu. ²⁴Peneng Yahudawa nkombulo cheleni nkabun ti cakka, 'peneng shoojen kara wushiimu ta cakki ni ke ma anmiratte, nkabumu ka dok, dok. ²⁵Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti shinu sha, peneng ne kakkeema, peneng maa kumm pidim peneng fooro shinne ti pidi yuwani ta cakki shombo tattano peneng ndi pekrunofokno. ²⁶Peneng kankijimoi ma munu shungkulli kelangku mãa dinjiinom. ²⁷Birang dinjiino kam ndi kummo eleno, ne penuko shinu, shinu ndi ivuno piin. ²⁸Peneng nen ndi munun shirim a kam kpadfantom, birang ar murani non shinum, peneng akam mura lauwo shinu ta ciiranom. ²⁹Birang tattano, mu mungkeno shinu, yekko ninya doi ka gbude, peneng akam mura lauwo shinu ta ciira tattanom. ³⁰Birang minu kan tattano dok. ³¹Peneng Yahudawai shadu pandi kawu kwabfullon cakka. ³²Peneng Yessu lignon ti shinu. "Birang ne shuppikema foro shin wallina shin dãakam ti pidi tattano. Peneng elengku fooro shirai shimma ta kwabdillenoni?" ³³Bring yehudawa liknon ti cakka sha," elengku fooro shin wala shi minu minji kawbdile konum, peneng elengku clak kilan paaro, kelangku ke, ninya, peneng ken ndi shadu kuko ke yamba mungbude. ³⁴Birang Yeesu liknon ti shinu, "Ballani a balleji ta daang ma, 'ne kaabuko, maa kundulla?" ³⁵peneng maa yeke shinu ka kundul, shi paarono yamba nwanne cheleju (peneng ar bello paarom). ³⁶Birang mandi kpabi ti ninya shi tatta tiuruo, ken ndi dakulo paaro, ndi kaabi ne lanno Yamba? ³⁷Birang nemati fooro tattanom, maa kar munu shungkulli ti nem. ³⁸Peneeng, nema yiji, peneng maa munu shungkulli ka nemam, maa munu shunkulli ka shuranni elengku man piini, mang pene piini tattano ti fokrocco, peneng ne ti fokrocco Tattano. ³⁹Birang mabe minji ivu cakka mandi, peneng koveni, perenin shaakiju. ⁴⁰Birang yu merjeni nwaareni yafii ture urdun nwaro picci Yohanna yijin batisma milam, denin ti piccirei. ⁴¹Birang ninya dãakam shi

nwana cheleni, kapbi non shinu, "shungkulli Yohanna ayu mandi shuran kpangum, peneng weji Yohanna kabuko kelangku kpattinmo shungkulli." ⁴²Birang ninya dāakam shi mungko munan shungkulli ti piccini.

Chapter 11

¹Birang kamning mandi kpattini shomboi Li'azaru, a kurma toomonnim. Ninya Baitanya nong cakka, turminama maryamu kan moloro matta. ²Peneng e Maryamummu shi shakko dung ti shikno tatta mungbude peneng shidfdiro shikshooi ka shok kuro, birang shomboi Liazarus pidi babbu shik. ³Maa muliyanni sherefmo shuri ti pidino Yessu, sha, "Tatta mungbude, bakno mu shingke minji ti pidi babbu shik." ⁴Peneng shi kungkon nong Yeesu, nkabi nong cakka. "peneng pidammo aforo we murom, peneng kelangku we shuku Yamba. Kelangku mu laano Yamba mun nwan shukni ti pitto." ⁵Peneng Yeesu minji matta, kan moloro kan Liazaru. ⁶Birang shi kungko Liazaru ti pidi babbu shink, danghi nong cakka suku shon pelau ti piccin kan cakka. ⁷Peneng kapiimmo, kpabi ti antummireuni, "Peneng kamma nwanu Yahudiya." ⁸Antummireuni nkabun ti cakka sha, "An shuper, a balum Yahudawa ti pidi keruko pidiko kelangku shinun kpadileko ka pandi, peneng ke minji pengkuro piccini?" ⁹Peneng Yeesu ligna sha, "Peneng a ku chira kpummo ture peleu ta foori dokma? Peneng ninya maa yiiko merje ka foori, ar shukanim, kelangku ndi we pe kupira." ¹⁰Peneng ninya maa yiiko merje ka yippa, ta shukani kelangku ya pidi a pem. ¹¹Peneng shi kpadfuko wemmo, nkabi ti shinu sha, "Anjeremu kamma Liazaru shingko shon. Peneng nera warani nen fikdo cakka ti do shon." ¹²Peneng antummireuni nkabun ti cakka, "Tatta mungbude, maari shinna shon, peneng ta pikdeni." ¹³Peneng Yeesu yiiko paaro mureno Liazaru, peneng shaduko nong shinu yiiko paaro suku shina shon we necco. ¹⁴Brang Yeesu yiiko paaro sha, "Liazaru murko." ¹⁵Birang ne ti pidi pe yabong kelangkuma, shinna kam ti piccini kelangkui man munu shun kulb peneeng kamma nwaru cheleni. ¹⁶Peneng Thomas shi yiiji ka cibba wasshina, nkabun ti pididi antummireu, "peneng kamma koovo kamma muri kan Yeesu." ¹⁷Peneng shi Yeesu fonnan, peneng nwatti weko Liazaru yiiko shon prdau ta fure. ¹⁸Peneng Betanya ninmi kan urshalima, "peneng merje shi atalim ti cakkiyu." ¹⁹Peneng yahudawa daakam shi nwanna chelema maryamu kan matta elengku munun shumdbqn rocco ka muran muran muliju. ²⁰Peneng shi matta kungko Yeesu ti pidi wattu, peneng koobina wa we shikki, wa wa shikki, peneng mar ymu diikero tammina. ²¹Peneng Matta nkabi ti Yeesu sha, "Tatta mungbude, ke maara kam kan minu, peneng mulimu ta murum." ²²Brang kan kijimoi na penuko we doi shingke ta dimmani ti pidino yamba, ta mungko. ²³Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti Matta, "Muliji ta illani." ²⁴Birang matta nkabun ti cakka, "ne pengko ta illani foori illani ta fure foori illan ku piira." ²⁵Peneng Yeesu nkabun ti tai, "ma mu mungko shungkulli ti ne. Peneng maa murko, ta illani." ²⁶Peneng mu kan shirim, maa mungko shungkulli ti ne, ar nuranim shi kumko pidi ummoi?" ²⁷Peneng nkabun ti cakka, e, tatta mungbude, ne kumko pidi elengku ke an miratte, laano yamba an kuya, shira nwattu ku piira. ²⁸Peneng shi nkadukko kabun kijimmo, peneng pengkirra nwa yiiru moloro maryamu nwarun shele nkabun nkabun sha, "An shuper fonna, peneng ti pidi yiireji." ²⁹Birang shi kungkon kijimmo, illinoi ka daapal nwaru cheleni. ³⁰Peneng Yeesu a fooro piccinim, peneng bam pidi ti picci matta we kon cakka. ³¹Birang Yahudawammo shi shinu kan Maryamu, peneng imme shi nwanna munun shombamn rocco, peneng wene perkon tamminai ke dapal, ivupi nong shinu, peneng yiimeju lungbong ta waari ya kujii suku furei. ³²Peneng Maryamu fooruko picci shi kan Yeesu, tedon shikro ta toomi ti fok shooi, nkabun ninte, "Tatta mungbude, ke maaara kan kan minu, mullimu ta murum." ³³Peneng shi Yeesu wekon ti pidi yu kuuji, kan Yahudawa shi ivuko piira, peneng yu toonob rocco ta shirim yu shuka shik nong cakka. ³⁴Peneng nkabi cha, "Maa liiko cakka ti pittai?" nkabun ti cakka, "tatta mungbudi, nwattu ningko." ³⁵Peneng Yeesu yu kujii. ³⁶Peneng yahudawai nkabi sha, "Peneng bano shitto menom Liazaru non cakka!" ³⁷Peneng pididju nkabi sha, "peneng a kpattinmo shi appuko an do an pukummo ma, Peneng ar pikdo ninya murani ma?" ³⁸Birang Yeesu ti pidi yu toomon fok rocco ka kuni, nwaru. Kufurei e tabban ya pandi nummuko fokki ka pandi. ³⁹Peneng Yeeu nkabi sha, "Maa fodo pandi," matta molono Liazaru shi murko, nkabi ti Yeesu sha, "Tatta mungbude, peneng shikki burkeni kelangku yiiko shon pedeu ka murani." ⁴⁰Birang Yeesu nkabun ti tai, "Peneng na nkabiji na shima mungko shungkulli shira wa shu kanno Yamba mungbude ya?" ⁴¹Peneng fodo pandi, peneng Yessu shokro dooni ti gak nkabii sha, "ta mungbude, ne pambikeko kelangku ke kungkeno." ⁴²Ne pengko ke kungjeno kwalan ya pidi doi, peneng kelangku kawan nin yammo shi shereni kpammuno cheleno nethi pidi yun paaribno, elengku mun munu shungkulli keleng ku shunneno ke. ⁴³Birang nkabi shi yiikon paaron mo, peneng shokro eleni sha, "Liazaru, pittu!" ⁴⁴Peneng mu murkoi pittui, peneng shoo kan shirai kpaakaani ka landa muro, ando kpaakaani ka landa muro. Yeesu nkabun ti shinu, "Maa pididiro we shikki, mang wessho mung kooben." ⁴⁵Peneng daakan ninyo yahudawa shi nwannachele ma Maryanu wa weji Yeesu yiiko, peneng kum pidi ka cakka. ⁴⁶peneng pididju pengkuro chele farisawa nkabun ti shinu weji Yeesu yiiko. ⁴⁷

⁴⁸Peneng kamma maa wesshi kon kijimoi, ninya doi ta kumpidi ka cakka, Romawa ta lauwo pidimu kan ninyamu kamma. ⁴⁹Peneng kan kijimoi, mundok ta cakkiyu, shomboni Kayafas cakka mungbude ankpaka ti shenen mo, nkabun ti shinu sha, "Maa penno wem." ⁵⁰Peneng maaakam tayun yiimo suku yiiko wala ninya dok mun muri kelangku ninya, peneng kelangku ninya doi mun dakila. ⁵¹Peneng nkabuko wemmo kelangkunim, peneng

kelangku cakka mungbude ankpaka, peneng perofok paaro sha yiiko wala mu Yeesu muri kelangku ninya doi.

⁵²Peneng a kelangku ninya doi waanim, peneng kelangku mun kauwu cibbano Yamba shi pattani ta pidi pitdok.

⁵³Peneng kam foori dang kero kokko shira tuukun Yeesu.⁵⁴Peneng kan foori Yeesu wessho yu merje ta pidi ta cakki yahudawa, peneng pingkireni mandi ya shoojoi ti mandi kuli shomboi ifraimu. Ti piccini deni kan

antummireuni. ⁵⁵Peneng foori peebe aklaani ta ku we Yahudawa yiina ninmi, daakamju nwaru Urshalima ti kuli nwan foori peebe elengku shinu fudfo kuuju. ⁵⁶Birang dungko kero pinno Yessu, peneng ndi yu paaro ti shabiju

shi shesshiranju ti pidi waba, nkabi sha, "Maa ti pidi yimmina ni? peneng ar wattu pidi peebe kabaani takunma?"

⁵⁷Mungbude an nkaka kan Farisawa mungko koban bang peneng maa picci wekon shikno Yeesu mun nwattu nkabi pidi kelangku shinu ivu cakka.

Chapter 12

¹Peneng shon pattiran mudi kaabi peebe kobaani taku, Yeesu nwattu Baitanya piccin kan Li'azarus, muji Yeesu pikduko tafure. ²Peneng yun we ciina ti piccini Matta anyu shurani, penang Li'azarus kam ta cakki ninya shitto cuu ciina kam Yeesu ³Peneng Maryamu shadu dung shi yiiko ka mor nard, shakun shooni Yeesu, shiddo shoono Yeesu ka shokkuro Yanminai kiimi ka diba dung ⁴Peneng Yahuza Iskariyoti, dok ta cakki antummireuni peneng mura pilani ka cakka kpabi cha, ⁵Peneng kelangkuni shi a pilun ka dungmo dinari shik gbonong mun muni ti an kindim? ⁶Peneng kabuko kijimmo kelangu anjiri non cakka, an luu kurbe nong cakka, peneng dang yu jiiri ta luttu kurbei. ⁷Peneng Yeesu kpabi cha, 'Maa wessho tai muuluu weji shi kante kelangu naaneno. ⁸Birang ankindi kam kamma kpar, kpar, peneng naa kam kamma kpar-kpamu ⁹Birang kawan ku Yahudawa shin daakam. kungko cha Yeesu kam ti piccire, nwattu nong shinu, a bara kelangkuno Yeesu kelangu shinu nwa shikno Li'azarus, shi Yeesu pikdikon ta fure. ¹⁰Peneng mungbudina ankpaaka kpakko yanjin shinda tukun Li'azzarus birang, ¹¹Peneng kelangkuni shi Yahudawa daakamshi mungko shungkulliju ti Yeesu ¹²Peneng ka kpaliyo, kauwan ku ninya shi nwanna pidi peebe kobaani taku. shi kungkon ha Yeesu ta wattu Urshalima, ¹³Peneng shadu alau dabino, pereju ya pimna kpomo fokki, yandina, 'Hossana! kung'uuno Yamba mu nwanna ta shakki shombono Tatta mungbude, Mai Israila ¹⁴Peneng Yeesu nwa la Jaashi shaa nabu turukum turenui kui, kashi shi ballukon cha, ¹⁵Birang shi kar yu shoom, laa paamun Sihiyona; bokno aano mai ti pidi wattu, diiyani tuku la Jaashi. ¹⁶Peneng antummireuni apeno wemme,; birang kaabi shi shukkon Yeesu, peneng yimmina cha wemmo ballani balliji birang yiddiyon wemmo. ¹⁷Birang kawan ku ninya sir cheleno Yeesu fopri shi yenan Li'azarus ta fure peneng piktu cakka tafure, penang mapii nong shinu. ¹⁸Kelangkummo kawan ku ninya shi nwanna elangu shinun kwumi kan cakka elangu shinun kuma shuran kpang shi yiiko. ¹⁹Peneng kan kijimoi, Farisawa dungko yu paaro ta shakkiju ndi kabi cha 'Bakno, akam weji shimma ta yuwani; Maa weko kupiira fwiko fok ivu pii. ²⁰Peneng kam piddi Helinawa ta shakkiju shi nwarkon pidi peebe kobaani taku. ²¹Peneng imme wareju sheleno Filibus, ninya Betsaida shir Galili, kpabun ti cakka sha, 'An balla minu minji nwa shikno Yeesu. ²²Peneng Filibus nwaari kabi ti Andarawus; Andarawus koobiina kan Filibus, nwa kabi ti Yeesu. ²³Peneng Yeesu liknoti shinu cha; ku shira yiiko shira shukun lau ninya, ²⁴Shungkulli, shungkulli, ne kpabikema, peneng maa ari alkama shi shukko ti kuuli murim, peneng dero te dokro; Peneng maa murko, lei tayu daakam. ²⁵Peneng mu minji shirimni, ta kuccani, penang mu kuduko shirimni tuku piiranmo tayu diiji waaro dungku. ²⁶Peneng mudofo maa ti pidi wabuno, mu ivureno piino; peneng piccin kanne shoofokno ta diyan ti piccini, peneng mandi maa wabukeno, Tattano ta shokro cakka. ²⁷Peneng shirim no ta, peneng nera kabi ni? Tatta, ta mirno ta shakki ku shiranmo? kelangkummo nen futtu kushiranmo ²⁸Tatta, shuku shomboko peneng mandi elei, pittu ti gak cha, 'Ne shukko cakka, birang nda shuku cakka. ²⁹Peneng ti piccirei kawan ku ninya shi sherani kuma elei, peneng kabi sha yiiko midik, piddi nkabi cha Malaika yikon paaro kan cakka ³⁰Peneng Yeesu likna cha, 'Elenmo wanna a kelangkunom, peneng kelangkuma, ³¹Birang ta yu kon tuku piira. peneng shoojen ta kayupi an kup kupiiranmo. ³²Peneng ne, peneng maa shokrikeno tuku piira, peneng nda shullu ninya doi nwattu sheleno' ³³Birang kabuko wommo kelangu juppu shidam muro shi cakka ta yuwani. ³⁴Peneng kawan ninya lignon ti cakka cha, 'minu kungko ta kon cha Almasihu ta yu diiji waaru dungku. Kara kabi ni yakai, 'Ta shokro lau ninya? peneng lau ninyammo nong, ³⁵Peneng Yeesu kabun ti shinu, 'shoo shooje maaara diyani kan pe ya pidi, pe ya pidi ta diyani kamma shimma ti pidi yun merje, peneng mu yippa kar mettemam, peneng mur yu merje ka cakki yippa apeno picci shira waranim. ³⁶Birang maa kumpidi ka pe ya pidi peneng shi kam kamma kelangu mang diya cibba pe yapidi' Peneng Yeesu kabunko wemme nwari wa tukko kuni ti piccin kan shinu. ³⁷Peneng kan kijimmoi Yeesu yiiko shuran kpang shin daakam ta toomuju, kan kijimmoi a kumpidi ka cakka. ³⁸Peneng kelangu an kab paarono Yamba Ishaya kenko, shi kabko cha, 'Tattamungbude, annong kumko pidi fok parommoi? Peneng kannong shi shiraano Tatta mungbude appukai? ³⁹Peneng kelangkummo a kumpidim, peneng Ishaya maaro ku kabun cha, ⁴⁰Birang dimpuko andoju, peneng yun bang ka fokroccoi, kelangkwo mukar nwa ka andojum, mun piini ka fokroccojum, mun pingirru cheleno nen kpaddo pidaju. ⁴¹Ishaya kabuko wemmo kelangu ningkuko shukaano Yeesu peneng yu paaro kelangkuni, ⁴²Peneng kan kijimoi, daakam ta shakki an kovo toom munu shungkulliti Yeesu. Peneng kelangu Farisawa, a ma pii ti piiram, kelangu mu kar kayubi ti pidi wabam. ⁴³Peneng minji niiko ti pidi ninya yeeko kan niiko shira nwattu ti pidino Yamba. ⁴⁴Birang Yeesu yiiko paaro ka ele shin bang, sha, 'mu kumko pidi kane, peneng kumpidi kanem, peneng ta kumpidi ka ninya shi shunneno, ⁴⁵Peneng mushi ningkikeeno ta ningkiina mushi shunneno. ⁴⁶Peneng ne nwanna ya diya pe tuku piiram, peneng maamu kungko pidi kane peneng aryu merje ta tilim. ⁴⁷Birang mu kungko paarono a kumpidim, nari yun kon ti cakka, peneng naawattu ku piira yayun konum kelangu nen miru kupiira. ⁴⁸Birang maamu kudikeno, peneng kudenii ka ivu paarono, kam ning mura yun kon. Paaro shinne kabuko, tayu kon dungku ta kpaddan kuppiira. ⁴⁹Peneng paaro

shinne ti pidi yuwani, peneng a fokkunom, peneng Tatta mungbude shi shunnenno, peneng kan mu mungkeno weji shine ta kabani kan wejinne ta yun paaro tuku. ⁵⁰Ne penuko paaro do waaru dungku, kelangkummo ne kabuko cha, kiji shi Tatta kabuko pang kijimmoi shinne ti pidi kabaani.

Chapter 13

¹Peneng kanshi tiddang peebe kobaani taku a futtum peneng Yeesu pengko foori shira shokro cakka tuku piira mmo waru cheleno Tatta mungbude, peneng cakka minjin shinnano ninyei shir kupiira peneng mengko shinu waru dungku. ²Birang shetan liiko ti fokrocono Yahuza Iskariyoti laano Saminu, mun tuku Yeesu. ³Birang pengko nong cakka Tatta mungbude mungkon we doi ta shirani, birang wanna ti cheleno Yamba ankuya, peneng ta pengkireni cheleno Yamba ankuya. ⁴Birang iliko ti pidi cu ciina, foddo landani, nshattu taawul nummon kuni. ⁵Peneng diiko am pattina ta we piiinaam, dungko fuddo shoo antummireuwu, ndi shidfo shikju ka taawul'i shi numkon kuni katai. ⁶Peneng wattu cheleno Bitrus Saminu peneng Bitrus kpabun ti cakka cha, 'Tatta mungbude, kara fudduno shuna?' ⁷Peneng Yeesu likno sha, 'wejinne ti pidi ywani kari penani shoojenum, kabi kera penani' ⁸Peneng Bitrus nkabun cha, 'Peneng nari kumpidi ken fudduno shoonom' ⁹Peneng Yeesu likna kabun ti cakka sha, peneng ne ma fudduko shookom, peneng ka kan we shinke tawani ti pidinon' ¹⁰Peneng Bitrus kabun sha, 'Tatta mungbude. peneng a shoono dokro shinke ta fuddanim, peneng kan shirano kan kuno.' ¹¹Birang Yeesu kpabun ti cakka, 'Peneng ninya shi piniko shikni akam ka menan wem, peneng mu fuddo shooni, peneng shikki beddani shikmo beddani peneng a maa doi.' ¹²Peneng Yeesu pengko mura pillini ka cakka kabun kijimo nong cakka, 'Peneng a ninya doi shi shikki beddanim' ¹³Peneng shi Yeesu fuddukon shooju shadu landani Peneng denin tukui, kgabun ti shinu, 'Cha maa peniko weji shinne yikema?' ¹⁴Birang maa yekeno an shuper kan Tatta mungbude Maa kakkon ka kudoi, Peneng ne kijimmoi. ¹⁵Peneng ne ma Tatta mungbude kan anshuper, ne fuddukema shooma, peneng maa fudduro shoo shaapima. ¹⁶Kelangkuini ne mungkema temreu peneng manyi kiji shinne yikemam' ¹⁷Shunkulli, shunkulli, ne kakkema, peneng shoofok ar koovo ankummanim; peneng anshuranno Yamba ankuya a gbude tuku mu shunneim' ¹⁸Birang maama pengko wemme, mandi yun foro ka tai ma an sheran shik. ¹⁹Peneng neri pidi kab paaroi elangkuma doi, ne penuko ninya shinne shakka. peneng kijimmo mu paarono Yamba kimii peneng mura ciino kumbam no illiko ti shikno. ²⁰Peneng ne ti pidi kamma shoojen peneng kanji wommo illinan kanji illinan, maa kumpidi kanem. ²¹Shungkulli, shungkulli, ne ti pidi kamma, peneng maamu ivuko mu shinne shunna, ivukone, peneng mu ivukeno ivuko mu shunneno. ²²Peneng kaabi shi Yeesu kpabukon kijimo, fokrocco shokrena tuku shirim, kumpidi sha, 'Shungkulli ne ti pidi kabma peneng dok ta cakkima ta pilani kane. ²³Peneng antummireni ningko shaapiju, ndi yiimo peneng tukunon shi ti pidi paarommo' ²⁴Peneng dok ta cakki antummireuni, shi minji non cakka, ti pidi cuu ciina kan cakka, peneg tezko shikni tuku billo Yeesu, ²⁵Peneng Simon Bitrus nkabun ti antumireuni nkabun, 'kabunmu peneng tukunon shi ti pidi yu paarommoi,' ²⁶Peneng cakka shi tejko shikkini tuku billo Yeesu, nmaju cakka cha, 'Tatta mungbude, dima nong?' ²⁷Peneng Yeesu likno sha, 'cakka shinne ta dungko shwarun kumbam shi avam melbom nen munnun' ²⁸Peneng shi shwanan kumbammi, peneng mundu Yahuza laano Siman Iskariyoti. ²⁹Peneng kaabi kumbam shi akam melbom, shetan ru yabongi, Yeesu peneng kabun ti cakka, 'We shinke ti pidi yuwani, yu shwat,' ³⁰Peneng akam mandi ninya ti pidi cuu ciina shi penuko weji kakkon wommom. ³¹Peneng pididji illon ti shikki sha, peneng eke Yahuza shinke kwittiji luttu kurbai, peneng Yeesu kabun ti cakka, 'Peneng pillu weji shi kamma tayun peebe kobaani taku, tang peneng ke maari munu mandi we kelangku mu akantem' ³²Peneng kaabi shi Yahuza ivukon kumbami, peneng berani shwat shwat kelangkui ka yippa. ³³Birang kaabi shi Yahuza kookenin Yeesun kaabi sha, 'shoojen ta shuku lau ninya birang shuku Yamba ta yeeini' ³⁴Peneng Yamba ta shukku cakka ka shikni, peneng ta shukaani shoo shooje. ³⁵Peneng cibba yittitti ne kam kamma tukushira lauwiu. Maara kerro pidino, kiji shinne kabkon ti Yahudawa, 'Peneng picci shinne ta warani maari peno waranim. Shoojen ne kabikema wommo.' ³⁶Peneng ne mungkema daag shin fooyo, maa meno shaabi kiji shinne mengkeman kijimmo maa meno shaabi. ³⁷Birang ka kijimmo ninya ta penani maa antummireuno, maama minji shaabi. ³⁸Birang Siman Bitrus kabun ti cakka sha, 'Tatta mungbude, kera wari pittai?' ³⁹Peneng Yeesu likna kabun sha, 'Picci shinne tawarani, peneng maari ivuno piino shoojenum, peneng maaro ivuno piino kaabi' ⁴⁰Birang Bitrus kpabun ti cakka, 'Tatta mungbude kelangkuni shinne ar ivuko piiko shoojenum? peneng nera munu kuno kelanguko. ⁴¹Yeesu likno kabun cha, 'Peneng kera munu kuiko kelangkunoi? shungkulli, shunkulli ne ti pidi kabuko, 'Birang kokkurok a woluko kiji kuujuum kera yu pekro ka penno shoo gbonong'

Chapter 14

¹Mu yabong ma kar kwanum, maa munu shun kuilli ti Yamba, penenb mang shungkuli kan ne. ²Birang tammina tattano kam nin pidi pididiya daakam. Ma kijimmo, maa kakema, kelangkummo nda kobaano nen wa rimbima pidi. ³Brang nema nwa rimbikema pidi, peneng nen pingkirru nenivu ma waru chelenu kelengku piccin kanne peneng mang diyan. ⁴Peneng maa pengko picci shinne ta warani. ⁵Birang Toma nkabi ti Yeesu, "tatta mungbude, minu apeno picci shinke tawaranim, peneng minu ta peno kokkoi yakai?" ⁶Peneng Yessu kabun ti cakka sha, ne kokko, ne shungkulli, ne shirim. A kam mura foro chele tatem peneng ti piccin kanne. ⁷Ma penikeno, ma mengko tattano. Peneng kan shoojei maa pengko cakka, peneng maa weki shikki. ⁸"Peneng Yeesu kpabun ti cakka, "ne kam kamma belko. ⁹Filibus nkabi ti Yeesu, Mungbude shupmu Tattai, kerko shikmu, peneng maa wu wekeno, weko Tattai. Peneng kero kabaani yakai, "Shuppumu Tattai?" ¹⁰Birang ka kumpidi ne ta yano tattam, tatta ta yanom? Parro shinne ti pidi kabani, peneng a ka fokkuno shinne ta kabanim, peneng i tattai shi diyani ta yeno ndi yu fooroni. ¹¹Ma kumpidi ne ta yeno Tatta, Tattai ta yeno, peneng ma kumpidi ka fooro fokkuju. ¹²Skungkulli, shungkulli, ne ti pidi kabma, peneng mu kumko pidi kane tayu foro shinne ta yuwani, peneng tayu foro shi yekko sheno, kelangku nda waru chele tattai. ¹³Birang weshi maa dimmu ko ta cakki shombono, nda yawani kelangkui shu ku tattai ta lauwiu. ¹⁴Peneng maama dimmu ko we doi ta cakki shombono, nda yuani. ¹⁵Peneng maama minjeno, maara nakuno daangno. ¹⁶Birang nera yu dimma ti pidi Tattano, peneng ta mumma shirim shira diyani kamma waaru diji shi dungku. ¹⁷Shirim shin shungkulli. Shi ku piira ar ippanim, kelangku a wiji shikkim a peno cakka. Peneng maa pengko cakka diji kamma, ta diyaani ta yema. ¹⁸Birang nari woshima ma dokmam, peneng nda pingkirru shelema. ¹⁹Dici kushirai lauwiu, shi kupiira ar wenon shiknom, peneng maara weno shikom. Kelangkui ne kan dono, maama maram diyani kan doma. ²⁰Peneng foorimmo maara penani ne ta tattano, ma tayano, peneng ne tayama. ²¹Peneng mu shi daangno mukan daangno ndi waaron tukui an menno cakka, peneng mu minjeno, Tattano ta meno cakka, nema nda meeno cakka nen shupu shikno ti cakka. ²²Peneng Yahuza (a Iscariyotim) Nkabi ti Yeesu, "Iatta mungbude, peneng a kelangkuni shinke ta shupu kuuko ti minu ar kupiiram?" ²³Birang Yeesu likna kpabun ti cakka sha, "Peneng maamu minjeno ta kpittino paarono. Iattano peneng ta meno cakka, minda waru chele min dina kan cakka. ²⁴Peneng muji mennom, ar kpittino paaro nom. Paaro shimma kunji a ti pidinom, peneng ti pidi tattano mu shunneno. ²⁵Peneng ne kabi keema wemme, shinne kamma. ²⁶Peneng an munu bang rocco shirim shin bong-bong shi tattai ta shuttu ti cakki shombono, ta shuppima ka we doi, peneng ta yimmima we doi shinne kpabi keema. ²⁷Ne washi kema kan shin an yabong, neti padi mumma shinan yabongno peneng a kiji shi kupiira muuji numshi re muujema. Peneng mu yabongma kar kpanum, peneng maakar yu shoom. ²⁸Maa kungko ne kpabi keema, "Nda koobenii, birang nda pingkirru chelema!" Peneng ma minjeno, shikma ta sherani kelangku nda waaru chelenu tatai, birang Tattai yekkeno ka gbude. ²⁹Shooje ne kabi keema tidfang a puttum, kelangkui shi maa fonnan, ma kumpidi. ³⁰Ne birang ar yu oaari ti kem, kelangku ankup kupiiramo kam ta wattu. Akam fokku ti kumon Peneng kelangku mu kupiiran peno ne minji Tatta, ³¹nda yuwan kiji Tatta kakkenon kamma illo minun nkobe mu ti pice.

Chapter 15

¹Ne furo ʔkʔkʔkʔ shin shungkuli, tattano birang an shittauwi ²Ku fungka shi a yiiji lem ndang peerina, furo shi liiji birang rimbo shikʔki kelangkui mun, la mandi. ³Ma kpadɖuko diye ninya shin Bong-Bong kelanku paaro shinna yikeema. ⁴Ma diya ti shikno ne birang ti shikma, kishi shi ku fungka ar kpaklo laani dokrom ta diyani pang ti shik furoi, kijimmoi birang mari kpak laanim, mara diyani pang ti shiknoi ⁵Ne furo ʔkʔkʔkʔ ma ku funkai mamu diko ti shikno ne birang ti shikni, nyu le dakam kelangkuma kannem, mari kpaklo yuwem ⁶Mu shi birang a diya ta yenom ndang reshina kishi ku funkei, ndan icchina, birang ndang ka wu ku fungkai, reshina ta wuji ndan adi ⁷Mama diko ti shikno, paarono birangta diyani ti shikma, peneng we shimma dimmuko doi ta yiima birang. ⁸Kan kijimmoi, ma shuuku Tattano shamman yule dakam, Birang mang diya antummireuno ⁹kishi shi Tattano menkenon, ne pang kiiijimmoi madiya ta kumenno. ¹⁰Mama naako daangno, mara diyani ta kumenno kiji shinne naakon daang Tattano, ne birang diiko ta kumenni ¹¹Ne tuku kamma wemmo kelankwi sheran shikno mun diya kamma, birang mu sheran shikma mun kemo ¹²Mommo daangno, namma meno shaabi kiji shinna mongkeeman. ¹³Akam ninya shikumenni shi kokko kijimom, munu doni kelangkui an jereeni. ¹⁴Ma an jeddirenno Mama yiiji we shinne kakkeema. ¹⁵Dungkaani baaji neri yeema ka shovokum, kelangkui shovok a peno we shi amminaani yijim, ne yekeema ka anjeddirenno kelangkui ni kakkeema we doi shinna kumnati pidi Tattano mang piini. ¹⁶A shakno mam peneng shakkema ne, ni shurkema nan ma birang waa leiyo cibba, cibba ma mun diya shungkuli, Mommo mun diya kelanku mang wa we shimma dimmuko ti fudi Tattano ka shombono, ta momma. ¹⁷Ne kakkeema paarommo kelangkui man yu kummen ti shaabi ¹⁸Kupiira ma kudkema, ma peno kudukeeno keng peneng kuduma ¹⁹Maamara shinna kupiira, kupiira ta yikema kummen kiji sheero peneng ma shinna kupiiram, ne birang shakkema tuku piira, kelanku Moi kupiira ndi kuduma ²⁰Mayu katti ka paaro shinne kakeema, shovok a kuushi amminani ka gbudem. Ma monkeeno foddo balala, ma birang ta momma foddo balala ma naako paarono, shinu birang ta naako paaro ma nong shinu, ²¹Wemmo doi ta yiima kelanku shombono, kelangkui a peno mu shi shunneenom, ²²Ne manka ta wattu nen yun paarom, ta kam kan noddan wenong shinum, peneng shooje, a kam kan kumbili noddan weejum ²³Mu shi kudu keeno doi kuduko Tattano ²⁴Ne manka ta yu shuraanim ta kam mura yiiko ta shakkijum, ta kam kan noddan we nong shinum, peneng shoaje weeko nong shinu, birang kudukeeno kan Tattano, doi nong shinu ²⁵Yiiko wemmo birang kelangkui mun kemo paaro shi ballani ta konju; kudu keeno akam kumbilim. ²⁶Mu shi an shumbo rocco shinne ta shuttema ti pidi Tattai, peneng ii shiirim shin kulli, shi pennan ti pidi Tattai nwattu, ta munu mapitu kuuno ²⁷Mama ma miji piino kelanku ma gale kanne ta dung kando

Chapter 16

¹Ne kakkeema wemmo kelengkui namma ar yu kudjem ²Ta perani ka ma ti pidi waba. peneng kushirai kam ta wattu, shi mandi ma tukkema, ndi luun bong kishi shakka ti pidi yi shuranno Yamba. ³Ta yuwani kishimmo kelengkui a peno Tattaim tang neem ⁴Ni kakkeema wemme kelengkui ku shira fuutu ma yiiko, ma yu katti ne kakkeema' Na kabu wemme ta dungkandoma, kelengku ne gale kam ma ⁵Shooje birang nda waro fudi mu shi shunneno, kan kijim moi doi shakki ma akam mu shi maj keenom, kar wari tong? ⁶peneng kelangkwui shinna kabkeman wemmei kpanan yabong nkemo ya roccoma. ⁷Peneng ne ta kabma shunkulli ta koobma kui nema kookkeno kelengkwui nima koovom, an shumbo rocco ar wattu shelemam, ne birang ma kookkeno, nda shuttu shakka ti pidima. ⁸Birang ma wanna, an shumbam roccoi, ta pekro kupiira tuku noddan we, kan an yabong, birang kan karu kon. ⁹Peneng ka noddan we, kelankui sa muru shunkulli kanem ¹⁰Peneng ka ya bong, kelengkui nda waro pidi Tattano, ma birang ar weno shiknom. ¹¹peneng ka kar kon birang, kelengkui karko kon ti ankupe ku piirammo pemmo. ¹²We kam dakam shinne ta kabma, peneng mari kpaklo peenani shoojennum ¹³Kelangkummo, shi shirim shin shunkulli wannan, ta shauma ti shakki we shi shunkulli doi, kelengkui ar yu paaro fok kwim, peneng bara we shi kunko doi, kelengkui ar yu paaro fok kwim peneng bara we shi kunko doi cakka ta kubma, birang ta kabma pidi we shira illiru. ¹⁴Ta yiino shukunye, kelankui ta shattui we shi weno. ¹⁵we doi shi Tatta kante, we no. Kelangkwi moi shinna kakko na ta shattu we shiweeno nkabma pidi ¹⁶Kaabi kushira lakkidu, ma birang ar we no shiknom, kaabi kushira Lakkidu, birang, mara weeno shikno! ¹⁷Peneng piddi antummireuni yu paaro ti shaabi, 'Mommoi ni shiri pidi kabmu kammai, kaabi kushirai lakkidu mari weno shiknom' birang, mari weno shikno? nda waro pidino Tattai? ¹⁸Kelengkui moi, nkaabi cha, mommoi ni shi ti pidi kabani, 'kaabi kushirai, lakkidu? Minu a peno we shi ti pidi kabmum. ¹⁹Yeesu birang baanuko minji maini nkabun ti shinu, Peneng ma maju shaabi ka we shinna liikon bong, nga nkaabi kushirai lakkidu mari weno shiknom', kaabi kushirai lauwi birang mar weno shikno? ²⁰Shungkulli- shungkulli nira kabma, mar yu kuji kan shumban rocco, peneng kupiira ta diyani kan sheran shik, mar kemani ka kpanan ya bong, peneng kpanan ya bongma ta diya sheran shik ²¹Paamun ndan kuma pida tuku shira kunne le kelengkui ku shira leei foona penang ma leeko toorimai ar katto pida shi kunkom, kelankui shikki sherani ka shi leekon laau ninya tu kupiira ²²Peneng shoojemmo yabongma kpannani, peneng nda mmaro ku wema shikma, birang akam mushira kpaklo lauwuma sheran shik mam. ²³Ta foorimmo, mari maju we ti funnom, shunkulli-shunkulli neta kabma, we doi shimma ta dimmani ti pidi Tattano ta shakki shombono ta momma te. ²⁴Wu futtu ya baaji, ma dimmo we ta shakki shombonom ma dimmo, mara ibani, kelankui mu sheran shikma mun diya kemani' ²⁵Ne kakkeema wemme doi ti shakki temriyo peneng kushirai ta wattu shinna ar maaro ku kabma we ta shakki temriyon, fokmoi, nira kabma we ti piira kelengku Tattai. ²⁶Ta foorimmo, maryu dimma ta shakki shombono birang na kabma nda yu dimma ti Tatta ti fok sheeman, ²⁷Kelengkui Tatta ka kuuni, yiije ma kumen, kelengkui ma yii keeno kumen, mam birangh munu shunkulli ne penna ti pidi no Tatta. ²⁸Ti pidi Tattano shinne penna, birang nen riiru kupiira. wu fuutu ya baaji, birang nda wacco kupiira nen meeno pidino Tatta ²⁹An tummireuni nkabi cha, baano, 'Shooje keti pidi yu paaro a katukerum ata shakki temriyom! ³⁰Shooje minu penko ke penko we doi a paaro cha mu mudok maj ko keng'um. Kan kijimmoi, minu penko shungkulli ke pennati pidino Yamba! ³¹Yeesu nlignon ti shinu cha, 'peneng, shooje ma penuko shunkulli? ³²Baano kushirai ta wattu, ee foona, shira tekjiimam yeema, ma doi ma mema minama, birang mang waccuno ne dokno kan kijimmoi na ne doknom, kelankui Taattano kam kanne ³³Ne kakkeema wemmo kelengkui ta yeeno man wa shinan ya bong. Tuku piira ma ti pidi foddoo balala, peneng ma diya kan shokkan shik; ne yiiko yaakka tuku piira!

Chapter 17

¹Shi Yeesu kabukon wemmo doi dero doni ta gak cha, Tatta, kushirei fonna, shuku laako, kelangkui laauwi shukkeko ²Kiji shinka monkon kupu tuku ninya kupiira doi, Monko do waaro dungku kelangkui ninya doi shin ka monkon. ³Mommo do waaro dungku kelangkui mun penko, Yamba shinkulli dokni, kan cakakai shinka shurnei birang Yeesu Almasihu. ⁴Ne shukkeko tuku piira, ne kpadduko shuran shinka munkeeno ne yui. ⁵Shooje, Tatta shukno gale kan ke ka shinke kan ne gale kan ke milam you. ⁶Ni kakko shomboko ti ninya shinka monkeno ti kupiira. sheeko nong shinu, ken monno shinu, shinu birang naa kan paaro ko ⁷shooje birang penko nong shinu, we shinka monkeeno doi pennati fudko, ⁸Kelangkui paaro shinka kakkeeno. Ne kakkon ti shinui, nbirang n'ivi nong shinu, penuko nong shinu shunkulli ne penna ti pidiko, birang munu shun kulli shunneno ke ⁹Ne yiijin dimma kelangkui ku piira shinne yiijin dimmem, peneng kelangku mu shinkaa monkeno, kenlangkui weko. ¹⁰peneng weeno doi weeko, weeko birang weeno, nbirang nshukno ta yeeju ¹¹Na ti kupiira birang'um peneng ninyem me ti tuku piira nong shinu, ne birang ti pidiko waro sheleko. Tatta mun Bong-Bong, rimbo shikju ti shakki shomboko shinka monnenon kelengku mu shinu ndiya dok, kiishi shi diijimu kan ke dok ¹²Tukushira shinna kan shinu, ni rimbuo shinu ti shakki shomboko shin ka munnenon ne naako shinui, dok ti shakki ju birang a shekom, peneng bara laau murommo, kelengkumun kemo nong paaronon Yamba. ¹³Peneng shooje neri pidiko waro sheleko, ne ti kabu weemmo tang netu kupiira, kelangkui sheran shik no mundiya kemani ti fok roccuju. ¹⁴Ne monkon paaro ko, birang kupiira kudu shinui kelangkui shinu, a shinna kupiiram, kiji shinne a wa kupiiram, ¹⁵Naa ti pidiko dimman nanken shadu shinu tuku piiram, peneng kelangkui ken naako shinu ti pidiko anyanjinimmo. ¹⁶Shinu a shinna kupiiram, kiji shinne ashinna kupiiram ¹⁷Lun shiira takui ke ka shiko ti shakki shunkulli paaro ko shunkulli. ¹⁸Kiji shinka shunnenon tuku piira kijimmoi birang shinne shunrkon shinu waru kupiira. ¹⁹Ne mungkon kuuno ti ke, kelanguku, kelangkui shinu ka kuuju munu shikju ti ke ta shun kulli. ²⁰Ne ti fudi dimma a bara kelangkui cibbaamme dokjum, peneng kpar kan shinu shira munu shunkulliju kane ti kokko paaroju. ²¹Kelangkui mun diya dok non shinu doi kishi shi ke, Tatta, shinka ta yeeno, ne birang ni ta yaako. Ne ti pidiko dimma nammo shinu mun diya ta yeemu kanke, kelangkui mu kupiira munu shun kulli cha ke shunneno. ²²Shuka shinka monnenon, ne ti pidiko munun te ti shinu, kelangkui mu shinu diya dok, kiji shi kan ke dok, ²³Ne ta yeju ke birang ke ta yeeno. kelangkui mun kpaduko diyaani dok, kelangku mu kupiira peno ke shunneno ke, ken birang meno shunui, kiji shinka menkenon. ²⁴Tatta, ni minji mu shinka monke no, mun diya kan ne ti pidiko shinna diijin, kelangkui mun ninko shuka shinka yineno kelangki ke menkeno milam keng, npeneng nkuyun kupiira, ²⁵Tatta a yabong, kupiiram a penko nong tem, peneng ne ne penkeko, birang shinumme penko shunneno ke. ²⁶Ne kakkon pidiko shomboko ti shinu, birang nda kabun pidiko kelangkui menan shinka yiikeeno mun diya ta shakkiju, ne birang ndiya ta shakkiju.

Chapter 18

¹Kaabi shi Yeesu kakkon paarommo, npereenii cakka kan antummireuni waaro apa fok ture kidiron, pidi shi kan mandi kuurii le furoi, nwa rweeju yei birang kan antummireuni ²Yahuza shira pillun ka cakka penko pichhire, kelangkui Yeesu warshi pidi kamma antummireuni ³Yahuza birang kaabi shi shannan ampaali ankech ti pidi mungbuddina ankpaaka, kan Farisawa kan an kon, nwattu piccirei, kan gbutton walji, wuji kondok, kan shadi kech. ⁴Birang Yeesu, shi penukon we doi shira illiru kan cakka nyiru tom, nkabunta ti shinui cha, 'Mara kera pidino nong. ⁵Nlignina nong shinu cha, Yeesu ninya Nazaret' Yeesu nkabun ti shinu cha, i ne, Yahuza birang shi pilkon ka cakka, sherani kan an kecci. ⁶Shi kakkon ti shuni cha, 'i ne' meeju ka paanambi nwa shukkurna ti kuuili. ⁷Birang nmaju shinu mandi, mara keerina 'pidino nong?' 'Nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Yeesu ninya Nazaret' ⁸Yeesu ligna be, peneng ne kakkeema na birang maari keerina pidino, ma wacco cibbamme mu kobeeju! ⁹Mommo birang kelengkui paaro shi yiiko nong cakka mun kemo, 'Ta shakki shinka mongkeeno, akam dok shi shekkeenom. ¹⁰Saminu Bitrus birang, kelanku kam kan gattum, nshullu nwaron ka kacco kacco ti shovok mungbude ankpaakai, nfudu kumo shuuroi, shombo shoovokki Malkus. ¹¹Yeesu nkabi ti Bitrus, 'Man ka gattum ya nari shwaani ta ingkilang shi Tattaano mongkeeno ma?' ¹²Peneng ankecci kan mungbudeeju, kan ankon Yahudawa, nivu Yeesu nong shinu, nkero cakka nong shinu. ¹³Ka toomi nwaron pidino Hanana nong shinu, kelanku cakka gbalmino Kayafa. shi cakka mungbude an kpaakai ta shene moi ¹⁴Kayafa birang cakka shi yiikon dēbo ti Yahudawai, cha kookeeju kui ninya dok mu muru kelanku ninya dakam. ¹⁵Saminu Bitrus ikko piino Yeesu, kijimmoi birang mandi antummireu nyi Antummireumo birang kooko peno cakka nong mungbude ankpaakai, peneng nwa ri ya tallakra mungbude ankpaakai, kan Yeesu ¹⁶Peneng Bitrus birang njerenin ti kokko foknai ti shir piira, peneng mudok antummireuwi shi kokko peno cakka nong mungbude ankpaakai pitteni, nyu paaro kan paamun shi an shovok foknai, peneng nwa riiru ka Bitrus. ¹⁷Peneng la paamun an shovok foknai nkabi Bitrus cha, 'Nene ke pang dok ta shakki antumiireu kpattinimmo ma? nkabi cha 'A nem' ¹⁸Peneng, shovokki kan an shovok pidi wabai, nshereenju ti pidi, npiiri wuji yerep birang nong shinu, ti pidi shenani nong shinu, kelangkui ya pidi duula. Bitrus birang nshereni kan shinu ta sheno wuji ¹⁹Mungbude ankpaakai nmaju Yeesu tuku antummireuni kan shuperni birang. ²⁰Yeesu lignon ti cakka, bene yiiko paaro ti piira tukupiira. Ne birang balko ta shupet tammina kalitau kan pidi waba ti pidi shi Yahudawa doi kalshin. Na kabu we ka tucker'um. ²¹Kelnagku ni kendi maju noi? Nmaju ninya shi kunjeno ti kuwe shinna kacci, peneng, penuko we shinne kakko. ²²Shi Yeesu kakkon wemmo, mudok ta shakki an koni sheraani ti pidijini nloovo Yeesu, nkabi cha, 'Ken ndi ligna ti mungbude ankpaaka kijimmo? ²³Yeesu lignon ti cakka cha, 'Nima kakko dakkilan we, ken monno maam piiko tuku moi. Peneng nima kakkon ti kudo. a tukunii shinka ta lobu noi? ²⁴Peneng Hanana nshuri ka Yeesu kerani waaro pidi no Kafaya, mungbude ankpaaka. ²⁵Peneng Saminu Bitrus kam sherani ti pidi sheno wuji ninyai birang nkabun ti cakka, 'Be ka ta shakki antummireuni ma?' nyweeni pekro cha 'O'oong na kam ta shakkim. ²⁶Birang mudok ta shakki shovok mungbude ankpaakai, peneng muli mu shi Bitrus peeruko kumoi, nkabi cha, 'dima, na weema doi kan cakka ta kuuri le furoima?' ²⁷Bitrus nmaaro ku pekroi, a yang'um birang kokkurok nwulu kuji ²⁸Ti pidi no Kayafa birang nwari ka Yeesu nong shinu minano gobna. kan laulauwi birang, shinu ka kuuju aru minaano gobneem, cha kelangkui mu shikju kar yu ting'im mu shinun kaano cu kumbam aklaani takuim. ²⁹peneng Bilatus npiri nwaro pidi shi kan shinu, cha, dima mara oppo kpenye ka kpattinmo tukuni? ³⁰Peneng ligna nong shinu cha, 'Ninyammo mara yu we yanjinum, kelangkun shi minda waron pidiko ka paaro kuuni'. ³¹Bilatus nkabun ti shinu, 'Ma koovon ka cakka ma ka kuma tang, ma karun konni ti cakka ka shidam karan konma!' peneng Yahudawa nkabun ti cakka, 'Peneng minu a kam kan fokku karu kon muro ti ku ninyam.' ³²Kakko moi kelanku paaro shi Yeesu yiiko mun kemo, shi shukko shidam muro shi Yeesu ta yuwani ³³Bilatus birang nmaaro kuru minaano gobnai, nyo Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, 'Ke Mai Yahudawa?' ³⁴Yeesu ligna, 'Wemmo kaban ko, yindang pididi ninyai shi kakko ka ne kijimmoi ti kaa? ³⁵Bilatus ligna' Naa ninya Yahudawan ya yindang a kijimmoi ya?' Peneng ninyako kan mungbuddina an kpaaka shi mongkeeko ti ne. 'Ke yiiko ni?' ³⁶Yeesu ligna, 'kup no a shir kupiramom kupno mara wu kupiirammo shovokno ta yiiko kech mu kar monno ti Yahudawam, peneng kupno a ti piccem' ³⁷Peneng Bilatus birang nkabun ti cakka, 'Peneng, ke birang Mai ya? 'Yeesu ligna, 'Kiji shinka kakkon ne Mai kelangkui mo kumbili shi lekeenon, kelangkui birang mo kumbili shinne wannan kupiira, kelanku nen munu maanpi tuku shungkulli, mu shi yiiji shuran kabu shungkulli birang ndan kuma eleeno ³⁸Bilatus nkabun ti cakka, 'shungkull ni?' Kaabi shi kakkon kijimmoi, nmaaro ku pittu shele Yahudawai, nkabun ti shinu, 'Ne, naa wa ninyammo ka mandi noddan wem. ³⁹Peneng ma kam kan mandi waari, pepebe akklaani ta ku maa yiiko, nen ndang futtee ma ninya dok, peneng ma miniji ne futteema Mai Yahudawa?' ⁴⁰Peneng nmaaro kui nshadu mandi waala ndi kabi cha, 'O'ong, a ninya mom, peneng ma Barabas dee' Barabas mo birang an beero kokko.

Chapter 19

¹Peneng Bilatus yu gbatam ti Yeesu. ²Ankecci birang nrimbon wukwi arjo. shinui birang nshubi ti kuuno Yeesu shinui nshubun wusholom shidam wu ankuppina. ³Nwattu pidini nkabi nong shinu cha, "Mu shonko balu mai Yahudawa! Peneng nkloppo cakka". ⁴Bilatus birang npittu mandi piirai nkabun ti shinui cha, "Baano, nda wattera ka ninyei kelagkwi mam pini na wa cakka ka mandi noddaweem." ⁵Yeesu birang npittu, kan daban wuku arjo kan shidan wusholom wu ankuppina. Bilatus birang nkabi cha, "Aano ninyemo." ⁶Shi mun gbuddina an kpaakai doi kan ankoni nwa shikno Yeesu, peneng ndeeju ta waalo cakka ndi kabi nong shinu cha, "Ma bang'u cakka, ma bang'u cakka." Peneng Bilatus nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma shadu man wa bang'u cakka, ne birang na wa cakka kan mandi noddan weem." ⁷Peneng Yahudawai nkabun ti cakka cha, "Nene minu kam kan kon, birang ti pi koni yiiko we wu muro kelangkui shaduko kwini Laano Yamba." ⁸Shi Bilatus kunkan paarommo peneng shikki nyu shoo padoi. ⁹Peneng nru minano Gobna mandi, nkabi ti Yeesu, ke penna ti pitai?" Peneng Yeesu a lignon ti cakkam. ¹⁰Peneng Bilatus nkabun ti cakka cha, "kaari yiino paaroma? Ka peno ne kam kan fokku nen fodukon shira ma nin birang bangko ma?" ¹¹Yeesu nligong ti cakka, "Peneng ka kam fokku ti kuuno peneng ma monneko ti gak, kelanku moi, mu shi mon keno ti ke cakka shi kookko ku noddan we." ¹²Shi kunkon kijimoi, peneng Bilatus nyu kokkoimu fudun shira, peneng Yahudawa nshokkrq eleju nkabi cha, "Kema foduko shira ka ninyamo, ka sheereno kaisarum, mu shi shaduko kuuni cakka mai, yiiko kerin kede ti kaisar." ¹³Shi Bilatus kungkon shidam paaro paaroju peneng pittu piira ka Yeesu nbirang ndeeni tuku jukni shi yiiji ka "Juk kon," ta fok Yahudawa birang, "Gabbata." ¹⁴Peneng foorin moi ti pidi shokko shikju wu pepepe aklani ta ku, temani kiji kushira pattiram mundi, ka sheran foori, Bilatus nkabun ti Yahudawai, "Aano mai ma mo!" ¹⁵Shinu birang nwaanla, mu kooqon ka cakka, mu bang'u cakka, Bilatus nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ne bang'u mai mai?" Peneng mungbuddina ankpaaka nkabi nong shinu cha, "Minu akam kan mandi mai'm bara Kaisar." ¹⁶Peneng Bilatus nmunum Yeesu kelanku mun bang'u nong shinu. ¹⁷Peneng nkoobina ka Yeesu nong shinu, penna kan shadan nygang furoi wuwara pidi shi yiiji ka "Pidi kurumkui," ka fok Yahudawa birang "Golgota." ¹⁸Nbang'un Yeesu ti pidi, cakka kan mandi ninyei peleu, shidok ta apa shidok shidok birang ta apa shidok, Yeesu birang ta shakki. ¹⁹Bilatus birang nballo mandi wu shubani tuku nyangjan furoi, mummo "Yeesu ninya Nazareth, mai Yahudawa." ²⁰Yahudawa dakam birang ndi baano ballan wu shupanimu kelanku pidi shi bangkon Yeesu mimmi kan shakki turu-minai. Wu shubani birang balluko ka fok Yahudawa Romawa, kan ka fok Helenawa. ²¹Peneng mungbuddina ankpaaka Yahudawa nkabi ti Bilatus cha, ke kar ballo mai Yahudawam, peneng kabu ke cha, "Laamo kakko cha, "Nemai Yahudawa." ²²Bilatus birang nligna, we shinna balluko ni yiiko ballani. ²³Kaabi shi an kecci bangkon Yeesu, peneng njadduro ya landai nong shinu dung peedeu, mo kan shini mo kan shiini, peneng dicci nkanna alkyabbai. Alkuabbai birang akam kan tondi tondim ilinan ti gakki kpar wu shaaru kuuli. ²⁴Peneng nkabi ti shaabiju, "Kamma kar jaaro ya alkyabbem, peneng ma wattu kamma shuulun jeeku tukwi kamman wei ta shadani nong?, yiiko kiji moi kelangkui mu paarono Yamba mun kemo cha, "Bwaruko ya landano ti kuuju, shinu birang nshuuli jeeku tuku alkyabbano." ²⁵An kecci nyu weemme. Iyyano Yeesu, kan moloro kan Maryamu mannano kilofas birang kan Maryamu Magadaliya. Shinu sherebme sherani mimmi kan nganjang furo no Yeesu. ²⁶Shi Yeesu weekon shik anleni kan antummireumo shi miniji sherani mimmi ka shaabi, nkabi cha paamun, ninko, lashi." ²⁷Peneng nkabun ti antummireui, "Ninko, anleko!" Illani tuku shirammo antummireuni nshadu tai nwaron minani. ²⁸Kaabi mo Yeesu, kelengku penuko nong cakka shooje wei kpadduko fokro, kelamkwi mu paarono Yamba nkemo, peneng nkabi cha, "Ne ti pidi kuma iccan yafok." ²⁹Ti apeeju birang kam nin bato kaman am akkakka shin shwaang ta ye, peneng nshubun shosho ta am akkakka shin shwang'i nkpaakina ti fok mandi gba rammi nong shinu peneng nshuubun ta fokki. ³⁰Shi Yeesu shumbukon am shin shwang'i, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Kpaddu ko." Peneng gbulu kwi ni nbirang nfudu shira ka shirimni. ³¹Peneng Yahudawai kelangkwi foori shokkan shik, kelanku mu kar wacco shikju tuku ngangjan furo wu waro foori shuppo ladi (kelanku Asabar foori shin wala), ndimmo Bilatus nong shinu mun bebbulo shoi mun shaaru ka shinu. ³²Peneng an kecci nwattu bebbulo shi ninya an dokki kan ninya an peleuwi birang shi bangko kan Yeesui. ³³Shi foonnan kwino Yeesu nwatti wei kpadduko pidi murani, peneng a belo shoim. ³⁴Kan kijimoi dok ti cakki an kecci nshiddon ta gangang'i ka kac, kumnang tom kam am npittu. ³⁵Mu shi weeko mommo, diko an ma bi, mambini birang i kulli, kelanku man kumbidi. ³⁶Wemmo illina kelanku mu paaro Yamba mun kemo, "Akamun bangte dok ta shakki wajakni shira belanim." ³⁷Birang mandi paarono Yambai nkabi cha, "Ta ninkani nong shinu mu shi shiddiko cakka." ³⁸Kaabi wemme, Yusufu ninya Arimatiya, mu shi antummireuno Yeesu (peneng katuket kelanku shooqo Yahudawa) ndimmo Bilatus mu munni kokkoi kelanku mu cakkan shadu kumono Yeesu. Bilatus birang nmunun kokkoi ti cakka, Yusuf peneng nwattu nshadu kumoi. ³⁹Nikodimus birang nwattu, mu shi an dokki shi wanna pidino Yeesu ka yippa, wanna ka lonkan yalam mur shin tomon kan al'ul tidei fooru ko temo shik. ⁴⁰Peneng nshadu kumono Yeesu nong shinu nshubi ta

landa kumo lillin kan shadi we shi dibe tomommo, kelangkui nane ka shidam waari Yahudawa. ⁴¹Peneng ti pidi shi bankon cakkai birang kam nin mandi kuuri le furoi, ta kuuri birang kam ning fure shin fɔɔ shi a nabu luun ninyam. ⁴²Shi diiko fɔɔri shɔkko shik Yahudawa, furei birang mimmi, peneng nluun Yeesu ta yee.

Chapter 20

¹Peneng ka sheket foori andokki ta shon pattira peleuwi, kan dicci tili, Maryamu Magadaliya nwattu ku furei, nwattu we nong te foojukọ pandi fok furei. ²Peneng nshunkuna ka tana nwaro pidino Saminu Bitrus Shinu kan antumureuwi mo shi Yeesu miniji, nkabun ti shinu nong te, "Shaduko Ankuumu ta furei nong shinu, minu birang a peno pidi shi likon cakkaem." ³Peneng Bitrus kan antummireu mo npiru nong shinu, birang nwaro kufurei. ⁴Shiru doi nshunukuna ka tana, peneng shindok antunnireuwi nbaa Bitrus ka fooro kufurei, ⁵peneng njukuna niiko yee, nwa sholom kumoi luani ti pidi, peneng a ru yeem. ⁶Peneng Saminu Bitrus nfuutu kaapiini peneng nru ya furei, nwa wa sholom kumoi luani liiji. ⁷Kamma wu kaku kuuni birang. A luun kan sholom kurmoi ti shele shaabim peneng nloppo doi nii dokro. ⁸Peneng autummireu mo shi beeko fooro kufurei cakka nrii nwe. Peneng munu shun kulli. ⁹Wu wara funtu kushira a peno paaronu Yamba shi kakko cha ta illeni ta furem. ¹⁰Peneng antummireuwi npenkireju mina birang. ¹¹Peneng Maryamu kam sherani ti fok kufure ndi yun kuji. Shi ti pidi yun kiyii, peneng ndumko shkro mniko ya foi. ¹²Peneng nwa shik anpiyau shinu peleu diyani kan wushalom shim pee, dok ti pidi shi kan kui dok ti pidi shi kan shoono Yeesu, ¹³Nkabi nong shinu, "Paamun shin gbude a elengku ni shin ndi yu kujii?" Peneng nkabu ti shinu nong te cha, "Kelangkwi shaduko Ankwumu nong shinu, peneng na peno pidi shi likonum." ¹⁴Kaabi shi kakkon kijimo nong te, nshuwa shikro, nwa shikno Yeesu shiuko dooro peneng nwa shik no Yeesu nong te sherani ti pidi. Peneng a peno cha mummo Yeesum. ¹⁵Yeesu nkabun ti te cha, "Paanum shin gbude, a elangkuni shin di yu kijii? annong shin shi ti pidi keero pidi? Kelangkwi ti pidi lu bong ro cakka shi an baano ku kuuri le furui, peneng nkabun ti cakka cha, "Mungbude kpattin maa shaduko cakka ke, kabuno pidi shinka likon cakka, ne birang nen shadu cakka." ¹⁶Yeesu nkabun ti te cha, "Maryamu." Peneng nshiwa dooro, nkabun ti cakka ta fok Armaniyawa, "Rabboni!" Peneng cha Anshuper. ¹⁷Yeesu nkabun ti tei cha, shi kar tabuno shiknom, kelangkwi wu fuutu ya shooje ne tidfang a turu sheleno Tattam, peneng waro pidi ma mulyinno shin kabu ti shinu, nda waro pidi Tattano kan Tattama, Yamba no kam Yamba ma birang." ¹⁸Maryamu magadaliya nwari nwa kabun ti antummireuni, "Ne weena Ankuumu." Nkabi birang nong te, kabineru wemme. ¹⁹Ka shuni ta foori moi, foori an dokki ta shon pattirapeleu, antummireuwi kadani nong fek ju ta mina kelangku shoooro Yahudawa, Yeesu nwattu nwa shiri ta shakkiju, nkabi, "Ndaaro shelema ka tomon yabong." ²⁰Kaabi shi kakkon kijimo, peneng nshubun shirani kan yapararni, shi antummireu weeko a Ankuumu, peneng shikju nshiri. ²¹Yeesu nmaaro kukabun ti shinu cha, "Ndanaro shelema ka tomon yabong, "Kiji shi Tatta shunnenon kiji mo ne ti pidi shuru ma." ²²Shi Yeesu kakkon kiji mo peneng nfuuyong foddo shunnani ti shinu, nkabun ti shinu cha, "Ma ivu shirim shim bong-bong." ²³Mu shi monkon kelko nodfon weeju, i kputtuko ti shinu." ²⁴Toma, dok ta shakki are peleuwi, shi yiiji cakka ka wuccina, akam nong cakka kan shinum ti kushira shi Yeesu shubukon shikni. ²⁵Pididi antummireuwi nkabun ti cakka cha, "Minu weeko shik Ankuumu." Nkabun ti shinu, "Ne ma wa yagbal pidi anyemi ti shirem nen shubum arishirano ta gbal pidi anyem nen birang shubun shirano ta paararnim, naar munu kuman pidim." ²⁶Kaabi shon pidpideu wu fuutu yabaaji antummireuwi tamina, Toma birang pang kam kan shinui, fokofoknai kadfirani, peneng aano Yeesu ta shakkiju nkabi cha, "Ndaarani ka tomon yabong ti ma." ²⁷Peneng nkabi ti Toma, "Wattu picce ka ari shirako, baano shirano. Shuttu shirako birang ken shubi ta paarar no, ke kar diiya an kudu munu kuman pidim, tang peneng, an munu kuman pidi kulli." ²⁸Toma nliga ti cakka nkabi cha, ya Ankuuno kan Yamba no!" ²⁹Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Peneng kelangku shinke weekon shiko, ken munu kuman pidikaa? Shinan fokrocco ta diyani kan mu shi a weeno shiknom, peneng nmunu kuman pidiju birang." ³⁰Yeesu yiiko we wu shubani, dakam shidam shidam shidanmi ta tom antummireuni, shi a ballo ta takaddan mom. ³¹Peneng balluko memme, kelangkwi man munu kuman pidi ma kulli Yeesu cakka shi Anmiratte, laano Yamba, ti kokko kuman shi kulli birang man wado ta shakki shombo ni.

Chapter 21

¹Kaabi weemmo, Yeesu nmaaro ku shubu shikni ti antummireu ni ti fɔk pɔali Tibariya. Aano kokko shi shubukon shiknimo. ²Saminu Bitrus kan Toma shi yiiji ka wushina, kan Natana'ilu ti kana ti kuuli Galili. kan cibbɔmmo weeno Zabadi, birang kan pidɔi antuammireu no Yeesu peleu. ³Saminu Bitrus nkabun ti shinui "Nda shaa para shirip, "Minu birang ta waraani kan kei." Peneng npiri nong shinu nwa ru ya kong'i, peneng ka yippammo a ivu wem. ⁴Peneng, yapidi maa kpaklo, aano Yeesu sheraani ti fɔk ako jiddi, peneng antummireuwi a peeno Yeesum. ⁵Peneng Yeesu nkabunti shinu cha, "Yedɔere, ma kam we ciirim koa?" Nlignon ti cakka nong shinu cha, "Q'ɔɔng." ⁶Nkabun ti shinu nong cakka cha, "Ma tedo jai ti kushira shuuro kan koong'i mara wan pidɔi." Ntedon jaaju penang kpaklo shulluru nong shinum kelangu dakam shirippi. ⁷Antummireu moi shi Yeesu miniji cakakai nkabi ti Bitrus cha, "I Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu!" Shi Saminu Bitrus kungkon, peneng, Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, kpakkukon yashondɔoni ka landaani, (kelangkui shikki waani), n tedon shikni ta pɔalii. ⁸Pidɔi antummiireuwi birang nwattu ta, kong shin lauwiu (kelangkui a tali nong shinu kan ilim, teman taba sho shik peleu wu ambo gak), shollan ja kemanshirip ta yee foc. ⁹Kan fooranju ako jiddi, peneng nwa arwuji ti pidi shi kan shirippi, kan kumbam birang. ¹⁰Yeesu nkabunti shininu cha, "Ma wattu ka pidɔi ta shakki shirip shiminu ippiko shoosshooje." ¹¹Peneng Saminu Bitrus nturii, nshullu jai tu ako jiddi, kemaani ka shirip shin gbuddina shik kan yaaji fwaat kan gbonong (153). Peneng kan dakamjun moi, jai a jaarom. ¹²Yeesu nkabun ti shinui cha, "Ma wattu cu we man appon fɔkma" Ta shakki antummiireuwi birang akam mu shi yiiko bang rocco nmaju cakka, "Tang cakakai nong yam?" ¹³Kelangkui penuko nong shinu Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu. Yeesu nwattu shadu kumbani nmunum ti shinu, kijimoi birang kan shirippi. ¹⁴Mommo an sho gbonong shi Yeesu shubkon shikni ti antummireu ni kaabi shi illikeenin ta furei. ¹⁵Shi appo fokui, Yeesu nkabi ti Saminu Bitrus, "Bitrus laano Yohanna ke minije no nkɔɔɔ cibbɔmmo?" Bitrus nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ee ta Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, ke penuko ne minijeko." Yeesu nkabun ti cakka, "Kaurɔ cibbɔ dinjino." ¹⁶Yeesu nmanro ku kabun an pelleuwi, "Saminu laano Yohanna, ke minijenwa?" Bitrus nkabun ti cakka cha, "Ee ta Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu ke penuko ne minijeko." "Baɔn no ku Dinjino." ¹⁷Nmaaro ku kabun mandi kaban an gbonongi, Bitrus laano Yohanna "Ke minijenwa?" Nkabun ti cakka cha, "Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu ke penuko we doi, ke penuko ne minijeko." Yeesu nlignon ti cakka cha, "Kauruno Dinjino. ¹⁸Kulli kulli ne ti pidi kakko, tukushira shi ke ta Yeereeko, ken dang kero shondɔko, ken dang wari pidi shinka lung bongkom." Peneng ke ma manjuko ke ra shuppo shirako mandi nkerko shondook nwarkon pidɔi shinkaa penom. ¹⁹Peneng Yeesu kakko kijimoi kelangkui mun shubu shidam muro shi Bitrus ta yuwani ka shukano Yamba kaabi shi kakkon, kijimoi, nkabi ti Bitrus, itteeno piino." ²⁰Bitrus nshiwɔ ɔɔni peneng nwa shik antummireu no Yeesu shi minijii ti pidi ittu piiju shi tecko shikni kan biilo Yeesu tu ku shira nkabi nong ta shon jibim mo shi cakakai cha, "Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, anong shira munu kei?" ²¹Shi Bitrus weekon shikki, nkabi ti Yeesu nong cakka cha, "Mungbude Tatta Ankuumu, Dima ninyammo ta yii ni?" ²²Yeesu nkabun ti cakka cha, "Nema miniji mun ndiya wu waraa shinna ta miirun peruko kuuku teɔni? ittee no piino." ²³Paarommo tekjiko yapidi ta shakki an mulyan cha, Antummireu mo ar muraanin, peneng, "Ne ma miniji mu diya wu waraa shinna ta murun peruko kuuku teɔni?" ²⁴Mommo cakka antummireu shi munji mapi weemme, shi ballukai, birang minu kungko pidi maanpiini kulli. ²⁵Kam birang nong dɔici we dakam shi Yeesu yiiko mankara balluko shinu doi ka dok-dok, ne ti pidi kaɔma, bangta kupiirai ar kpaklo shadu takadda shira ballukommon.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Takadda shinne balluko ta toom, ti Tiyafulus, nkabu we shi Yeesu dungkuo yuwani birang shuppon, ²We warua fɔori shi ivukon cakka ti gak. Ummoi birang kaabi shi mungkon dang ti shakkiran anshuranni ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. ³Kaabi shi fodɔfukon balala, shupu kuuni kan dooni ti shinu, kan temereu shin dakam shi kulli. Tuku shon yaaji pedeu shupu kuuni ndiyun paaro ti shinu kelangu kupno Yamba. ⁴Tuku shira shi diyaani kan shinu munun daang cha, mukar wacco Urshalima nong shinum, peneng ma dang'u shadam tida Tattai, shi kakko, "Ma kuma ti pidino. ⁵Cha Yohanna yiiko batisma ka am, peneng ta yiima batisma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong ta shakki shon lauwiu." ⁶Peneng shi shinu doi maju cakka nong shinu, "Mungbude, a dimin shingke ta mirun ka kup ti Israila?". ⁷Nkabun ti shinu cha, "Aweeman mang peno ku shirai yindang fɔori shi Tatta rimbuo ta fɔkkunim. ⁸Peneng mara ivu fokku, shi shirim Bong-Bong ma shaana kuuma, peneng mara diya an mapiino ti Urshalima kan birang shakki Yahudiyaa kan Samariya doi, warua ya techan kupiira." ⁹Tuku shira shi Yeesu kabkon wemmo doi, tu ku shira shir pidi ningkon gak, peneng shadu cakka wu ampo gak, birang yebbe tukko cakka ta andooju

¹⁰Shiri pidi baanon gak nong shinu tuku shira shi shadukon cakka, a balum, kpattini peleu sheraani ta tomunu kan pe wusholom ¹¹Nkabi nong shinu, "Ma kpattin Galili dimanni shimma sherkon t piccei mandi ningko gakki? Yeesummo shi ampuko gakki ta miiru nong cakka kiji shimma weekon ti pidi yu merje wu ampo gak. ¹²Shi pengkirran Urshalima tuku pandi Zaitun, shi mimmi kan Urshalima, merje shuppo necco dok. ¹³Shi foonnan nong shinu, peneng tureeju mina gak pidiji diijin nong shinu. Peneng ma Bitrus, Yohanna, Yakubu, Andrawus, Filibus, Toma, Baryalamawus, Matiyu, Yakubu laano Alfa, Siman anbang rocco birang kan Yahuza laano Yakubu ¹⁴Birang shinu doi kauwu kuuju ti pidi dok, tuku shira shitto yun toom ka bang rocco ta shakki dimma. Ti shelleju birang kam nong sherep, Maryamu iyyaani Yeesu, van birang mamuliyani. ¹⁵Ti shakki shonummo Bitrus nshetto shikni ta shakki anmulyan. Kiji ninyā shik kan kupeleu, nkabi cha, ¹⁶Anmulyan, kam nong kokko shi arpaaroi ta kemon, shi shirim shi Bong-Bong kabkon kaabi ta fokno Dawuda tukuuno Yahuza, muji ivuko toom mura ivu Yeesu. ¹⁷Kelangkui dov ta shakkimu birang ivuko wu shik foronni nong cakka ¹⁸Kpattinimmo peneng piiko kuram shi pilko wu yanjinni, birang ti piccei nshukrun ka kui, yaakoi nballa, wayaakoi pattireero ti piira. ¹⁹Mu diiji ti Urshalima doi kuma fokki, kelangkummo nyo shombo kurammi ka "Akeldama" Peneng kuram tom") ²⁰Kelangkummo balluko ta takadda Zabura; Shero mu kuramni diya yagan mina, mukar wecco ninyā mu diyan ti piccinim, birang; shero mu mudok sheddo fok ankoovo toommi. ²¹kelanngkummo mu diya kurumjum, dok ta shakki mu shi kam kan kamma tuku shira shi mungbude Yeesu ndi piiri, ta shakkimu kamma, ²²Dungkaani ti batismano Yohanna waru foori shi shadukon cakka ti pidimu kamma wu ampo gak, diiko dok ta shakkinmu ti pidi mapi Illani. ²³Npittu ka ninyā peleu, Yusufu shi yiiji ka Barsabas, mu kabji ka shomboi Justus kan Matayas. ²⁴Nyu dimma nkabi caha, "mMungbude, ke penuko fokrocco ninyā nshupmu mu shingke shakko ta shakkiju peleuwi ²⁵Kelangkui mun sheddo pidi birang anshuran shi pidijin kan Yahuza shi kelkeeni piira." ²⁶Ndedo jeku nong shinu ti kuuni; shakaani nshukki ti kuuno matayas birang maaro cakka kan anshuranni kpummo are dokki.

Chapter 2

¹Shi foori pentikos fonan, shinu doi diyanju ti pidi dok. ²A balum ano mandi elei mo ti gak kiji we pilpil shin gbude, charu nwattu kemmo yaminai doi pidi shi deije jun. ³Ano Mandi elei kiji arwuji ndi charu tukuju bwadiranni charu wattu didina tukuju ka dok-dok. ⁴Shinu doi ivui shirim shin bong bong ndan yu paaro ka pidi Fokki, kiji shi shirim munkejun kpang we yui paaroi. ⁵Tuku shira kam nong Yahudawa shi diiji ti Urshalima, ninya Yamba, ti kuli ili doi. shiri kumbili gak ⁶Bara shi kungkon elei ninyan mo shinu doi dumeju, kelangkui shinu doi ndi kuma paaroi ta fokju. ⁷Lu shiraju ta fokju kulli, nkabi nong shinu sha; memei dwei a ninya Galiliya? ⁸Yahei shi minu ti kuma shinu, ndi yu paara ta fokmina mni? ⁹Farisiyawa kan Midiyawa, kan ilimawa. kan Yahudawa, kan kafadakiyawa, ka cakki Fontus kan Asiya, ¹⁰Kan cakki firgi, kan bamfiliya tuku ili masar, kan kuu ili Libiya ti sur, kan misba ti Roman, ¹¹Yahudawa kan mi riina ya Yahudawai, Kirtawa, kan Larabawa, doi minu kumju ndi yu paaro ta fokmu, kelangkui gbudina foro no Yamba. ¹²Shinu doi lu shiraju ti fokju, nkabi ti chapi, umoi birang ni? ¹³Pidi yu swualak, 'Yimoi shekero ka showan am inabi shinfoyo'; ¹⁴Peneng Bitrus illina kan kpumo arei dok mo nshokro eleini cha; Ya ninya Yahudawa kan ma shi diyan ma ti Urshalima, ma penoi wemmo, ma kuma paaro no. ¹⁵Kelangkui ninyammo a chadu yimoi minum kiji shima ndi lun bongh shoojei i gendeng konvoi shika sheket. ¹⁶Ummo we shi kakko ta fokno pibagu Yowel. ¹⁷Yamba kakko, ta diyani kiijimo ta kpadam shon, nda patturu shirim no tuku ninya doi, chibama kpattin kan sherep ta kaf fok, birang chiba kpatin ma ta wa shirim birang mungbudina ta yu shuna. ¹⁸I kiijimo shovok ma kpati kan sherep, tii shon ma nda patturu shirim no, birang ta yi kab fok nong shinu. ¹⁹Nda shupma we in shira ti fok ta kankang karagu kon we temreu ti ku pira doi, toom kan wuji, kan chungwu. ²⁰Foori ta penkiro tilli, teire ndiya toom, peneng palang shin gbude no, Ankuya puttu. ²¹Ta diyani doi ma mi yiko yei ka shombonoi Yeesu ta wa miratte. ²²Ninya Israila, ma kuma paaro mo Yeesu Banazaret, mu Yamba shunnen ma kulli, ti pidi yu foro shin gbudina, kan temreu shi Yamba Yikon ta shirani ti cakcima, kifi shima ka shikma ma penukon ²³Kelangku rimbo shungkulli kan penan nong Yamba, munu cakkei, Ma birang, ta shira ninya an bang kuu nbanghui cakka. ²⁴Mu Yamba ilina ka cakka, kabi shi foduko pida muroi, kelengkui ar yumani muro ngbuto cakkeim,. ²⁵Kelangkui, tukun ni, nen ndi nwa Ankuya ta toomno kpar-kpar, kelengkwui i tuku shira shuurono, ebei ne kar yu shoom. ²⁶Kelenguumo yabongno, pee biran nen ndi yu tseran shik birang, shikno ta diyani aka shoom. ²⁷Kelangkui kai ar waccuno shirim shirim no ta murom, ka ri wacco mun bong bongko mun burum. ²⁸Ke shukeno kokko shirim, kakuu ko kera muno sheran shik. ²⁹Ma muliyano, nda yu paaro kamma ka tseran shik, kelangkui Tattamu kama Dauda, 'Muruko birang nanu cakka, birang ku fureini kam kpar bai. ³⁰Kelangkui ummo, kelangkui i pibaagu, birang penuko Yamba, nkabun ti cakka kan pamban we sha ti pidi pereko nda lun mudok tuku kupko. ³¹Weina wemo doi biran, yu paaro tuku i lannoi Almasihu, 'A wacoi cakkeim ta murom, biran chikni a burum. ³²Umo shi Yeesu Yamba ilinan ka cakka, shima doi an ma piini. ³³Kelangkui ummo tuku shira shi ilina ka cakka we waru ku shira shuurno Yamba biran ivui kabei shirim shin bong-bong ti pidno Tattai, peneng patturun shirim ma shima ndi wei ma ndi kumi ³⁴Dauda a turui gagg'um, peneng kabi sha Ankuya kakko ta Ankuya 'deiiko tuku shira shuuro no kpar. ³⁵Nda shupui an kec ko dina ta pidi shupo shoko! ³⁶Kelangkui ummo, Mu mina Israila peno, ummo Yeesu shima tukko, Yamba lu cakka Ankuya kan Almasihu. ³⁷Bara shi kungon kiijimo, dumeju ta bongju peneng kabi ti Bitrus kan dicci an foroi, 'Ma muliyano kama ta yi ni? ³⁸Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti shinui 'Ma munu kelko, mun yu Baptisma doi, ta cakki shombonoi Yeesu Almasihu ka we Fuduma nodang weima, mara ivui kungu shirim shin Bong-Bong. ³⁹Kelangkui i kelangkuma kama chibama kan an shinani doi, kan ninya doi shi Ankuya Yambamu ta yeiru, ⁴⁰Kan paaro dakam shi kakkon tukui birang munu bang chik ti shinu nkabi sha" Mu fudu kuu ma ta shira ninya an yanjinimmo. ⁴¹Ivui paaro ni biran yun Baptisma, palang mo, nwa maran kuu dakam dubui gbonon. ⁴²Dungo yu shupet kan kawu kuu ju kan bebbulo ya kumba kan fudu fok. ⁴³Sho charu ku ninya doi, birang yu foro kpang kama temreu shin dakam ti pidi an foro, ⁴⁴Mi munko shun kulli doi, kawuro shinu doi pidi dok, chadju doi jwal wiju, ⁴⁵Birang pipila ka we shiraju, kama chadju doi, birang bwaro kurbei ti chapi, kiji shi minijin nong shinu, ⁴⁶Palang doi ndi kobo toom ka yabong dok tammina waba ndi bebbulo kumbam ta minaju, ndi bwaro weccina ti chapi, ka shinan Yabong ka munu gbude ta bongju ⁴⁷Ndi pambo Yamba Yamba kan sheran chik ta toom ninya doi. Ankuya ndimunun mi wiju mirate.

Chapter 3

¹Peneng shi ma Bitrus kan Yohanna ti kokko waro mina waba tukum shira fudu fok shi ka gendeng gbonong.

²Mandi ninyai, angkuulo bara laauni, ndi shadu cakka kpat wu waro fokna waba shi yiiji ka wallina, kelangku yu dimma ti pidi ninyai shi ta ru pidi waba ³Shi wekon ma Bitrus kan Yohanna ti pidi ru yamina wabai, peneng nyun dimma ti pidiju. ⁴Ma Bitrus kan Yohanna birang npatton ando, Bitrus nkabi, "Ningkireemu". ⁵Angkuulommo birang ningko shinu, ndi lu bongni cakka ta wa mandi we ti pidiju, ⁶Peneng bitrus nkabi, "Azurfa kan jinaariya naa kam kan shinu, peneng we shi ne kan te, nda mongko. Ta shombono Yeesu Almasihu Banazare, yu merje." ⁷Bitrus n'ivu shira shuurooni, nshetto shikni, ndungko tabaani, nru yamina waba shinu kan Bitrus kan Yohanna, ndi tabi, ndi jubbo shikni, birang ndi munu gbude ti Yamba. ⁹Ninyai doi nwa shikni ta yu merje birang ndi wabu Yamba. ¹⁰Npene nong shinu cha, cakka ninyammo shi meeko diiji ndi yu dimma ti fokna shin wallina ti mina waba; Peneng nkimi nong shinu ka lu shiraaju ti fokju kelangku we shi illina. ¹¹Ta shi kputtukon ma Bitrus kan Yohanna nong cakka, ninyai doi nkijiru shelleje, tii apa ganglangno Sulemanu, ndi lu shiraaju ti fokju padoi. ¹²Shi Bitrus wekon kijimmo, nlignon ti ninyai cha "kpoo ninyai Israila, a tukuni shi mma ndi lu shiraama ti fokmai?" tukuni shi mandi pattumu andoi, kiji minu shi shokko cakka yu merje ka fokkuumu yindang tomon roccomui? ¹³Yambano Ibrahim, kan Ishaku, ka Yakubu, Yamba wu allemu munna gbude ti shovokni Yeesu. cakka shi ma kudu ko man birang npili ka cakka ta toomno Bilatus mu shi miniji nfudun shira. ¹⁴Man kudeema ka mun Bong-Bong mo. An tomon rocco, fokmo man kabi maja mu fodduma shira ka an tukkui. ¹⁵Ma tukko an munu do, mu shi Yamba shokruko ta fure, minu birang an ma pi ka wemme. ¹⁶Shooje, ta mun shungkulli ka shungkulli ka shomboni ninyanmo shi mara waani birang ma penuko cakka ti kokko shombomomo nwa bang. Munan shungkulli ta yeno Yeesu mungko bang shik shi padoi, ta shakkima doi. ¹⁷Kpoo ma anmulyan, ne penuko ma yiiko kijimo a ta penanmam, kiji shi an kovvo toomma yiiko nong shinu. ¹⁸Peneng we doi shi Yamba kabuko ta fok pibakuni doi, cha almasihuni ta foddoo balala, shooje kemko, ¹⁹Peneng kijimmoi, ma munu kelko, ma miiru, kelangkui mun takkilma noddan weema, kelangkui kushira maan ya foyi ti pidin mungbude fona. ²⁰Kelangkui mun shuttema ka Almasihu mu shi muna, i Yeesu. ²¹Cakka shi diiko kurumjum gak n'ivu cakka kpat wu wara kushira miiru ka wemme doi ka wemme shi Yamba kakko milam you ta fok pibaku mun Bong-Bong ²²Musa kulli nkabi cha, 'mungbude Yamba ta shokruma ka mandi pibaku shakk, ma mulyanma. Mara kuma we doi shira kabma nong cakka. ²³Ta diyani ninyai doi shi a kuma pibakummom ar yeno cakka fokdok ta shakki ninyanim ²⁴E pibakui doi ibaani ti Samaila kan mu shi wanna kaabiini, yiiko paaro nong shinu kakko pidi shonumme. ²⁵I ma, shi cibba pibaku kan shi wu shadutida shi Yamba yiiko ti mma jijima, kiji shi kakko ti Ibrahim, "Ti pidi pereko ninyai kupiira doi ta wa kungku nong shinu ²⁶Ya pi shi Yamba shokruko shovokni, ti pidi shi dungkuo shuttu cakka kelangkui mun yimma kungkuni ti kokko shiwaani ka ma doi ta yanjin.

Chapter 4

¹Maa Bitrus kan Yahaya ti pidi paaro kan ninya, kan an kpaka kan an ninko ku pidi wabai kan ninya Sadukiyawa nwattu cheleju. ²Birang ya bongi kpanero kelangkui shi maa Bitrus kan Yahaya ti pidi yun shupet kan pero fok paaro shin tomon ta shompono anmiratte kan paaro illani tafune. ³Peneng ivu shinui lina tammuna muduk nwaru sheket, kelangkui shwini yikero. ⁴Peneng daakam ninya shi kungko kuman pidi, peneng daakam ninya shi kungko kuman pidi daakamju dik fwaat. ⁵Foori mandi an kpupina kan ankobo toom ninya kan an shuper daang kauko kuju ti Urshalima. ⁶Annas mungbude ankpaka kam ti pidi, kan kayafa kan yahaya kan Iskandari kan muliyan mungbude ankpakai. ⁷Birang nwattu ka Bitrus kan Yahaya ta shakki, maju fokki non shinu; ka fokkunon, kan shombon, non shima yiikon wommoi. ⁸Peneng Bitrus shi kenko ka shirim shin Bong-Bong, kabun ti shinu sha, maa an fokku ninya, kan ankobo toom ninya; ⁹Peneng ti shakki shonunmo maa majkemu kamma kelangkui weshin wala shijn kamma yiima ti an looshikmo kani hin kpattin an looshik ta.diyani kan bangni. ¹⁰Birang maa penno wemmo doi kan ma kan ninya Israila, ta shakki shombono anmiratte ninya Najarat, shimma bangko, dima nong shi Yamba illikon ka chakka, peneng elengkuni shi kpattinmo sherko bang ta shakkima. ¹¹Peneng an miratte diiko pandi shimma diiko kuduko birang deiro pandi kuger. ¹²Birang akam miratte ta shik ninya, Birang akam mandi shombo ti gak shi mungko ta shakki ninyua, shi kamma ta wan mirattem. ¹³Birang shi wekon bangku ma Bitrus kan Yohanna, pini non shinu sha cibbanmo akam manglangju shin wala; yii yiiko non shinu, peno pidi non shinu sha Bitrus kan Yahaya diiji kan anmiratte. ¹⁴Peneng weko sheran ninya shi kpadduko pidai shereni kan shinu, Akam mandi we shira yuwani nong shinu kelangkui wemmom. ¹⁵Kabi shi peerkon ka cibba anshuraanni ti pidi kalittau paaro ti shabiju. ¹⁶Birang kabi nong shinu sha, "Minda yuwani yakai ka cibbammoi? ¹⁷Kelangkui yiiko shuran kpang nong shinu shoojen penuko pidi doi nong ninya shi diiji ti Urshalima, kamma ar kpato peero fokki ta shakki ninyam; shoojen kamma pekro shinu mu kar yu mandi ti paaro ti shakki shombonim, ¹⁸Peneng yiru Bitrus kan Yohanna ruun yammuna npekro shinu mu karyu paara ta shakki shombono an mirattem. ¹⁹Peneng Bitrus kan Yohanna nkabun ti shinu yiiko wala minun mungbude ti Yamba ka ti shinu maa yu konummo. ²⁰Peneng kabi non shinu sha minaru wecco paaro shin tomon elengkwi we shin minu kumin. ²¹Birang kabi shi pekrukon Bitrus kan Yahaya, wecco shinu kobeju. A wa kokko shira wan shinu kan mandi we yun natti. kelangku ninye ti pidi wabu Yamba elengku weshi yiiko non shinu. ²²Peneng kpattinmo shi weko shuran shin kpang shi yiiko non shinu we kpaddo pidai yekko bang shene yaaji pedau. ²³Kabi shi fonna shira ka Bitrus kan Yahaya nwetteju shakki ninyaju nkabu weshi yiiko doi weji mungbudina ankpakakan an kobo toom ninya kabun ti shinu. ²⁴Shi kungko nong shinu, shokro eleju ti piccin Yamba, kabi sha, Yamba ke shinke yiiko gak kan weeji shira yai: ²⁵Birang kan weshi shirim shin Bong-Bong kabko ta fok Tattamu shooqok Tattamu Dauda sha, "kelangku ni shi ninya sha penno Yamba kan ninya yiiko weshi a walam? ²⁶Ke kakko sha "Ankuppina kupiira liiko ta toomju kan fokkuu diyanju doi kelangkuno Yamba kan Anmiratte! ²⁷Peneng Hiridus kan Buntus Bilatus kan ninya sha ivu paarono Yamba kan ninya Israila, kauko ti kuuli shingbude kelangku shinu yu borofok kan shooqokoi shikam shirim shin Bong-Bong mu liikon shira tukui. ²⁸Birang shi kakkon nong shinu doi, kelangku shinu yu weshi shira ko kan yimoko miniji mun wattu yu. ²⁹Shoojen, Tatta mungbude bakno daang shi cibbanmo ti shofokko mun kabu paaronmmo doi ka sheran shik. ³⁰Peneng ken shoppo shirakowe kpaddo pida ta shakki shombo shirim shin bong bong shombono Yeesu Anmiratte. ³¹Peneng shi fwikon fok dimma kauwi ti pidi non shinu shikki yu midik, peneng shirim shin bong bong kemo shinu dungko kabu paarono Yamba kan shiran shik. ³²Peneng ninya daakam shi kawuna kuman pidi kanfokrocco kan shirim. Akam ninya shi kakko sha konni shi cakka kante i wenim. kan kijimoi mu weju diya dok. ³³Peneng kan fokku shin bang cabba an shuranni perofok paaro illano Anmiratte Tatta mungbude weshin wala kam tukuju. ³⁴Birang akam dok ta shakkiju shakam wem, mukam pidi kan mina npiollun, wattu ka kurbe shi pilkonni nin shinu. ³⁵Birang wattum ka kurbe ta toom cibba anshuranni. Peneng bwaddura yai tukuju. Kelangkui shinu doi kan weji minjiu. ³⁶Yusufu ninya Lawiyawa, ninya kubrus shi cibba anshuranni likon shomboi Barnabas. (Kelangku an rinbo fokrocco non chakka). ³⁷Peneng pilun ka mandi pidi shattun kurbei wattu tidi ti fokshoo cibba anshuranni.

Chapter 5

¹Peneng mandi shi yijji kan Hananiya shinu kan mannani Safratu, pilko ka kkwandaju, ²Hananiya birang ntukko pidi ta shakki kurbe kurammi (Birang ta penan mannani), Peneng nwatu kaanan pidi kurbei ti an kab paarono Yamba. ³Peneng Bitrus cha, 'Hananiya a kelangkui shetan kemko yabong koi, ken yu caba ti shirim shin bong-bong'i? ken tukkuo pidi kurbe kuranmi? ⁴shinkan tidang a pilunum, ka kuranmim, a wu shirakon nya? kaabi shinka pilkonni, a wekunya? kelangku ni shinka yiiko shidam yimommo ta bongkoi? El ka yu cabammo ti ninyam, ⁵'Shi kunkon kiiji mo a balum Hananiya njuku nfođu takkan dicci shunnani. Ninyā doi shi kungko fokki birang sho shin bang ivui shinu, ⁶'Yeedire nwattu fumu shik kumoi, nperon piira nwa nnani. ⁷kaabi gendeng gbonong, biranng paamuni nfuuttu, a kam kan penan we shi yiikom. ⁸Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti te, 'Ne minji shin kabu no ma pilkon ka kuram tike? 'Nligna nong te, 'nkabi cha kiji mo' ⁹Peneng Bitrus nkabun ti te,, 'A kelangku ni shin ma kauko fok ma kan manna shi man temo shirim mungbudei? kuma merje mu shhi wa nanna manna shi tu kokko, birang ta shadi shi shooy-shooje' ¹⁰A balum njukan nong te ta toom ni, nfođu takkan dicci shunnaro, yeediren mo nwattu wa te murko; nbirang nsgadu kumoi nperon piira nwa nani mimmi kan mannaro. ¹¹Shoo shin bang nivu Ikkilisiyai fokdov kan mu kungku fok we shi yiiko. ¹²Shuwan wu lu shira ti fok dakam birang yiiko ti ninya, ti shiri pidi An kabu paaro no Yambai, Shinu doi birang kam ganglangno Suleimanu tuku jukni, ¹³Peneng akam an bang roccom shira kauko kui kan shinum, peneng kam kan fokfukdo padoi ta toom ninyā. ¹⁴Wu fuutu ya baji an munu shikju shin kulli ninya dakam sherep kamma kpattin ndi yani, ¹⁵kpar ndang shadu an barnye nwaron fok kokko, ndi kanduron shinu tuku gunji kan alan wu fudushonju kelangkui Bitrus ma foona ya koobani bangta shirim kwi waani mun tabu shik piddiju. ¹⁶Ninyā dakam ndi wattu ti twumina ta pidi shi kombulok Urshalima, birang ndi wattu kan an barnye, kan mu shi limbi dumji, nkanko pida ju doi nkpadina. ¹⁷Peneng mungbude ankpaaka illiro kan ninya shi kan cakka doi (i Mur Sadukiya); nkaemeju ka mucci padoi ¹⁸Nivu an kabu paaro Yambai nbirang nrecco shinui tammina muduk, ¹⁹'Ka shakki yippe birang Malaika no mungbude n'appo kokko fokna mina mudukki npittu ka shinu piira, nkabi cha, ²⁰'Ma waro man shere man ti shira toom pidi wabai man birang kabu paaro dommo' ²¹Peneng shii kumkon nong shinu, nwaro pidi wabai ka kpaaliya pidi nyu shupet nong shinu peneng mungbude ankpaaka kan ninyā ni nwattu birang yiiru kalitau ankon doi, kan mun gbuddina ninyā Israilawa npittu ka shinu nmunu kokkoi, mu pitto ka an kabu paaro no Yambai. ²²Peneng anshurani nwaro mina mudukki a wa ninyam, nmiireju nwattu kabun fok paaro, ²³nkabi cha, mina mudukki nummani ding-ding kan anshooro fokni sherenni ti kokko fokni peneng minu ma rii, minu a wa ninyam. ²⁴Shooje shi ankooovo toom mina waba kan mungbudinaa ankpaaka kumkon paaron mo, nshokro fokrocco ju padoi ka shinu, nkabi nong shinu cha, shooje weemmo ta lee ni? ²⁵Mandi ninyai nwatu kabun ti shinu cha, 'Cibba me shin ma reejeko ti mina mudukki kam ti puccu ta mina pidi waba ti pidi yu shupet ti ninyā. ²⁶Peneng ankooovo toom pidi wabai nwari kan anshuran ni nwa wattun ka shinu, akam mandi boro fokkim, kelengku ta tani ninyā mu kar kpaddulom. ²⁷Shi wannan ka shinu nlu shinu ta toom ankon, mungbude ankpaakai ndunko kunu shikkiju, ²⁸Cha, 'Minu a kpattima kokkoi bang ma kar yu shupet ka shumbo mo ma? Peneng annu mo ma kemko Urshalima doi ka shupet ma, man birang ndi keeri kokko shubu toom Ninyan mo mun shaaro kuumu'; ²⁹Peneng Bitrus kan an shuran Yamba nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Dikko kurunjum minun yu shuran no Yamba a ti ninyam ³⁰Yamba ma jiji mu shi illiko ka Yeesu, shin ma tukko, ti kokko shin ma lokko lojuji tuku furo, ³¹Yamban birang nshuku cakka tuku shira shuuro ni, birang diiko Mai kar Ammiratte birang, monko kelko ti Israila va kelko noddan weēju. ³²Minu diiyan an wa shikki kan kum pidi ka weem mo shi yiiko, kiiji mo ka shirim shin bong-bong shi Yamba monna ti ninyā doi shi kunko pidi ka cakka' ³³Shi ankon kunko kiiji mo nkpanun yabong ju padoi, nwaan kan kokko Yimo wu tukun shinu ankabu paaro Yambai. ³⁴Peneng mandi ninya Farisawa shi shomboi Gamaliyel, anshupet birang an kaaon daang shi ninyā doi yijin shuka, nshetto shikni nkabun ti shim cha mu pero ka an kab paaro no Yambam mo piira tidan (Keng) ³⁵Peneng nkabun ti shinu 'kpoo ninyā Israila, ma peno bang ka we shin ma ta lu bong ywani ti ninyan mo, ³⁶Ta shakki shon nmu, mandi ninyai wanna shomboi tudar nwattu shadu kuuni manni we, fooruko ninyā kiji shik pedeu nippi, peneng shi tukkon cakka kaabi ninyani fokdok ntekjeju, akam mu penuko pidi shikujum ³⁷Kaabi birang, nyu mandi ninyai shomboi Yahuza ti Galiliu shi ta yun maariyo, nwattu shulu shika ninyā dakam, cakka nyina pang kijim moi, mui warukon ti piini doi ntekjeju. ³⁸Kelengkwu umo neti pidi kabma ma pero ti kokko cibban mo, lwan bong ju yindang shuran ju ma we ninya ta yakirani. ³⁹Tang weemmo ma ti pidi no Yamba mari kpa klo tekjo ya yeem, mu kar diiya ma ti pidi kenne kan Yambam' yabongju n'ivu shikki. ⁴⁰Shi yeean an kabu paaro no Yambai ta mina nyun tuka ti shinu cha mu kar yu shupet ka shombo no Yeesu birang'um, peneng nwacco shinu nkoobe ju. ⁴¹Npereju ta mina koni, shikki sheraani cha kerko fokki shinum foddo balala kelangku shombom mo (Yeesu) ⁴²Kaabi mo ndi waro pidi waba kpaliya pidi doi ndi wari mina mina, ndi yu paaro no Yamba, nbirang ndi yu shupet akam dwaran yeem cha Yeesu cakkan Anmiratte.

Chapter 6

¹Ta shakki shon mo, Antummireu ndi riiji dakam, peneng Yahudawa shi diiji ti kuuli Helinawa ndungko Yando shikju ka Yahudawa Israila, kelengku a baaniji manna kolojum, ka bwaɗuro ya ciina shi kappiji kpaliya pidi doi.

²An kabu paaro no Yamba njiro antummiru kpummo are peleu wi nyu diiji nkabi nong shinu cha, 'A yu walam kamman waccu paaro no Yamba kamman lu shikamu kamma tuku shuran bwarau bwaaro wuccinam.

³Kelangkummo, ma shaku anmulyan kpattin ta shakima, ninya pattira peleu mu shin ma penuko shikju wala akam boro fok'um kemani ka shirim cakakai ninya shi kam kan penan shuran, shira diyen ta shuran mo. ⁴Minu birang, ta diiyani ta dimma kan yu shuran ar paaro⁵Paarooju birang nshero shik ninya padoi, Peneng nshaku Istifanus, cakakai ninya shi kamaani ka munan shungkulli birang kan shirim Bong-Bong kan Filibus, kan Birokoros, kan Nikanar kan Timan ka Barminas birang kan Nicolas Ninya Antakiya mu monko kelko ka ivu pii merje Yafudawa. ⁶An waraani ti piini nsheron ka shinu ta shakki ninya ta toom An kaab paaro Yamba, shinmu birang nyun dimma ti kuuju luun shiraaju ta kui,⁷peneng paaroono Yamba nyani, antummireu nyu dakam ti Urshalima, Ankpaaka dakam ti Yafudiya munu shungkulliju.⁸Peneng Istifanus, kemani ka toomon rocco kan fokku, ndi yu shuran wu lu shira ti fok kan wu shubaani ti shakki ninya ⁹Peneng aano mandi ninyee mo penna nong shinu ti pidi wabai shi yiiji ka pidi waba mu fodukon shira, i ma kuramiyawa kan Iskandariyawa, birang kan piddi shi ti kuuli Kilikiya kan Asiya, shinun mo ta kauu fokju tu kuuno Istifanus.¹⁰Peneng a kpaklo shera ni nyu paaro kan Istifanus'um kelengkui shidam penan kan shirim shi yiijin paaro ke te. ¹¹Peneng bara ka tuket shi ndii yu gakn ti piddi ninye mu waro mun kabu cha, 'Minu kungko Istifanus ndi yu paaro tukuuno Musa birang kan Yamba'¹²Birang nyun gakid ti ninye, kamma mungbuddina kan anballa ivu numu Istifanus, nivu cakka, nwattun ya toom an kon peneng. ¹³Nwattun ka paaro chaba nong shinu cha, kpattin mo wu fuutu ya shooje a wacco paaro paaro kenne tuku pidi shin Bong-Bong'um birang kan konum ¹⁴Kelengkui minu kungko, ti pidi kabani mommo Yeesu Banazaret ta buburo piccemmo cakka birang npaaro pii waari shi waccukeemu kamma nong Musa' ¹⁵Mu shi ti pidi diiji Yammina konni doi npattan ando, peneng nwa andooni paaruko shkro nyii kiiji wu Malaika.

Chapter 7

¹Peneng Mungbude ankpaaka cha, 'wemmo shi yiidiyiko kulli? ²Peneng Istifanus nliga cha, 'Ma muliyanno kan ma tattano, ma kumno, Yamba mungbude shubna shik ni ti Tatta mu Ibrahim Milan teere shi tidfdang ti Mesofotamiya, wu wara tang diiyaani ti Haran, ³nkabun ti cakka, 'Wacco kuuliko kan ma mulyanko, kera wari kuuli shi nda shukko. ⁴Peneng nwacco kuuli kaldiya nwatu dii ti Haran, ti piccira, kaabi muro tattani, Yamban yiirro cakka nwattu kuulin mo shimma ta yee ⁵Peneng Yamba a munun kuuli mu diya piinnaa ni tiddang'um, yindang kiji temriyo ka tanda shooni. Peneng shaduko tidai mo- kan shi tidfdang a laan laaum shira munun kuuli piina cakka kan Pishaani, kaa piini, ⁶Yamba nyun paaro ti cakka kiji mo, cha Pishaako ta yu misba ti mandi kuuli shi a weejum, ninya mur kuuli mo birang ta shubun foddo balala padoi birang nwabu shinu wu wara shene yaji peedoi. ⁷Birang nda kunu shik ninyamme ka diyaani ta waba ti shinui, 'Yamban nkabi cha, kaabi mo ta pittu ti kuuli mo nwabu no ti piccen mo. ⁸Yamba muni ti Ibrahim yu shuran karu kpalle, Peneng Ibrahim nla Ishaku tuku shon pidi pidou nkaru kpalle, Ishaku nla Yakubu, Yakubu birang nla ma Tatta tatta Israila kpummo are peleu. ⁹An Mulyan mo nmuccu mulju Yusufu npilun ka cakka wu waba ti Masar. Peneng Yamba kam kan cakka. ¹⁰Birang nmiru cakka ta shakki shubo shi ma mulyanni dikko ti cakka, Yamba birang nyun shautau ka munan kungku ta toomno Fir'auna Mai Masar. Fir'auna birang nluun cakka kup ti kuuli Masar doi birang we shiraani shi kam kan te. ¹¹Peneng nyu kusham shin bang ti kuuli Masar kan kan'ana doi, ninyamu nfodo balala kindi wucina ¹²Peneng Yakubu nkumi wucina kam ti kuuli Masar peneng nshuru ma tattaamu, shuran an dokki. ¹³Shi warkon shuran an peleu wi Yusufu peneng nkabu kuuni ti ma mulyanni, tuku shirammoi Firauna npeni ka ma mulyanno Yusufu. ¹⁴Yusufu nshuru ma mulyanni mu Yakubu Tattaaju kan wu shiraa ni doi kan ma manaaju ti Masar, shinu doi ninya yaji patiraa peleu. ¹⁵Yakubu nwari nwa diina ti Masar, cakka kan Pishaani wu murooju. ¹⁶Nshadu shinu waaru sheekem nwa nnaaun shinu ta fure shi Ibrahim pilko ka azurfa ti pidi cibbaa no Hamor ti sheekeemmi, ¹⁷Shi shadaano Yamba yiinan mimmi shi Yamba kokko ti Ibrahim ninya nyu dakam nriji ti Masar kam. ¹⁸Peneng nyu mandi Mai ti Masar shi a peno Yusufu, ¹⁹Mai mo ndokko ma jiji mu nyun Yanjin bang kam, we nfoona ndi wacco cibba jaanaa ju ta foddo balala kelangkui mun shinu nmiru kuu ju. ²⁰Peneng tuku shira mo shi leekon Musa, birang laau shin wala nyu muuli wu tere gbonong ka tuket ti mina tattani. ²¹Shi tedikon cakka, peneng pano Fir'auna nshadu cakka nyu muuli kiji laaro. ²²Nshubu Musa ti Makaranta nyu wurukku kan penan shidam shidammi wu mur Masar, nbirang nyu penanni wu paaro kan shuwanni. ²³Peneng shi foorukon shene yaaji pedeu peneng, nshokko shikni cha cakka ta wara kaako ma mulyaani Israilawa.. ²⁴Nwa shik mandi ninya ti pidi fodu pil ninya Israila, Musa birang nwaru ya shawu mu shira patto pi ninya Masari. ²⁵Lwan bongno Musa i ma mulyan ni ta peenani shautau no Yamba shi foone ju peneng waani, a peenom. ²⁶Ka kpaaliyo nwa shik ninya Israilawa ti pidi bure ka shaabiju, nyii cakka ta bwarukon yee; nkabun ti shinu, anshupet, ma an mulyan shaabi, tukni mandi yu bure ka shaabi? ²⁷Peneng cakka shi koooko bang'i anfok naani nfoojuru piino Musa ti jele shidok, cha, liikeeko nong mungbudei yindang ankon tuku mui? ²⁸Ke minji kan tukuno, kiji shinka tukkon ninya Masar mo shino yaa? ²⁹kuman mummo Musa fokdok ntaneeni, nwareni kuuli midinawa, nwa diina an warwaro, ti picce nleeyo cibba kpattin peleu. ³⁰Kaabi shi shene yaji pedeu kookon, Malaika peneng nshubu shikni ti Musa ta shoojo. ³¹Peneng shi Musa weekon wuji, nlu shirani ti fokni, nwatto ka mimmi mu cakkan nbaano mandi, nbirang nkuma eleeno Tatta mungbude ndi kabi cha, ³²Ne ni Yamba ma jijiiko, Ibrahim kan Ishaku kan Yakubu, shoo nvu Musa shin munun paaro a shukro kuuni birang nninkinam. ³³Tatta mungbude foddo takako, kelangkui pidi shi kan ke pidi shin bong-bong. ³⁴Akam booro fok'm ne weeko ninyano ti pidi foddo balala ti Masar, birang ne kungko ele nuuman shikju, kelanku mo ne foona ya miru shinu, peneng wa shooje ne shurko waaro Masar. ³⁵Mummo Musa shi kuduko, nong shinui, kan kabani birang nong shinu cha, annong shi liikeko ankoovo toom yindang an kon ti kuumui? cakka shi Yamba shunna mudiya ankoovo toom kan an miratte. Yamba shuna cakka ti shiraa shiraa Malaika shi weeko shikni ta shoojei. ³⁶Kaabi wu shubaani kan kpang shidam shidammi shi yiiko ti Masar birang kan Baharmiliya, Musa npittu ka shinu ti Masar kan ta shoojo birang, ta milan tee re shi yiikon merje wu shene Yaajipeedou. ³⁷Mommo Musa shi kakko ti Israilawa, Tatta mungbude ta momma mandi pibaaku kiji ne ta shakki ma mulyan ma. ³⁸Mommo cakka mu kan ninya ta shoojei, diyaani ti kumbili an koovo toom Malaika shi yiikon paaro ti cakka tuku pandi Sinai. Mommo ninya shi diiji kan ma Tatta mui, mommo cakka ninya shi mongkeenui paaro no Yamba shi kan dooro. ³⁹Mommo cakka ninya shi ma jiji mu kudekeeku ka ivu fokki, nfodu cakka ta shakkiju, nlii ta bongju shin ta meeju Masar. ⁴⁰Ti ku shira nmije shi kakko ti Haruna, Mu yiidiiju Yamba shira diyan ta ivu toomju waaro Masar. Kelanku paaro no Musa mo shi peenna ka minu ti Masar, minua peno we shi illi kan cakka. ⁴¹Peneng nrimbo la galang tanga nwattun ti kundol daapidi, peneng shikju nshiri ka we shi shiraaju kukko. ⁴²Yamban peneng munu shinu ndi wabu timbilim ku gak, kiji shi ballaani ta takada pibaaku, 'Ma mongkeeno wu daabpidi ka kankiran waakumbili ta shoojo wu shene yaji pedeu muo ya

Israilawa?⁴³ Ma kungku pidi ka mina pidi waba molek birang kan timbilimmo Yamba Rafem, birang kan ando kuppuujan weemo shimma yiiko mand' i wabi, kelangku mo nda waraani ka ma pidi waba nwa pero yapi Babila.

⁴⁴Ma jijimu kam kan kaara pidi waba kelangkui wu shubaani ta shoojo, kiji shi Yamba kakko ti Musa shi yiikon paaro ti cakka cha mu yu ti shidam kokko shi shubun ti cakka ⁴⁵Mommo kaara shi ma jijimu wannan ka te, ta kupiira no Joshua, yiiko mo ta shi milam kputtuکو kuuli ninyan shi Yamba kalko ta toom ma jijimuiwe diiko kiji mo waatu kupirano Dauda, ⁴⁶Mu shi weko kungkuno Yamba kelangkui diiko pidi waba we Yambano Yakubu.

⁴⁷Peneng diiko minaano Yambai Sulaimanu ⁴⁸Peneng mungbude ankuumu a diiji ta mina shi diiko ka shiram, kiji shi Ankpaaka kakko cha, ⁴⁹Gak pidiiji no, kupiira birang pidi pattō shoono. Peneng shidam mina ni shimma ta dikaani ti nei? nong ne mungbude Tatta. Yindang ti pittae pidi shin na ta yun neccoi? ⁵⁰Yindang a ka shira no shi yiikon weemo doi nya?⁵¹Ma ninyā an bang kui mu yabong'i a karaa nim kan an bang kumo, kpar mandi yu kenne kan shirim shin 'Bong-Bong mandi yu we shi ma jiji yiiko. A ankpaaka shirei shi ma yiji ma a munun boqoro fokkim? ⁵²Tukujjuko Ankpaaka shi beko mu an tomrocco mo, man birang munu cakka kan an munu muroi, ⁵³Ma ninyā shi ibko kon shi Malaika monna, Peneng ma naakom. ⁵⁴Shi kungko nong ankon, peneng yabong'i nkpanin kam, ndi adu dakju kelangku kenne ka Istifanus. ⁵⁵Peneng cakka, kemaani ka shirim shin 'Bong-Bong peneng nshokro dooni ti gak, nwa shukaano Yamba, nbirang nwa shikno Yeesu sheraani ti shuroono Yamba ⁵⁶Istifanus cha, 'Ningko, ne ti pidi wa gak apaani, aano lauu ninyā sheraani ti shuuroono Yamba ⁵⁷Peneng kalan ankon nshokro eleju bang ti gak, nyu yando, nbirang nkpangkulo yakumaju, shinu doi fok-dok nillon ti shikni, ⁵⁸Nperon ka cakka nong shinu ya pi mina, nkpaddulo kui ka pandi, kelangku wu shubaani nfoddo landaaju shin gbuddina nli ta toom mandi layerei shi yiji ka Shawulu ⁵⁹Ta shi ti pidi kpadulon Istifanus shi, ndi yu yee ndi kabi cha, 'Ya mungbude Yeesu, ivu shirim no. ⁶⁰Njukunna juknishi nshokro eleni bang, nkabi cha, 'Ankuumu mungbude, ke kar kputto mo noddon we ti kuujum' 'Bara shi kakkon mommo, nbirang nshimā shon..

Chapter 8

¹Bulus kungko pidi murnoi, palang moi fodo ɓalɓalɓa shin ɓang iliru ti shik an munu shun kulli miru, Urshalima an munu kulli doi tekceju cakki mina Yahudiya, kan Samariya, bara an foro dokju shi waccuko. ²Mi an munu shun kulli nanu Isitifanus, yu kuji shin gbude Kelengkuni ³Shawulu yiko yanjin ta munu kulli ɓang ndi wari mina-mina ndi iviru an munu kulli kpatin kama sherep, ndi shopo shinu ta mina muduk⁴Kan kiijimoi an munu kulli ma tekjeiju ndi peero fok paaro Yamba, ⁵Filibus warun fushu ku ili Samariya ndi shovo fok paaro no Almasihu. ⁶Shi kaliteu ninya kungoan biran, nwa we shi Filibus ndi yi, biran munun yimoju doi, kelengku mu shinu kuma we shira kabani; ⁷kelangkui dakilan shirim ndi piri ti shik ninya dakam, nong shi kuungon cakakai, ndi yu kuuji kan yando, mi a ɓanghum dakam kama ankulo ndi wa ɓang chikju. ⁸Birang yu tseran shingbude ti cakki minai. ⁹Peneng kam nong mandi ninyai ti cakki minai yiji ka Saminu, mu fushi an kundul kan an kari, ndi shupui shuran kpang ti ninya Samariya, biran ndi shuku kuu ni cakka mnandi wei. ¹⁰Samariyawa doi mingbudina kama chiba, ndi kuma cakka ndi kabi' Laamo i an kpang Yambamu shi yiji ka mungbude' ¹¹Ndi kumma cakka, kelengku ballo ndi yuu Foro kpangni ka kundul ni kan kari ni. ¹²Peneng shi munkon shun kulli ti paaro shin Tomon shi Filibus ndi kabi tuku kupno Yeesu Almasihu yun Baptisma ti shinu doi kpatin kan sherep. ¹³kan Saminu ka shikni munu shungkulli. kabi shi yikon Baptisma ndi wari ti pinoi Filibus bara shi weiko ndi shupui temreu kan shuran shin gbudina, nlu shirani ti fokni¹⁴Bara shi an foro shir Urshalima kungkon, Samariya Ivuko paaro Yamba, nshurun ma Bitrus kan Yahaya. ¹⁵Shi fonan, nyuu fudu fok, kelangkui mu shinu ivui shirim shin Bong-Bong. ¹⁶kelangkui tuku shiran mo, shirim shin Bong-Bong a charu kuu ninya ti cakkiyum, yikon bara Baptisma waani ta shombono Yeesu Ankuya. ¹⁷Bitrus kan Yahaya lun shira ju ta kuuju, Peneng ivui shirim shi Bong-Bong¹⁸Bara shi Saminu weikon munji shirim shin Bong-Bong ti pidi luwan shira an foro, munu kurbe, ¹⁹Nkabi cha' Ma munde no kpanghum mo, ne birang, ma mu shine likon shirano tukui mun ivui shirim shin Bong-Bong'²⁰Peneng Bitrus nkabun, mu kurbeiko dakulo kan kei, kelangkui kei ndi Yimina kera pillui kpangno Yamba ka kurbe. ²¹ka kam kan mandi weim ta wemmom, kelangkui yabongko a dok kan Yambam. ²²kelangkui umo munu kelko tuku yanjin ko mo, biran fudu fok ko ta ankuya, kelangkui menom ta fuduko nodang weiko. ²³Kelangkui ne penuko kei ti cakki kpanang yabong kan dakilan we shi kpakikeko. ²⁴Saminu ligna cha, "Dimo Yamba kelangkunno, mu we dok ti cakki wemoi shinke kakko mu kar weinom, ²⁵Shi ma Bitrus kan Yohanna kakkon paarono Ankuya, meijui Urshalima, ti kokkoi, yui paaro no Yamba ti turmina Samariya dakam, ²⁶A ballum biran Anpiyauno Ankuya yiko paaro ti Filibus cha; illo sha radɗi ti kokko shiri radɗi kan Urshalima we waru Gazza! kokkon mo i we warui pidi shi aka amum. ²⁷Illina kobina. Ano mandi kpattini ninya Habasha, Baba mungbude, ta kupno kandakatu, Sauraniya Habasha, An gbutto kpadaro doi, wanna Urshalima ya waba, ²⁸Birang diyani ta kankaa charani ndi teburo takada no piɓagu Ishaya²⁹Shirim nkabi ti Filibus cha, waru ninmi kan kakka churamom' ³⁰Filibus yu tana nwarui sheleini, biran kuma cakka ti pidi teburo takada no piɓagu Ishaya, nkabun cha; ke penuko we shinke ta tebbirani?' ³¹Kpatin Habashai nkabi cha, nda penani Yakei ma kam non mandi mura shupunonim? 'dimo Filibus mu riru ya kakka charani mun diya kan cakka. ³²Ano pidi shi kpatin Habashai ti pidi tebbirani, 'sholluko cakka kiiji dɗinji we waru pidi kerani, 'ndeini ka ka fokni pidi an pilleni a apo ya foknim. ³³Ta munan kuu ni nyun kon shi aka shun kuulim, 'ta kabpidi pereni nin kelangkui tuko cakka tuku pira. ³⁴Baban ntelloi Filibus, nkabi, 'nda dimeko, kabno, kelangkui piɓagu mo ta yi paaro nong? ta yi paaro kuu ninya, ndan paaro mudok ya? ³⁵Filibus ndan yu paaro, 'tuku ku takada no Ishaya, yun shovo fok tuku no Yeesu, ³⁶Tuku shira shinu ta yun merjei tuk kokkoi, puttu fok mandi turei, 'Baban nkabi cha; ano, am mo, ta kpatuno kokko yino Batijimoi ni? ³⁷Filibus nkabun cha; kema munko shun kulli ka yabong dok, nda yiko Batisma! Baban Habashai nkabi cha; ne munko shun kulli Yeesu laano Yamba, ³⁸Ninya Habasha nkabi mu tseron ka kanka charai, nwatu pidi shin kan amii shinu don peleu wi, Filibus kan Baban Filibus birang yun Batisma. ³⁹Tuku shira shi penan ta ami, shirim no Ankuya chadu Filibus, Baban birang akam ta wa cakamm, nkobo toom ka merjeini ndi yu tseran shik. ⁴⁰Peneng nwa wa Filibus ti Azotus nwarun ti piccirei ndi yu paaro Yamba tuku ili doi, we warna puttu Kaisariya

Chapter 9

¹Shawulu, ndi kobo toom ka paaro we munui shoo ti shik, birang kawee tuku antumireu no Ankuya, nwaru shelei Ankpaka mungbude, ²Birang nwa dimo takada we waru pidi waba shiri Dimashku, kelangku ma weina an ivui kokkon mo kpatin kan paamun, nwattun shinu Urshalima, ³Tuku shira shi ta yun merjei, bara shinemnan dimashku, a ballum mandi peei ti gak aaru kpomo sheleini' ⁴Nshukna ti ili biran kumo mandi elei cha, 'Shawulu, shawulu, a tuku ni shinke ndi muno fodo balala?' ⁵Shawulu nliga cha, 'A ke non ya Ankuya? Ankuya ligna cha, 'ine Yeesu shinke ndi munun fodo balala, ⁶Illo ke ru cakki minai, nda kakko we shinke ta yuwani. ⁷Ninya mira yu merjei kan Shawulu tsiri aka we shi shinu ta kabanimm, ndi kuma elei ninyai, peneng akam tawa chikimm, ⁸Shawulu illirun ti ili, biran apu doni, akam ta wa yapidim, nivui shirai ka we warui cakki mina Dimashku, ⁹Yu shon gbonong akam ta wa yapidim, biran a chu chinam, a choi amum. ¹⁰Kam non mandi antumireunwi ti Dimashku shomboy Hananiya, Ankuya yun paaro ta shirim cha; 'Hananiya' nkabi cha' ano ne mo ya Ankuya' ¹¹Ankuya nkabun ti cakka cha; illo waru ku kokko shi yiiji ka shupani, ken waru mina mandi kpatini shi yiiji ka Yahuza, ken telloi pidi mandi kpatin Tarsu shomboy Shawulu, biran i ti pidi Fudui fok. ¹²Biran Shawulu wei ta shirim ano mandi kpatini ta riru sheleini shomboy Hannaniya ta nliini shira ta kuuni kelangkui mu andoni nappu' ¹³Peneng Hananiya ligna cha, 'ya Ankuya ne kungo pidi shik laamo ti pidi ninya dakam, tuku shiam yanjin shi yiko ta munu shunkulli ti Urshalima. ¹⁴Muna takada nom Ankpaka mungbude mun ivuru an munu shunkulli ta shomboko. ¹⁵Peneng Ankuya nkabun ti cakkei, cha, 'kei kobo, ne shakko cakka we yui foro no, mura peero fok shombono ti cakki al'ummai kama Ankupina biran kama chiba Israila. ¹⁶Elenkwui nda shupun shidam fodo balala shira wa cakka kelengkwu shombono. ¹⁷Peneng Hananiya kutu, nwattu rui yaminai, luu shirani ta kui, nkabi cha, ya mollo Shawulu, Ankuya Yeesu, mu shubko shikni ti kei tuku kokko tuku shira shinke ta wattun, nshunneno kelengkwu mu do ko appo mu kei wa yapidi, biran ken ivui shirim shin bong bong. ¹⁸A ballum mandi wei kiji koklo furo shukurun ta andono Shawulu, biran ndan wa yapidi, illina biran yun Batisma. ¹⁹Biran chui we china munun tseran shik, ndina kan antummireu no Almasihu yu shon dakam. ²⁰Ti piccirei dungui peero fok paaro noi Yeesu ta mina waba nda kabi cha, cakka laano Yamba. ²¹Mi kungo paaro ni doi lu shiraju ti fokju nkabi cha, 'Umo a laamo mu tukko an munu kulli ti Urshalima muyeiji shombom moi ya? wanna piccei biran a kelengku ya ivui shinu kiri nwarun shinu ya toom mingbudina ankpakaju ma' ²²Peneng Shawulu weiko kparang birang boro fok ndi iliru ti cakki Yahudawa miri Dimshaku, kan kiiimo Shawulu ndi kabun ti shinui cha, i shungkulli Yeesu i Almasihu. ²³Kabi shon dakam, Yahudawa kero fokku we tukui cakkei. ²⁴Peneng npenoi pidi nong Shawulu ti pidi kero pidni ta shira an shooro fona cakki minai yipa kan foori kelangku we tukui cakkei ²⁵Peneng ka tsaki yipa antumireuni nwattu chadui cakkei nwa shup cakka ta kokko npiri ka cakka ti kubi ganglang. ²⁶Bara shi fonan Urshalima, Shawulu menoi yi merjei kan antumireu penengh a kumu pidimm non shinunmm, kelengku ndi shooro cakka non shinu, kelengkwu a kumpidi sha diko an munu shun kullium. ²⁷Peneng Barnabas chadu cakkei nwarrun shelei nwarun pidi an foro. birang kabun ti shinu pidi shi Shawulu kpomnan kan Ankuya ti kokko biran Ankuya yu paaro ti cakka, Shawulu yu paaro Yamba ka shombono Yeesu ti cakki Dimashku aka shoom. ²⁸Kponko kan shinu tuku shira peranju kan ruwanju Urshalima. yu shovo fok ka tseran chik ta shombono Yeesu. ²⁹Ndi yu debo kama Yahudawa miri Helinanci peneng ndi kereju pidi tuku cakkei ³⁰Shi ma muliyan penukon kiiimo, nwattun cakka Kaisariya, ti piccini kobon cakka Tarsus. ³¹peneng Ikkilsiya doi miri ku ili Yahudiya kan Galili, kan Samariya nwa shinan yabong, kan gbudani, ndi yu foroju kan shooro Ankuya, kan muna bangshik shirim shin bong-bong Ikkilsiya biran ndi yu dakam. ³²kpar we warui ku shira shi Bitrus takron ku ilin merjei, peneng miru, shelei an munu shun kulli ti cakki mina miri lidda ³³Ti piccirei nwa wa mandi kpatini shomboy Iniyasus, mu shikki iocani, shinani shinji wee shenei pidi pideu. ³⁴Bitrus nkabun, ti cakkei, cha 'I ni yasus, Yeesu Almasihu Fodukeko pidako. ilo shadu we fudu shon ko. A ballum nilina. ³⁵An pidiya ku ili lidda kan ku ili Sarana nwa kpatin, biran penkireju sheleino Ankuya. ³⁶Shoojei ti yapa kam non mandi paamuni Antumireu shomboy Tabita, yeiji ka Dokas 'Paamunu mo ndi yu foro shin wallina ndi yu konom ninya, shi yiiji ti mira kero chauteu. ³⁷Puttu ti cakki shonun mirjei, nabbu shik biran murero, shi Fudukon kumnoi shinan ka tei tuku Bene. ³⁸kan shi lidda ninmi kan Yapa, Antumireu biran kumi cha Bitrus i ti piccirei, nshunu ninya peleu, ti sheleini, ndi dimo cakka! nwattu sheleinmu swat-swat. ³⁹Bitrus ilina wari doi kan shinu, bara forani, nwarun cakka ku benei. sherep shi manaju muttukoi, ntsesireju nimmi kan cakka ndi yu kujim, ndi shupuro Landi shi Dokas tondikeju tuku shira shinte kan shinu. ⁴⁰Bitrus npittun shinu pira doi ka shinu, ndungeni, yu fudu fok, nshuwa doni ti chik kummui, nkabi cha Tabita 'illo' napui doro, bara shi weikon Bitrus ndeiro diji, ⁴¹Bitrus nshupu shirani nshokrom tei, 'peneng yiru an munu kulli kan sherep koloi munu tei kan doro ti shinu ⁴²Ninya yapa doi penoi pidi ninya dakam munu shunkulli ti Ankuya. ⁴³Ndina cha Bitrus yu shon dakam ti yapa kan mandi ninyai shomboy Saminu, an wudu kada.

Chapter 10

¹Shooje, kam nong mandi kpattini ta turumina Kasariya, Shomboi Konelus, an koobo toom ti pidipidiji ankec Italiya. ²Cakka kpattin an munanku, ndi wabpu Yamba kan minani doi, munshi shauteu kurbe ti mi minji kan ankindi kpar ndi dimmo Yamba nong cakka ³Kiji ka ku shira ban foon, cakka yu nigho nwiru an shuran no Yamba nkattun ti cakke, 'Konelus!' ⁴Konelus Anim koro an shuwani shikki yu shoo nkabi "dimma ni ya anshupt?" An shupet nkattun ti cakka 'Dimmaako kan shautauko ta ankinti doi kokko ampuikko gak wei yiimoko shautauko ti Yamba ⁵Shooje shunu ti pidi kpatun ti tuku Jopa mu wattun ka kpattinmo Siman mu shi yiiji ka Bitrus. ⁶Diji nong cakka kan an kpa'ako kada shomboi Simon, minai ti shelei paali ⁷Peneng an shurani mu yiinan paarpoi, ma wuccina kuteri, Konelus yiiru shovok minani shime peleu kan anfoke tom ti chakki mu yiina shuran. ⁸Konelus nkattu pidi doi we shi illina kan cakka birang nshuttu shinu ti Jopa. ⁹Ka kpaliyo ka chakketti, tukku merjei ma tang fooro turmina Biturus Ntureni ku minai ndi yun ndimma ¹⁰Kabi cakka kujam ivuko cakka menji ncuwei birang an yu wuccin a fuyu dingko wuccinan peneng nwa nigho non cakka, ¹¹Birang nwiru ya yeebe appani kan loondi ndi shaaru, mandiwei gbude kiji appei ndi shaaru shero kweili, fokkulli pedeu ¹²Ya yei-mawa fokkum pili do shi shooi pedeu kan dicchi mi shi yiiji merje ka kongkog tukku ili kama ma diyo shira illani ti gak. ¹³Peneng nkulli elei yiinan paaro ti cakka sha 'Elog, Biturus, tukkog kan a'addo' ¹⁴Peneng Biturus cha 'A kijimom, ta Ankummu nafu aaddo loog shin dangnim kan shin tingi ¹⁵'Birang ele mandi yiru an peleui wi, wei shi Yamba fudduokog, kar kabukaja dangm, ¹⁶nmummo nwattu mandi an gbonong, peneng shokkro loondi ka dabal nwaron ya Yeebei. ¹⁷Shooje yabongno Biturus chaka yiimoi chekani kelangkui nigogsjhi weena menom, sha kpattin shi shuruna nong Konelus wa shoorooko ta bifoknoi shinu gbude, kabi nkero kokkoku ka waru minei. ¹⁸Nyiro yee non shinu nmasju pidino Siman, mu shomboi Biturus dijeni ti pishirei. ¹⁹Peneng Biturus ma yu yiimmo tukkog nighogni, shinm kattu sha, 'birang kpattin gbonong ndi kero kog pidkog. ²⁰Illog ken chana kamma shinu. kar yakrog shikogm ma cha'a kamma shinu kelengku ne shurukog shinu. ²¹Biturus peneng cha'ana kamma kpattini nkattun 'Nemmo mu shimma ta keropidi. Dimma ma wanna ya mi?' ²²nkkatu nong shinu, " Anfoktom yiiji ka Konelus, a'an dakulo wem birang an wappu Yamba shin shungkulli, kan penam ninya wala nong shakka ta ili Yahudawa kiji shi kabnan nong anshurano Yamba Bong-Bong shi nshuttu ti kei sha munke waru minani kelangkui kuma shuran ti pidi yi ²³Peneng Biturus nyiru Shinu mu riru mun diya kan shakka . Ka apaliyo kan Sheket nilina nong cakka ivu kan shinu doi, pidi ma mulliyani nwana ti Jopa kan shinu. ²⁴Ka kpaliyo foori nwaru Kaisariya nong shinu, Konelus ndi dang'u fokju, cakka nyiru ma anyanmina kamma anjanyeni ni mimmi kan cakka. ²⁵Mummo uwan tukkshinra shi Biturus riinan yanminai, Konelus nwa nmiturun ta yan minai peneng munun gbude ta waba ti shik shooi. ²⁶Peneng Biturus shau cakka ka shokro shikki sha "tshetto shikko ni pang kpattini" ²⁷Birang Biturus ma yun paaro nruweini ya mina nwa kawan ninya dakka. ²⁸Peneng nkabun ti shinu, 'Ma maka shikma ma penugoa dangnim no kpattin Yahudawa yu jere kan waro ya kale ti mandi kuili. Peneng Yamba shupkenon sha ne kar yoo kpattin mu an dakilem kam an ting. ²⁹Mommo kelengkwuo ni wanna akam bang fokkom kan banghum Peneng shurttu tukuno jee nin mashrukun ka shurko tukknog weni. ³⁰Konelus nkattu, shon pedeu shi kookoko tuku shira paaronmo, ne ndi yu dimma ka bar foori ta yam minano, niingkog, sheran kpattin kan ta tommno kan tedan lando shin pec wash-wash. ³¹Nkattu nong cakka, Konelus, kunkeko dimmaako nong Yamba, birang Shautauko ti an kindi Yamba ndi Yimmoko ³²Peneng shuru mondok ti Jopa, mun yiiru mandi kpatin shomboi Simon yiiji ka Biturus. Dijeni ta yammuna an kpaka kada Shombo Simon ti fok pali. ³³Peneng shwat-swat nen shuri ti kuuni yiko wala shin ke wannan shooje, kamma doi ta toom no Yamba, ta kuma wei shi kabna nong ankui ti fudduko. ³⁴Peneng Biturus yiiru eleai shi appinan ni yafokni sha 'Shunkulli Yamba a yiiji ando ti ninyam. ³⁵peneng, tukku ili doi ma mo yiiji waba, akam dakka wem shuwano ippani ti pidni. ³⁶Ke penuko shuran shi shuko ti ninya Israila, peneng nkattu paaro chin tomon tukku shinan yabong ti pidno Yeesu Kristi, shi Ankuu wei doi ³⁷Ma kajima ma peno ko waci shi yiina ti piccire, ci yiina ta Yahudiya doi, dungkuna ti Galili, kabi peneng anfuodo noddan we shi Yohanna kabna. ³⁸Wemmo i kelangkuno Yeesu (Ninya) Nazaret, kan shi Yamba bukkulan yalan kan shirim shin Bong-Bong kan kup ya pidi shi warkong doi ndi yu shuran shin wala, ndi foddoo pida, kan ma limbi ndi munun foddoo balala Yamba birang kan shinu. ³⁹Kamma an mafi wei shi Yeesu yiina doi ta ili Yahudawa kan Urshalima. Tukki nong shinu nbangru tukku furo muro shi yiijin ka Nangshan ⁴⁰Peneng Yamba illon ka cakka tukku shon gbonong ⁴¹A ninya doi, peneng mi an mapi shi cakki ko ta tom ni Yamba-ka minu wu ciina i chiru kan cakka kabi shi illinan ta shakki mi muttani ⁴²Nkattemu nong cakka sha mu shoppo fokki ti ninya, mo shoppo fokki sha cakka mu shakka nong Yamba mu diya an kon mukon -doju kan mu muttukong. ⁴³I ti cakka doi shi pibagu ta mapii, peneng ma mu kunko pidini tei ivu munal kelko noddan wei ta shomboni ⁴⁴Peneng Biturus ma yu paarommo, shirim shin bong-bong sharon tukui mo kan cakka ndu kuma shurani. ⁴⁵Ninya shi kan noddan wejju foddani birang kan an kalitau warani ti nog, Yeesu kan mi doi wanna ti piino Biturus- Shilekeju yu

shoɔ, kelengkwu munan shirim shin bong-bong shi pattinan birang tukku dīchi shi Yahudawam.⁴⁶Ndi yu p̄aro-p̄aro ta f̄ok shi ma Yahudawamom dīchi pereɪ ndi yu shunku kan waba ti Yamba. Peneng Biturus ligna,⁴⁷A nong mura kpatto ninyanmo ka am shi ta fodd̄o nodd̄an weiju, ninyanmo ivuko shirim shin 'Bong-Bong kiji kamma? ⁴⁸Peneng nkattun ti shinu mu fudd̄o nodd̄an weiju ka shombono Yeesu Kristi. Birang maju cakka nong shinu sha mu shinu deiju kan cakkaɪ wei shon lakkiu

Chapter 11

¹Shooje an shuran kamma muliyan mur Yahudiya kunko mua peno paarono Yamba ivuko parooni Yamba. ²Shi Bitrus warkon Urshalima, mu shi kpalle karani nyu paaro tukuni³Nkabi nong shinu, ke kauwo kuuko kam mu kpallei a karanim mang ciina kan shinu. ⁴Peneng Biturus ndungo kabun ku paaroi, ka dok dok cha, ⁵neri pidi yu dimma ti turu mina yafa birang nong yu shuuna fofori nen nwa timbilim shaaru ti gak kiji we kakku ku shingbude sha ti gaki kan fok kulle pedau. Shaaru ta tomno. ⁶Nen ningko cakka nen yu yiimo kelangkui Nen nwa wakunbili shi shooi pedeu tukku pira, lo ya shooje shooje kamma shi nwarji ka konkoi, kan ma diyo shir gak. ⁷Peneng nin kuma ele nkabunon cha 'Illo Biturus, tukku ken addina!' ⁸Nen kabun na 'A kijimom ya Ankuumu a kam wei sha bong-bong kan shin ting shi nakko ruya foknom" ⁹Birang ele mandi ligkundu ti gaki "cha we shi Yamba yiina Bong-Bong, mu kar kabu shaa Bong-Bongm" ¹⁰Wacce nwaattu sho gbonong, birang shaddi wei doi maan gak. ¹¹Kan kijimoi kamnong kpattin gbonong shirani ta tomm minai shi minu, dijin shuruna ti Kaisariya ti shikno. ¹²Shirim kabno munne waru kan shinu, birang cha ne kar nyu wei ka amdom ti shakkijum. Ma mulliyamo pattiran mudi nwar kan ne, birang minu nwaru yaminai kpattini. ¹³Nkabi nong chakka shi weekon, malaika chereni chirji ta minani ndi kabi cha 'Shuru kpattin ti Yafa birang mun yiru saminu shi yiijika Bitrus. ¹⁴Cakkei ta kabma paaro shimma ta nwan miratte. Kei kan minako doi. ¹⁵Peneng shin na tangko yun paaro ti shinu, shirim shin bong-bong sharun tukkuji kiji shi shinu shi ta dungkani. ¹⁶Nen yimmuru paarono Tatta Mungbude kiji shi kabkon cha. "Yohanna yikema Baptisma ka am peneng ta yiima baptisma ka shirim shin Bong-Bong" ¹⁷Peneng Yamba ma munneema kpang kiji shi munemun, kiji shi minu mungkon shungkulli ti mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, peneng nei nong shin na ta sheraani kan Yambai? ¹⁸Shi kungkon kumbili weimmo, ndeju ka fokju a yun paaro tukuim, peneng ndi shuuku Yamba, nkabi cha miji a peno Yambam 'munun ivu kelkoju waru wa do. ¹⁹Shooje shinu mmo tekjuko Yafudi kalangkui yimo shi warko ti pii murono Istifanus nyu. dakka nong shinu waru Finikiya, Kuburus kan Antakiya peneng ndi kabu paaro kuuno Yeesu bara ti Yahudawa dokju. ²⁰Peneng pidiju kpattin kuburus kan kurane, nwaru Antakiya nwa yu paaro ti Helinawa ndi kabun paaro shin tomon kelangkui Ankuumu Yeesu ²¹Birang fokkuno Yamba kam kan shinu, peneng ninya dakka shi mungko shungkulli birang shiaru nong shunu waru pinno Yamba. ²²Paaro kuju wurko ya kumo piddi waba shir Urshalima, birang shuru Barnabas nong shinu Talli waro Antakiya ²³shi fonnan birrang nwa kungkuno Yamba, nyu sheranshik; birang pekro shinu doi mu shinu nyu bang rocco ta yeeno Yamba. ²⁴Cakkai ninya shin wala kemani ka shirim shin Bong-Bong birang kan shungkulli, peneng ninya dakka shi fujunan ti pidino Yamba. ²⁵Peneng Barnabas nwaru Tarsus ya kero pidino Shawulu. ²⁶shi wennan cakkai nwattun Antakiya Birang deenin, shene dok ndi kawu kuuju kan piddi waba ndi shuppo ninya dakka padai. I ti Antakiyai shi tangko yoon Antummureuwi krista. ²⁷Ti shakki shonummo pididi ti Urshalima nwattu Antakiya ²⁸Dok ta shakiju, shomboi Agabus nsheto shikni nyu paaro ka fokku shirim shin Bong-Bong cha, tayu longidi ta pidi doi tuku piira. ummoi dungkina ta peepeno kalaudiya. ²⁹Peneng, an tummmireuwi, nshokko shikju fokku bangju shuru shautau ti an molliyan shir Yahudiya. ³⁰Nyi kijimmoi nong shinu nshuruu kurbe ti mun gbuddina ti shirane Barnabas kan Shawulu.

Chapter 12

¹Tuku shira shi Hirudus mai nshopo shirani ti pidđi an waarani ti piino Yeesu mu munun fodđo bałala timi mo monkon shungkulli ti cakka. ²Ntuku Yakubu mollo Yahaya ka gattum. ³Bara shi peenuko Yafudawa kungko tomon tukanno Yakubu, nnivu Bitrus birang ⁴Bara shi ikkon, nwa liru tammina muduk luu an kec pedeu wu kerno kui kelangkui minji nwattun ya tom kaabi peef akalani ta kui. ⁵Bitrus tammina muduki, mu monkon shungkulli ka Yeesu ndu yun dimma ti kui. ⁶Kishi doji Hiridus ta pittun ka shakka, ka yiippa, Bitrus ti fudi shina shon ta shaakki an kech kpaakkaani ka shinglang peleu, kecci birang ndi baano kokko foknei, ⁷A penom, ano Malaikano Yamba mo ti shelei, yamminei yi pee ntabu shikno Bitrus shammo 'illo swat' Nkumi shinglang'i shi kenkurkon shirai nshukkirero. ⁸Malaikano Yamba sha, 'Shokro shikko ken shoppo takako, kan landako ken wattu ti pino Bitrus yi kiji kakkeeni. ⁹Nkobon ti pii npereshu pira. A peeno we shi Malaikano yiiko shin kullim. ndi baana kishi shuna. ¹⁰Kaapi shi kpadđuko wallun an bano kwi shi ka tomi kan an peleuwi, nforo koko fokna anyem waro shakki mina, foknei ngapero ka shikro. Npereeshu nwa ive shu do kokkoi, bara shi perkon ku kokoi, Malaika Yambai kumnang shekeni. ¹¹Bara shi yimono Bitrus mena shiki, npeena, sha 'Fonneni ta shira no Hiridus mo daplang Malaika Yamba, we shi Yafudawa likon bongju sha menenm kicchimmo' ¹²Bara shi peenuko kishinmo, nwaro minama Maryamu iyyano Yahaya shi commbo Tattani Markus shi an warani ti pino Yeesu kaukon ta dimo Yamba. ¹³Bara shi gbobukon koko foknei, laau paamun shomboi Roda, npiittu ya abu koko foknei. ¹⁴Shi peenuko eleno Bitrus, kelangkwi sheran shikaabu fokneim, nkumnan mero yamminei sha, sheranno Bitrus kam ti kokko foknei. ¹⁵Nkaabi nong shinu sha 'shi an shengkau' sha kulli a shaam. Nkabi sha, 'Shirimni' ¹⁶Bitrus ndi gbobbina kokko foknei, bara shi akkon foknei, nwa shikki sha shakka,, nlu shira ti fokju. ¹⁷Bitrus nyuu paaro ti shinui ka shira shammo deju ka fokju. Nkubun we shi pennan ka shakka tammina mudukki. sha ma 'kabu ti Yakubu kan pidđi an mulyanmu kaamma we shimma kunkoi' Nkopeni, wareni mandi fudi. ¹⁸Shi ya fudi kpalukon, boburo fok illuko ti shakki an kechi, kelangkuno Bitrus. ¹⁹Kaapi shi Hiridus kerukon fudi awa shikkim, nmmaju an bano kwi, birang munu kokkoi shammo tuku shinui. Bitrus indo Yahudiya nwareni Kaisariya nwa deenin ²⁰Yabongno Hiridus kpanko ti shik ninyā Taya kan Sidon.. shinu doi nwaro shelei. ndimoi Bilatus, an chau Maiyi, shammo shauju, mu shinu rimbo shakkiju kelangkui wishin we ciinaju ti kulli. ²¹Fori shira kawun foona Hiridus shoppo sholom kupni wattu deni ti ku juk pidđishi ni, nyun paaro ti shinu. ²²Ninyei nyandina, sha mommo ele Yamba a ele ninyam", ²³Ti piccirei Malaikano Yamba nloopina kelangkui a munu gbude ti Yambam, wuccuk addina waro muro. ²⁴Paaro Yamba tekshiko ya fudi ninyā ndi munun chunkulli. ²⁵Kaapi shi Barnaba kan Shawulu kpadđukon shuranju ti Urshalima. ti fudi mireju, nwattu ittu shaapi kan Yahaya Markus (Barnabas kan Shawulu mmeju Urshalima)

Chapter 13

¹Tammina fudī wapa ti Antakiya, kamning an kabu paarono Yamba kan an shupet ma Barnaba, Saminu (Shi yiji ka Baki) kan Lukiya bakurame kan Manayin (Shi yiko Muli kan Mai Hiridus an kuppi) kan shawulu. ²Ti fudī wabbu Yamba nōn shinu kan kpaḱkan fok, shirim shin 'Bong-Bong sha, 'Ma wacchuno Barnaba kan Shawulu kelangkui Shuran shinna yenan' ³Kaapi shi ninya yikon dimma kan kpaḱko fok, nlun shira ju ti kwi, nkabun shammo kofo. ⁴Ma Shawulu kan Barnaba nivu shuran shi shirim shin 'Bong-Bong mongkoni ka shira peleu, nkofo waro Sulukiya, ti pishirai nwa pirita ture kuburus ⁵Ti Salami nyu shuper paarono Yamba tammina waba Yafudawa, Shinu kamma Markus an chautausu ⁶Shi kpaddu kon Madḱulo pishire waro Bafusa, nwa wa mandi ninya Yafudawai shomboi Bar-yeshua an wabbu kinnima, birang kabu paaro chaḱa ⁷An waba kinni mammo kan mandi mungbudei, Sarjus Bulus am penan nin shaḱka kpattinmo yiiru ma Shawalu kan Barnaba shaḱka minji kuma paaro Yamba ⁸Elimas 'an wabu kinnima' a kumbudi shammo Sarjus Bulus paaro Yamba mun munun shungkullim. ⁹Peneng Shawulu shi kemani ka shirim shin 'Bong-Bong nlun ando ¹⁰Cha, ke laḱauno shetan, kee an doḱko doḱko kan yangchin ti shik. Ka ninya mun wala (ke anjere kuḱunye we shin wala) an fok roccom. Kari wacco kelani ka kokkono Yamba ma? ¹¹Shooje ano shira no Yamba ta kuko, kar dina an fugum ta necchani kari wa fori birangm gogom wattu kaku andoi, ndang marko ya fudi ndi kero ninya shamma ivni tomme ¹²Bara shi Sarjus Bulus kungko we shi Elimas yiiko munun shungkulli ka shuper paarono Yamba. ¹³Bulus kamma an jedḱirenin pereejun ta koong ture waroi Firijiya ti Bamfiliya. Yohanna wecco shinu ti pishirei nmeni Urshalima. ¹⁴Bulus kamma ma anjedḱireni waccoi Firijiyai wareju Antakiya ti kuli Bisidiya. Ti pischirei nreju fudī waba nde jun fori Sati. ¹⁵Kaabi shi banukon daḱang kan an kabu paarono Yamba, mun gbudina yammima wabai, nyu shuran cha, 'An mulyen Maa kan we shimma ta kabani wu shero shik ninya ma kabu. ¹⁶Bulus n'illina, nshokro shiraani ti gaḱ cha, Ninya Israila kan ma shima munji gbude ti Yamba, ma kuma. ¹⁷Yamba Israila shaḱko ma jishimu munun yaana daḱkam ti kuli Masar, kan shirim shin 'Bong-Bong ta pittun ta yeero ti piccure. ¹⁸Diḱo ke shumban rocco nong shaḱka wu shene yashi pedeu. ¹⁹Kaabi shi tukkon ninya kuuli pettira peleu, nmunu kuli ti ma jijimu cha diḱo wiju. ²⁰Wemmo doi dunguko shene yabi shik pedeu kan yaaji fwaat shi kokko, kaabi moi birang, Yamba munun ankon waro fori shi Samaila an kabu paarono Yamba foonnan. ²¹Ninya Israila nyu dimma shammo munju mai. Yamba munun Shawulu laau no Kish, an yamminama Benjamin mu diya Mai waro shene yaaji pedeu. ²²Yamba fudu shaḱkai ti ku juḱ kuppi nluu Dauda diya Mai ju. Ti kuno Dauda Yamba cha, ne weko Dauda laauno Yeesi ninya shi ya bongko minji, ta yino Shuran shinna minji ²³Ti anyammima kpattin mo, Yamba ta pittun ka an miratte Yeesu, kiji shi kabkon shaḱka ta yuwani. ²⁴Wemmo dunguko Yesu npeneng wattu, Yohanna yiko paaroi batisma munu kelko ninya Israila. ²⁵Bara shi Yohanna shaa ke Mai? Shaḱkai Mai ma birang, kam nin mandi ta wattukaḱa bino shinne foro pidḱo kedek taka ya shoim. ²⁶An mulyanno chibbaḱ an yamminano Ibrahim kan mu shi wabshi Yamba ti shekkima, kelankwimu kamma shi foshina paaro an miratte mo. ²⁷Kelankui ninya shi dishi ti Urshalima kan an kuppina ju a peeno nong shinum, penkirkeju an kabu paarono shi chuppiju shinui fori Sati doi shi tukkushin shinui. ²⁸Doi kan kicchimmo, shia a wa nodḱan we shi foruko wi muro ti kwinim, ndin mo Bilatus shammu tuḱu. ²⁹Kaabi shi kpadduko we doi, tuḱu we shi balluko tukuni, nshaarun ka shaḱka tuḱu nganjan furoi nluun ta kubbi furei ³⁰Yamba n'illon ka shaḱka ta shaḱki mu murkoi ³¹Ninya shi wannan ti pi ti Galili kan Urshalima ndi wa shiḱki shinko shon dakam, ninya mo diḱon an mapi ti ninya shoshe. ³²Minu wannema ka paaro shin tomon shi kaḱko shaḱka ta yuwani ma jijima. ³³Yamba waccumu paaro shaḱan tida, kelangkui moi illina ka Yeesu ti shaḱki mu murko. Kishi shi ballukon ta takadda Zabura an peleuwi. 'Ke laano baaji ni diḱo Tattaḱo ³⁴Illon shi illuikon ka shakei kelangkui mu shiḱki kar burum, mu yu paaro kichhimo non shaḱka, 'We no Dauda shin bung-bung nda momma! ³⁵Mommo we shi kelangkui nyun paro ti kui ta mandi Zaburai, sha kari wecco mun 'Bong-Bong burim. ³⁶Kaabi shi Dauda wabkon Yamba ta bongni kan we shi Yamba minji nmureni nnanni ti shele ma jijini lo shiḱki nburi. ³⁷Ninya shi Yamba illukon a burum. ³⁸An mulyan, ma peno kelangkui ninyammo shi yikeman paaro fudo nodḱan we. ³⁹Kelangikummoi, ninya ma mungkon shungkulli ta peraani ta daangno Musa shi a kumun fudim ⁴⁰Kelangkui moi ma naako shik ma ka we shi an kubu paaroni Yamba kaḱkema nmun diya ti kumam. ⁴¹Ma shimma a munji gbudem, mari kuma tomonim kelangkui yiimo, birang mar murani kelangkui ni yiko shuran ti shaḱkima jijima, shuran shi mandi ma kaḱkema Mari kumbudin. ⁴²Ma Bulus kan Baraba ma pereju ninyei dimmina shamme yiju mandi paaromo fori Sati shira wattu. ⁴³Kaapi shi kpaddukon waba, Yafudawa dakam kan an wabu kindima nmunun shungkulli ka paarono Yamba, nkabun shammon ndu yu we shin wala nong shinu ⁴⁴Shi forukon fori Sati mandi, dakam ninya ti shaḱki minei wattu kauru ya kuma paaro Yamba ⁴⁵Shi Yafudawa wekon kalan ninya nkpanu bongju, ndi kabi sha ma Bulus ta yi shaba. ⁴⁶Bulus kan Barnaba nyu paaro ka bang shikju, sha diḱo kurunshum minun kabma paaro Yamba, birang masha ma minijim minda waron ti ninya sha peno Yambam ⁴⁷Kelangkui moi Yamba kaḱke mu sha mayu dishi patti shaḱki ninya sha peno Yambam,

kelankui man wattu ya miratte tuku pepe.⁴⁸Shi ninya she peno Yambam kunko shikki nshiri ka paarono Yamba Ninya shi igko paaro Yamba nwa miratte⁴⁹Paarono Yamba ntecsho ya fudi doi ti piccirei⁵⁰Peneng Yafudawa ndi kabun ti pidfi sherepi kamma pidfi kpattini shammo kar kumbudim , wemmo nwattu ka fudfo balala ti ma Bulus ka Barnaba, nkayun pi ti shekki minei⁵¹Bulus kan Barnaba tekkulo ili ya shoju, nwareju Ikkoniya⁵²Mu mongko shunkulli dina ka sheran shik shi wekon shirim shin Bong-Bong

Chapter 14

¹Tuku shira shi ma Bulus kan Barabas rikon turumina Ikoniya nwaru ya mina waba Yafudawa nperon fok paro no Yamba ninya dakam Yafudawa kan Helinawa nmunu kuman pidiju. ²Peneng Yafudawa shi a kum pidiim, nyu gbakit mu ninya ku ju ka pidi an mulyani³Ndenju ti piccire wu wara mandi la kushirai shin joori, ndi yu paaro ka bang shik kan ka kpang no Yamba, birang ndi kumo paaro ni kan toomon yabong ni yiko mo nong cakka ti kooko shubani kan yu we wu kpang ta shira no Bulus kam Barnaba. ⁴Kelengkummo ninya ya shakki minai nbwara yeeju. piddi ju n'ibe ju pi paaro Yahudawa, piddi birang a ti pi An shuran no Yambai⁵Ninya turminai kan Yahudawa nkero pidi Shulluru shika mungbuiddinaju, munu foddfo balala ti ma Bulus kan Barnaba, mu shinu reccina. ⁶Bara shi peenuko nong shinu, ntaneju waru Likoniya, Listra kan Darbe, ka turmina shi kombuluko fokju, ⁷Ti piccire shi pero fok paaro shin tomon. ⁸Ti Listra kam nong mandi ninye shi diiyani a nabu shirani tuku shoonim, kelengkui ankuulo lekfon kijimo. ⁹Ninya mo kungko Bulus ti pidi paaro. Bulus nlun ando, npeena ninyan mo kam kan kuman pidi shi kulli shira kpadon pida ni Nkabun ti cakka ka ele shin bang, 'illo shetto shikko tuku shooko' ¹⁰Ninyan mo nillina ti gak ndunko merje ka shooni, ndi merkena. ¹¹Shi ninya ta shakki minai wekkon we shi Bulus yiiko, nshokro ele ju ndi kabi ka fok Likoniya 'Peneng Yamba wanne mu ya sherinye ti gak, kan shirim ando ninya' ¹²Nyo Barnaba ka shombo, 'Zafsa', Bulus birang nyee ka shombo, 'Hamisa' Kelengkui kooko ku yu paaro nong cakka ¹³Peneng ankpaakai Zafsa shi Yammina pidi yun waba ti cakka ti kokko fok turminai, wanna ka tanga peleu kan pilit shi shamko kiji kucci cakka kan ma ninyani miniji munu we dappidi ¹⁴Peneng shi an shuranno Yambai, Barnaba kan Bulus, nkuma fokki, njadduro landaju, nyakro shikju wu waro pidi kalitau ninya ¹⁵Nkabi nong shinu, 'Ma kuma! Ma ninyaa tukuni ma ti pidi yu wemmoi? minu pang ninya kiji mai minu wannema ka fok paaro shin tomon cha, ma pero ti kokko we shi akam shuran kurom, ma shiwa dooma ti Yamba shi kam kan dooni, shi yiiko gak kan illi kan paji kan we shira yei doi ¹⁶Ta shi fucci wacco ninya ndi yu we shi menuko ti doju. ¹⁷Kan kiji moi, a wacco kuuni a kan kam wu shubanim, kelangkwi ndi munu we shi dakam shin wala, ndi munua am gak, kushira kushira shin toomon wala nkemma yabong ma ka wuccina kan sheran shik. ¹⁸Kan shi kakkon ar paaron nyun pida, Bulus kan Barnaba npeno sheran ka shinu ka yu shuran dappidi ¹⁹Peneng pidi Yahudawa ti Antakiya kan pidi ju ti Ikoniya nshulu kalitau ninyai. Nrecco Bulus nshoolo cakka nwaron ya pi mina, ndi we kiji muirukon nong cakka. ²⁰Kan kijimo, antummereu nkombulo fok ni sheshirani shishshiriji, nillinanong cakka nmiiru shakki minai ka kpaliyo, nkoobina nwaru Darba shinu kan Barnaba. ²¹Kabi peren fok paaro shin tomon ti shakki minammo nwa antummireu dakam, nmiru Listra kan Ikoniya kan Antakiya. ²²Ndi munun paaro wu bang rocco ti antummireuwi mu kputto munan shunkulli ju, mun diya ka te, ndi kabun ti shinu, 'Ti kokkoi kurumani shin bang kamma ta ru ya kup no Yamba, kelengkummo diiko kurumjum kamman foddfo balala. ²³Shi shakun mungbuiddina ti shinui ti pidi waba ju doi nyu dimma nong shinu kan kero fok, nmunu shinu ta shirano mungbude, kan mu shi kumko pidi kulli ka cakka. ²⁴Peneng nwareju ti shir Bisidiya nwarun Bamfiliya. ²⁵Shi yiiikon paaro ju ti Biriya, nkaoobina nwaru Italiya ²⁶Ta koong ya am nwa waru Antakiya, ti piccire nmunru shinu ta shira kungkuno Yamba kelanku shuran shi kpadfuko shooje ²⁷Shi foonan Antakiya nkawu shik ninya an wabu Yamba ti pidi dok, nmaddo pidi we shi Yamba yiiko doi kelankuju. kan shi akkon kokko ti pidi mua warji ti piinim ti kokko munan shungkulli. ²⁸Ndiina kan antummireu ni doi wu waru mandi shoni

Chapter 15

¹Piddi ninyai nwattu Yahudiya nwattu shuppo anmulyan sha, Ma karema kpallemma kiji shi wushikno Musa kakkom, ma ri wa miratem. ²Bulus kan Barnabas nsheran ta andoi nong shinu ka deebo, an mulyani nman ya fok shabio sha Bulus kan Barnabas kan pididi mu waro Urshalima fudi shakkan an shuran kan mungbuddina tuku paarommo. ³I Ikkilisiya shi shuruko shinu, peneng wareju ti Finikiya kan Samaria nwa kabu fok munan kelko mu shi a Yahudawam shi yiiko. Nwattu ka sheran shik dakam ti shakki an mulyan. ⁴Kaabi shi meenan Urshalima, Ikkilisiya kan shakkan An shuran kan mungbudina, nivu shinu, nkabun we shi Yamba yiiko to fudiju. ⁵Peneng piddi ninyei shi munko shungkulli ti shakki parisawa, nglina nong shinu sha, "Diiko kurunjum mun karu kpalleju mun birang kabun mu naako daangno Musa." ⁶Shakkan an shuran kan mungbuddina nkauru kelangkui baano paarommo. ⁷Kaabi deboi shin bang, Bitrus nlinna nkabun sha, 'Ma mulyanno mu penuko fucci Yamba shakko ta shakkima sha ta fokno mishfa ta wa paaro shin tomon, birang mmunu shungkulli. ⁸Yamba shi penuko yabong, mma piju, nmunun shirim Bong-Bong kiji shi munkemun kamma. ⁹Birang a wattu ka menokui ti shikki mu kan shinum, n rimbo a bong'i kelangku munushungkulli. ¹⁰Kelangkummo a wini shi ma ta temo Yamba, man dio lu shadi shin tida ti bong antummireuni shi Tattamu kan minu doi a kpaklo shadanim? ¹¹Peneng minu munko shungkulli minu ta wa mirate ta kungu ti fudi Mungbude Yeesu, kiji shi kam. ¹²Kawan ninyā doi ndeeju ka fokju shir fudi kuman paaro wu yimo tuku we shi Yamba yieko ta fokno Bulus kan Barnabas ti shakki mishafa. ¹³Kaabi shi kpaddukon paaro, Yakubu nligna sha, "an mulyano ma kuma. ¹⁴Saminu kakko shi Yamba dunguko yuun dakne ti mishfa kelangku shadu ninyā ti shakkiju kelangku shomboni. ¹⁵Paaro shi an kappaarono Yamba kungo fudi ka wemmo, kiji shi ballukon. ¹⁶Kaabi wemme ni ta pingunru, nen wattu digu mmuna no Dauda shi shukko ti ili. Nen sheron ka te. ¹⁷Kelangku dicci ninyai mun kero Tatta mungbude, komma mishfa shi yiiji ka shombonoi". ¹⁸Wemmo we shi Tatta mungbude kakko, cakka shi yiiko wemme shi kamma panko you. ¹⁹Kelangkuno ta waan sheno kamma kar dumu mishfa shi mena shele Yambam. ²⁰Peneng minu ta ballon ti shinui minu sha, mu naako wafu kundul kan shindo kan kuro kan shomim kan addo muran we. ²¹Milam you shi ninyā kam ti turmina doi shi pirji fok paaro va ele ballan paarono Musa ta mina wafa foori sati doi. ²²Nyu wala ti shakkan anshuran kan mungbuddina kan Ikkilisiya doi mu shaku Yahuza kan Barnabas kan Sila kan mungbuddina Ikkilisiya mun foojo shinu ti Antakiya gale kan Bulus, kan Baranbas. ²³Nballo wasika, "Shakkan an shuran kan mungbudina kan an mulyan wu waaro ti mishfa an mulyan ti Antakiya kan Suriya kan Kilikiya, kele shin dakam. ²⁴Minu kunko sha, pidi ninyei ti shakkimu shi minu a kumun fudim, perko ti shakkimu nwa yiima shuper shi shokrikee ya bongma. ²⁵Yiiko wala shi minun shakko pididi ninyai shi minu kunko pidi minun shakko pididi ninyai mun fooshina ti shelema gale kan Bulus kan Barnabas. ²⁶Ninyā mu shi mungko kuuju kan doju kelangku shombono Tatta mugbude Yeesu Ankuumu. ²⁷Minu shuruko Yahuza kan Sila mun kab ma wemme. ²⁸Elangkumo yiiko wala shirim shin Bong-Bong kan minu, minu kar lima tida nkofo wemmam. ²⁹Ma indo waraani ka wu dabopidi kundul, ma kar addo muran wem, ma kar sho we shira shadu ya kuim kan nodfo shindo kan kuro, mama naako wemme ma ta diyaani bang. Ma necco bang. ³⁰Shi liikon piiju, nwaru Antakiya. Kaabi shi kankkon ninyā nong shinu, nmunun wasika. ³¹Kaabi shi baanukon wasikai, nyu sheran shik padoi kelangku waan bang rocco. ³²Yahuza kan Silas shi Ankappaaro nong shinu munu bangrocco ti an mulyan ar paaro shin dakam. ³³Kaabi shi shishinko ti fudi, nliiru joiiju wu waaro fudi an mulya shi shunna shinu. ³⁴Peneng yiiko wala Silas mun diya ti fudi. ³⁵Peneng Bulus kan Barnabas nshiri ti Antakiya kan piddi an mulyani ndi yu shuper tuku paarono Mungbude. ³⁶Kaabi shi shishinikon lauwiu Bulus nkabi ti Barnabas, "shooje kan ke ma kam man waro shel an mulyan dwei shi kamma warkon ka paarono mungbude, kam man baandu diiju. ³⁷Barnabas miniji sha shinu shadu Yahaya shi yiiji ka Markus. ³⁸Peneng Bulus nyu yimmo sha a yu walam mun koofina ka Markusm elenku shi mdineju ti Banfiliya a wattu gale kan shinum. ³⁹Ti picce borofok nillina ti shakkiju, mbwarina non shinu ka shabi Barnabas nwari gale kan Markus nwa pero Kuburus. ⁴⁰Peneng Bulus nshadu Silas nkobena, kaabi an mulyan nfudun fok kunguno Yamba ti shinu. ⁴¹Bulus wari nwa malo Suriya kan kilikiya ndi munu bang rocco ti Ikkilisiya dakam.

Chapter 16

¹Bulus foorugo Darbe kan Listira, pidi shikan mani antumireuwi shomboi Timoti ti laau mandi paamun Yahudiya shikan paaro shin wala, tattani birang ninya Helina ²Ndi yi paaro shin walla ti fokma mulyani shira Listira kan Ikoniya. ³Bulus nkaru kpalleno Timoti, kelangkui minji mushinu yu merje doi, kelangkui Yahudawa shiri pishiire, penko Tattani ninya Helina. ⁴Ndi ruturmina ndi yu natti ti Ikkilisiya shuran ka dang shi mungbuddina an shuranno Yeesu an shurano Yeesu mungbudina balko ti Urshalima ⁵Monan shungkulli Ikilisiya nyu dakam birang ndi waa an mu shungkulli kpalang yapidi doi ⁶Bulus kama anjere shuranni nru kuuli Firgiya kan Galatiya, kelangu shirimno Yamba kpattuko shinu ka yi paaro shin tomom ti shakki Asiya. ⁷Yiru mimmi kan Misiya ka luang bong wei ru Bitinya, shiirimno Yeesu nkayu fudi ⁸Shi kelkeju ta shakki Misiya. penen ru turmina Taruwasu ⁹Bulus yu shuuna ka yiippa, mandi ninya Makidoniya ti fudi yiru shakka, sha 'watu Makidoniya ken Shaumu' ¹⁰Bulus shi weikon kijimon, ivu kokoi waro Makidoniya, ka yimo Yamba shi miniji mu waro ti ninya Makidoniya ka paarom shin toomon. ¹¹Kan ndan Taruwasu, Bulus kan an shuranni ru ya kong ama waro Samu taraki, kan kpalan yapidi nwaro Niyafolis. ¹²Ti piccire waro Filibi, turminai Makidoniya shi kokko kui ti kuuli Roma, fudi shi minu diikon shon dakam. ¹³Fori Asabar minu waro fok mina, to fok ture, kan luan bong mu ta wa pidi dina minu dima minu di yi paaro ka sherep shi kaunna. ¹⁴Mani pamuni shomboi Lidiya, an pilani ka we ta turminai Tiyatira An wafu Yamba nin tei nkuumu Yamba ng'bu fokrocco kuma paaro shi Bulus ndi kapi. ¹⁵Shi yikon Baptisma ti pamunii kan ninya Minaro, nkap mu minu ma Sadiko ma ma shakkan am wabu Yamba, matu minanno man dina, 'Nyukku mu min tei. ¹⁶Ti ku shiranmo, minu ti mirje waro pidi dimmo Yamba, manni la pamuni kan shirim wu nong ning'o kan minu Ankuminaro indi yu kwada ka te. ¹⁷Ndi wari ti pino Bulus, kan minu, ndi kafi ka ele shin bang sha, ninyamo, shofokno Yamba mun gbude, ti fudi kamma kokko miratte. ¹⁸Shaddiko yu wemmo wu sho, dakam bilang Bulus kpaanu yabongni shungkulli, kante, nshuwa dooni kaabu ti shirim sha ni kakkeko indo te ta shakkai Shombono Yeesu anmiratte. shirim kum fudi indo te shwat. ¹⁹Shaa shin anminaro weiko kokko wa kurbeju kpadduuko, ivu Bulus kan Silas, waro shakki tamkengen ya tomi an kon. ²⁰Waron minna kon, nkapi, sha, mimme ninya Yahudiya, wannemu ka booro fok ti turminanmu. ²¹Ndi shupina ka wei shi minu a minji ti fudi mu, bilang minu ar yu shuran, ka tem minu ninya Romawa. ²²Ninya doi illina ti shikno Bulus kan Silas, an kon birang jaaro Landaju, kapi shaa mu gba bu Bulus kan Silas ka gbattam. ²³Kapimmo doi rejo Bulus kan Silas ta mina muduk, kafi ti an kpano kui Yamina muduki sammu kadu foki man a muri sweju ²⁴Shakka yi kijimo, luun kudu anyem ti shoju, kiji shi kakko ti shakka ²⁵Ka shakki yippa Bulus kan Silas ndi dimmo Yamba ndi yu foonok ti Yamba, pidi muri yamina muduk ndi kumi, ²⁶Sojemmo ano mani midik ili, shi shokko kumbilli mina muduki yi shor, shoshjemmo kokko fokne mina muduki nafero, mura yamiinai muduki, shinglang shir shoju npiddeero. ²⁷An banokui mina muduk illiko ti do shon, wei kokkofona mina muduki apani, nfuttu gattum, ta tuku kuini, ta yimo ni mura yamina muduki shukeju. ²⁸Bulus shokro eleni ban shaa, kari dakulu shikko kelengkwi minu doi kam. ²⁹An baano ku mina muduk nshupi mu shattu walji, ru yamina ka dabal an tedo shikui ta tomino Bulus kan Silas. ³⁰pittu ka shinu pira shaa, mun gbuduna, nda yi ni kelangkui nin wa miratte? ³¹Kaabu shaa, munu shungkulli ti Yeesu anmiratte, ke kan Yaminako. ³²Bulus kan Silas kapun parono Mungbude ti shakka kan yan minani ³³An baano kui mina muduki shaadu shinu ka yiipa wa fuddo pidaju, nyu Baptisma ti shakka shoje kan yamminani ³⁴Nshadu Bulus kan Silas waro mina nwa munun wuccina sheran shik wattu yamine an baano kui mina muduki, ilinru yamina doi munu kumman pidiju ti Yamba. ³⁵Shi yafudi kwalinko, an kon yu shuran sha amu fudu shira ka Bulus kan Silas. ³⁶An baano kui mina muduk kapi ti Bulus no Paaronmo shi an koni, kakkon kabi ti Bulus makofema ta shakki shinan yabong". ³⁷Peneng Bulus nkafi shea, Tukkeno ti kuram ta tomi ninya kelangkui minu Romawa, a piccimum, birang shuufu mu ta mina muduk, ta kayun ka tuket? mu wattu ka shinu mun fudumu ³⁸An baano ku mina muduki maan ka paarono Bulus ti an koni shi sokko shikju nyu sho, kan kumani sha Bulus kan Silas ninya Roma. ³⁹An kon ke ka shikju wattu dimmo Bulus kan Silas, shi fodikko shinu tammina muduki, nkapi ti ma Bulus kan Silas mu indo turminai ⁴⁰kijimo Bulus kan Silas npereju ti mina muduki, nwaro minano Lidiya. shi Bulus kan Silas weiko an mulyan, munuju bang rocco indo turminai.

Chapter 17

¹Kapi shi indukon turmina Amfibolis kan Aboloniya, foriko turminai Tasalunika fuudi shi kan mina fudi kalitau Yahudawa ti pishire. ²Bulus kiji shi yi shin nong shakka, nfono wari fudiju, ndi yi deebo kan shinu waro shuppo ladi gwaano ta takada. ³Bulus afur ya takadai ndi kafun cha, diiko kurujum anmiratte nfodo balala birang ilina ta fure. kaapi cha Yeesu mo shanna kakeman cakka Almasihu ⁴Piddi Yahudawa kungko pidi waron ti pima Bulus kan Silas, kan pidi Helenawa kan mun gbudiina sherep wattu daakam. ⁵Yahudawa shi a munu shungkullim ndi yu mushi shadu piddi an kero pparo ti cakki tam kengem, ndin wattu ka kero bure ti cakki mina, ninyā dakam ndi waro ti pidiju. Nkero kui ti minano Jason, minji mu pittu ka Bulus kan Silas ta cakki ninyā ⁶Shaa wan shikimo Bulus kan Silas'm Nshonlo Jason kan piddi an mulyan an warani ti pino Yeesu, waron ya toomi an kon ti minai kabi shaa, 'Shibbanmo a kero buure, ano shinu moi wannan shelemu. ⁷Ninyāmo shin Jason durko, noduko paarono Kaisar ndi kapi sha kam ni mani mai shofoi Yeesu. ⁸Shi kawan ku ninyā kan ankon turmina kumko kijimoi yabong'i illina ⁹Kaabi shi inkoon kurbe ti pidino Jason kan pidi an mulyan, nfudun shira. ¹⁰Ke yppai anmulyan a wari ti pino Yeesu nputtu Bulus kan Silas, shuuru shinu mina biriya. kan fooranju, wari mina pudu kalitau Yahudawa. ¹¹Ninyā Biriya dokju kan ninyā Tasalonika, kungo fudi ka paaron Bulus ka fokrocco dok, birang di baano takadda fori doi kelangku mushinu peno paarono Bulus shunkuli ¹²Penena ninyā dakam ti shakkiju, munu shungkulli, kan anpenan sheerep Helinawa kan kpattin daakam. ¹³Penan Yahudawa Tasalonika nkumi shaa Bulus ti fudi yu paarono Yamba ti Biriya. Nturi ndi shokro yabong ninyā ¹⁴Pakkinang an wari ti pinon Yeesu ti Biriya nshadu Bulus nshuiri waaro fok pparlii indo Silas kam Timoti ti Biriya pedeng. ¹⁵Mu shi foduko Bulus waron turmina Atina, Bulus munu shuran, mu kabun ti Silas kan Timothy mu yindoju mun wattu weeno. ¹⁶Peneng shi Bulus ti pidi daang foran ma Silas kan Timoti ti Atina, nyu den tobooni, shi weigon turmina kemani ka kundul. ¹⁷Yi sherka Yahudawa ta mina pidi kalitau kan anwaaba ti Yamba, kan ninyā shi wejeju fori doi ti tamkengem. ¹⁸Peneng piddi Abikuriyawa kan an penan gbumi kan cakka. pidi dii kabi chaa, dimani an kam paaro Yambai dooro dima din lunmo ta kapi ni? Pidi nkabi shaa menun an pero paaro mani Yambai, kelangkui di pero fok parono Yeesu kan illani ta furei ¹⁹Nshadu Bulus waron Dooomor Arasa ndi kabi cha, kara kapmu shuperko? ²⁰We shinke ti pidi kabaani, minu minji mini peni ²¹(Antiniyawa kan mishba shiri shakkiju, ndi munu kuushiraju ka kafu wei kan kumani shin foo. ²²Bulus shiri ti cakki doomor Arasa kabi caa, ma ninyā Atiniya ni baanuko ma an bang waba. ²³Ni banuko wei shimma yiijin waapa kate tuku shira shinne malu ko, nin wei mani pandi wapai kan balla ti ku shi kakko sha ano Yamba sha penonim wei shaama yijim waapa kelengku ma peno, penan te shaane ta kapma,. ²⁴Yamba shi kuyuna kupira kan wei shira yai doi Birang cakka mungbude ti gak kan ili, a diiji ti pidi waba shi ninyā dikko ka shiram ²⁵A kiri shi shautauu ninyā a kam ninyā shi kero fokkum munun wem, cakka shin munji do kan fodo shuuna kan wei doi. ²⁶Ti pidi ninyā dok ngkuyu ninyā doi ti kupira nbebura nlu wei doi ti pidi shi reebukon. ²⁷Penan mun keero Yamba menen ta nwa pidi shikan cakka, baano a tali nong cakka ka minun kammanm ²⁸Kama diiji ta yeno vama ndi kumma toom, kiji shi mandi an pennma kakko cha 'minu shibani' ²⁹Kamma ma chibba Yamba a wallam kame di temo Yamba ka Zinariya kan Azurfa tang pandi kan furo shi yimmikom ³⁰kelengkummoi, Yamba nyeno fori luun penan nkapi, cha ninyā doi mu munu kelko. ³¹kam ni fori shi liko ta yu kon ti kupira ta wei shin walla, ta pidi ninyā shi chakko Yamba shuuko ninyanmo, ti pidi shi shokroko chakka ta furei. ³²Shi ninyā Atina kungo paaro ilinani ta furei, piddiju, nshido Bulus, pidi kabi cha 'minu ta kumko, ti kui paaro mo ³³Kapimmoi Bulus indo shinu. ³⁴Peneng piddi ta chakkiju kpattin ti kum pidi ka paaro shin toomon, nmunu shungkulli gale kan Diyonisiyus laau ankon ti Doomor Arasa kan mandi pparamuni shi shomboi Damaris, kan pidi ninyāi.

Chapter 18

¹Kaḡabimmo Bulus nwaaro Antakiya nwaa koovo Korinti. ²Ti piccire kpumi kan manni kpattini Yahudawai shomboi Akila, la kuuli Buntus foonan ti shonmo ti Italiya kan mannani, shomboi Balkisu kelengkui Kaldiyas shoppuko fook mu Yafudawa wacco Roma. Peneng Bulus ngwaro sheleju ³Bulus ndeni ti sheleju kelengkui foroju dok foro, rimbo kaara nong shinu. ⁴Bulus ndang ru yammina kalitau fori Sati ndang yu paaro ti Yahudawa kan Helinawa ndi yiiru yimoju ⁵Tukushira shi ma Sila kan Timoti shanna ti Makidoniya, shirim shin Bong-Bong nshuffo Bulus mu kabu ti Yahudawa Yeesu Almasihu. ⁶Yahudawa ng'illon ti shikki mkpakkishina nong shinu Bulus ntaḡu shik landaani ta kuushi nkabun ti shinu, mu toom noddan wema diya tukuuma, ne shooje nda wareno pidi mishba. ⁷Nwacco piccire nwarni minano Taitus Yustus, an wabu Yamba. Minani nimmi kan pidi Kalitauwi ⁸Kristus mungbude pidi Kalitau muni shungkulli kan yammiani ti mungbude, Korintiyawa dakam mu kunko paaro muni shungkulli nyun batisma ti shinu. ⁹Mungbude nkafi ti Bulus ka yippa ta shuna foori, ke kar you shoom, penen kafu kar deekka fookom. ¹⁰Ne kam kan ke A kam mura dakkulkom kelanku ne kan ninya dakam ta turminammo' ¹¹Bulus diiko ti piccire wu shene dok kan tere pattiran mudi ndi, shuppo paaronu Yamba ti shinu. ¹²Peneng shi Gadliyo diiko Gobna Akaya Yahudawa ka kuuju ngillina ti shikno Bulus nwaron yammina kon. ¹³Nkabi nong shinu, kpattinmo ndi shuktu yiimo ninya mu wabu Yamba shi daang a kumpidim. ¹⁴Kan kijimo Bulus minji yu paaro Galiyo nkafi ti Yafudawa, 'Ma yafudawa mankara paaronmo tuku dakkilanwe no noddan we ta diiko nen yu konii. ¹⁵Peneng shi paaromu tuku arpaaro kan shombo kan daang ma rimbo shakkima ka shikma. ¹⁶Galiyo nkafi tammina kooni. ¹⁷Kelangkummo n'viu Sastanis nyun tukka ta toom ankon. Peneng Galiyo a majju kishi kpaddukonum. ¹⁸Bulus ndiina ti piccire shon dakam nwasho an mulian ru ya koong am waro Suriya kan Balkisu kan Akila ta toom illani ti pidi sherinye kong am ti Sankuriya ya paamo kuuni kelanku pampan we shaaan tida shi yiiko nong shakka ¹⁹Shi foonna Afisa nong shinu Bulus nwacco Balkisu kan Akila ti piccire pene. cakka ka shikni nru yammina kalitau Yafudawa ndi shullu yimoshu. ²⁰Ntelo Bulus mu necco ti sheleju nkude nin. ²¹N'ivu kokkoni nwacco shinu cha, 'Ne kam ra miim shelema Yamba makunko pidi. Ti Afisa ru ya koong ami ²²Kan duranni ti Kaisariya n'mpina nwa kaakura Ikkilsiiya nru shaline kafimma ti Antakiya. ²³Kaḡabi shi neccinan ti piccirai, Bulus nliga n'illina nwaro ya shakki kuuli Galatiya kan Firijiya ndi muni bang ti antummireu wi doi. ²⁴Ti piccirei kan nong mani kpattini shomboi Afolos laau turmina Iskandari pidi leeni, nwanna Afisa cakka ampenan paaro Yamba. ²⁵Afolos weeko shupet, shidam shupet no Yeesu Ankuumu, shirim no Yamba kam ti shikki an pero fok paaro ndang shuppo we tu kuuno Yeesu peneng penuko bara Batisma no Yohanna. ²⁶Afolos nduungo paaro akam shoom tammina kalitau peneng ma Balkisu ka Akila kungkon cakka nshadu cakka ndina shereju ndungo shuufun kokkono Yamba shi Tukudoi. ²⁷Tuku shira shi miniji nwaro Akaya an mulian munun paaro, mballo wasika ta antummireu shir Akayai mu ivu cakka. shi foorukon nwa ivu cakka ka sheran shik ²⁸Afolos nmuni wu yimmo ti mur Yahudawa ka shidam fokkui shi kante shi shucci kuuman pidi cha Yeesu Almasihu.

Chapter 19

¹Tuku shira shi Afolos ti Korinti, Bulus nmalo kuili shir domor nwatu Turmina Afisa ti piccire nwatu nwa pidđi Antummireuni ²Bulus nkafun ti shinu, ma ikko shirim shin Bong-Bong tuk shira shimma mongkon shungkulli? Nliknon nong shinu "O'ong mina nabu kuma paaro tuku shirim shin Bong-Bong'm." ³Bulus nkafun, 'A ta ni shi yiikeeman Hatimai? nkafi nong shinu, 'ta batisma no Yohanna. ⁴Bulus nlikna, Yohana yiiko Batisma ka Batisma munu kelko. Nkafun tu ninyai nong hakka, mu shinu munu kulli ti mura watu ti piini wato Yeesu. ⁵Shi ninya kunkon, nyun Batisma ta shombo no Yeesu mungbude mu. ⁶shi Bulus liikon shira ni ta kuju shirim shin Bong-Bong nsharu kun shu, nyu paaro nong shinu ta pidđi fokkii, kan yu kaapa ⁷kpattin kpummo are peleu nong shinu doi ⁸Bulus nwaro yammuna kalitau ndi yu paaro akam shoom wu tere gbinig, ndi shuppo shinu ka paarono Yamba ndi shullu yimoju tuku kup no Yamba. ⁹Peneng pidđi Yahudawai shi fokroccoi bang peneng a kumpidim ndunko yu dakkilan paaro tuku an warani ti fii ni ta do ninya kelangkummo. Bulus n'indo shinu nshadan an tummireu shini ndi shuppo shinu kpaliyoan pidi doi tammina shuper shir Tiranus. ¹⁰Nwaron tukui kijimoi wu shene peleu Ta kijimoi ninya shi diiji ti Asiya nkuma paaro no Yamba Yahudawa kan Heliniyawa doi. ¹¹Yamba ndi yu shuran shin gbudiina ta shira no Bulus, ¹²Bangta mua bag'im pidei dang kpaddina dakkilan shirim npittu ta shik ninya shima ikkon wu kakku shikno kakku shikno Bulus ¹³Peneng kam nong Yahudawa an shuppo do mu maalishi ya fudi doi. Ndang yo shombo mungbude Yeesu, kelangkui mu shinu nwa fokku tuku shirim shin dakkiilaani shi ma kakko. 'Ti pidđino Yeesu mu Bulus pirshi fokki, ne kakkeko pittu' ¹⁴Mu yiiko wemme shinu pattira peleu shuba mandi mungbude ankpa ka Yahudawa shomboi Siba. ¹⁵Shirim shin dakkilani nlikon ti shinu, 'Yeesu ne penko Bulus ma ne penko, penen annong nen Man? ¹⁶Dakkilan shirim shira kpattini npiittu ngwattu shuikan tuku an shuppo domme nkofo banghum mbirun shikshu mpiri ka tana tamminai. shikki wani kamma shikki bokkilaa ni ¹⁷Paarommo nfuya pidi dom peleuwii Ya hudawa kan Helenawa mu diiji ti Afisa shoo ngifu shinu. 'Birang shombono Yeesu mungbude nwa gbude. ¹⁸Birang dakam ti shakki mu munko shungkulli nwatu munu kelko nkumpidi dakkilan we shi shinu yiiko ¹⁹Dakam ti shakki mu shubbi shido nwatu ka takadda shu nwatu laalla ta do ninya. Maaro kurbe shiki nwai kurbei dik yaji fwat ²⁰Paaro Yamba kan fokkui ntekshinna nwari tali ²¹Kaafi shi Bulus kpaddukon shuranni ti Afisa, nchokko shikni ta shirim nkoofina nwari ti Maikidoniya kan Akaya tuku kokkoni waro Urshalima, nkaabi nong shakka, kaafi shine foorukon piccire diiko kurunjum ne kello Roma" ²²Bulus nshuru antummireuni peleu ti Makidoniya, Timoti kan Irastus mu shauke ni, peneng shakkoi neccina ti Asiya lauwiu ²³Tuku shira minje nyu borofok shin gbude ti Afisa tuku anwarani ti kokkoi. ²⁴Mandi an kufa anyem shinpe shomboi, shomboi Damatrayus an kuppusho kundul ti Dayana, Shuran mo warshin ka kurbe shin dakam ti shakka. ²⁵Nkan wusho ankufa piccire doi Nkabju, ma fenko ka shuran mo shi kamma wiishin kurbe shin dakam ²⁶Ma weeko ma birang kumi a ti Afisa dokrom. peneng ti kuuli Asiya Bulus sholluko yiimo ninya dakam ndi kafi akam Yamba shi kushi ka shiram. ²⁷A shuran mu kamma dokro shi ta shakki dakkilaa nim peneng pidi wabu Yambamukamma Dayana gbude ta diina we shin wani kijimoi gbude ta shunkani kan kuli Asiya kan kupiira mu wabiji Te. ²⁸Shi kunkon wemmo nong shinu nyu den nong shinu padoi, nyu ye shin bang nong shinu, 'Mungbude nong Dayana shir Afisa " ²⁹Minai doi mbirero no ninya doi nbiri waro pidi kalitau wa nivu an mershe no Bulus, gayus kan Aristakas shi foona ti Makidaoniya non shinu ³⁰Bulus menko nru ya shakki pidi kalitau wi peneng antummireuni nkayu pidi ³¹Kishimmo pidđi an jedire no Bulus mungbudina ti shakki Asiya nshuttun ka dimma shin bong mu Bulus kar ma kuram kalitauim. ³²Pidđi ninyai ndi kabi mani we dokro, kalan ninya kui shakko, pidđi a penon a kelangkui shi shini wannan ³³Yafudawa nwatu ka Iskandari mu sheron ta toom ninya Iskandari nshokro shirani ti gak kelengkui mu shakkan yu paaro kan ninyai. ³⁴Shi weeko shakka ninya Yahudawa nyandina non ninyai wu ku shira peleu 'Mungbude nong te Dayana shir Afisa" ³⁵Shi amballa minani yenan yimo ninyai sha, 'Ma ninya Afisa an nong sha peno turmina Afisa cakki wu Yambammo Dayana shin gbude kan wu wemmo shi shukna ti gak kiim? ³⁶Birang sha kam mu kakko weeme shafam ma duma ka fookma, ma kar yu we ka dafalum. ³⁷Ma wanna ka ninyammee tammina koom a kelangkui jirko mandi wei ti pidi wabam yindang dakulko paaro ti Yamba mum. ³⁸Kelangkumo Damatrayas kan Ankufa shinu doi ta kam nong mandi paaaroi tuku mundok, pidi kon kam appani, an kon birang kam, mu waro ka paaro tuku shafi. ³⁹Peneng ma kan nong paaro wu baanani ta rimbani ta kalittau mu shi yii shi ku shira ku shira. ⁴⁰Kelengkui kulli kamma ta shakki kpacla shwalak kelangu biran minanmmo shi baaji A kam kunbili birang yafudimom kelengkui mina kan penan we ti kwiim ⁴¹Shi kakkon mo nlufi an kalitauwi

Chapter 20

¹Kaabi kpaɗan paaroi, toɗɗi Bulus njuri mu yireni antumireu, munun ɓangrocco, munun mando ti shinu, inlina waru Makidoniya ²Kaabi shi kelgo shakki turmina-turmina ɗi natto an warani ti pini waru kuli Helenawa ³Shi yikon tere gbonong ti pishire, Yahudawa yun gbakit ku shira shira run ya koong am waru Suriya, nyu yemo npekireni Makidoniya. ⁴An lu pini Bulus waru Asiya, ma Sabatarus Lano Burus ti Briliya, Gayus Derbe, Timoti kan Aristakus kan Sakundus, shin ɗoi an warani ti pini ti Tasalonika, kan Tikikus kan Timotawus ti Asiya. ⁵Peneng pidi mimmo, ndamu ti Taruwasa ⁶Shi minu rikon ya koong am ti Filibi ka pi shuwan kumbam sha kam milpoim, ka pi shon fwaat minu wa weju ti Tarwasa shon mu pattira-peleu ti pi shire. ⁷Palang ɗok kan Sati Shi minu kaukon ka we cu kumbam. Bulus yu paaron kelengkui ya pidi ma kpaliɓo ta kopeni, paaroni foriko shaki yepa. ⁸Ti mina gak pishi kauan ɗakam non walji ⁹Mandi la yerei shomboi Attikos ɗiyani ti kuku mina shon shin tidan chadi shakka kelengku Bulus yiiko paaro shin joori, la yeerishii shoon Sadukon Ashon ti mina gak'im an gbonongii njukuru nshadi kumoi ¹⁰Buslus nsharu wati shinen ti kui ka fok roccoi, nkabi cha ma kar fufu fokrocco mam kelangkui kan ɗoni a murum. ¹¹Penen meni yammima gak yashu kumbanmi kan shinu, yu paaro kan shinu waro kpa'ala ya pidi wosho shinu ¹²Watun ka layi kan doni, wai shuban rocco non shinu paɗoi. ¹³Peneng minu bena Bulus ka puutu shele koong, minu nwatu Asos, minu shadu minu ta shadu Bulus ta kong'i peneng ligo ta bong ta wareni ka sho ¹⁴Shi minu kpakon ti Asos, minu shadu chakka ta koong waaro mitiltus ¹⁵Kaabi illan mu ti pishire ka kpaliyo minu watu ɗomor kiyos ka kpaliyoa pidi minu watu turmina militus ¹⁶Pene Bulus ligo ta bong ne shakka taru Afisa ta koong, kelengku shakka ebe mali ti Asiya kelengku ti pidi ɗabal non shakkamu foori pentikos nwe ni ti Urshelima. ¹⁷Ti militus njuri sha mu yereni min gbudina Ikkisiliya Afisa. ¹⁸Shi foonan sheleni nkabun ti shinu sha, 'Ma ka kuma ma pengo bara poori shinne shokon shono ti Asiya, shidam pidiya shi kamma yiiko. ¹⁹Ne yiigo wapa ti Tatta mungbude, kan muɗɗi kan foddoo ɓalɓalɓa shin ne yigo kelangku Gbakit shi yiike nong Yahudawa. ²⁰Ma penuko na kuma tida kamma we ɗoi shin walam ne waro pina mina-mina, nindi shupima. kawo aka tuketum, ²¹Kishin na tokon paaroti Yahudawa kan Heleniyawa kelangku munu kelko ti Yamba kan munu shunkule ti Tattamu Yeesu. ²²Shooje ma nengo nda waru Urshalima, shirim shin bong-bong shukeno naru, na peno we shira weno ti pishirem. ²³Peneng bara shirim shin Bong-Bong shukeno ti mina ɗoi sha, shinglangan kam foddoo ɓalɓalɓa ti pidi ɗangno. ²⁴Peneng na shadu ta bongno ne mandi wem, kelangkui ni ti pidi taana ka fooro shinne ivuko ti pidino Tatta Yeesu kawu kapaaro Yamba shin tomon. ²⁵Banu ta shoje ni penugko ninya ashin yigo paaro kup no Yamba ɗoi, mari weno shikno birang, ²⁶Elang ku kishin mo ne kakke ma ta foori, na kam kan kubo tom ninya ta kunom, ²⁷Kelangkui na kama tida kamma ya bongno Yamba ɗoim. ²⁸Kelankummo ma bano kuma, kan anwarani ti pino Yeesu shi shirim shin Bong-Bong, likeman mungbudiina ma bana man kaiju fook Ikkilsiyanon Yamba, shi piligo ka toom ni ²⁹Ni penuko kaabi merjeno, Benjim min den ta ru ya shakkima, ar wosho an warani ti pino Yeesu ³⁰Ne penko ti shakkim pidi kpatine ta watu kappu paaro sha wallinam, kelangku nyiru antummireu waaro sheleju. ³¹Kelangku kishinmo ma bano ma yimmo sheneno gbonong na washo yiima natti kan muɗi ta andono yeppa kan foorim. ³²Shooje ni monkema ti Yamba, kan paaro shin wala, shikan fok ku ɗik ma tamuma piina gale kan mi Yamba shakku ³³Na maaju Azufa, ko Nizariya yindang Landa mu ɗok mam. ³⁴Ma ka kuma ma penuko ne yiigo foro ka shirano, ne anko we shine minji kan ninya shi minudo. ³⁵Ne ɗigo we shupet ma ti kokko ɗoi kan shin ma ta shawan an barinyi ti kokko sheran shik kan kokko shim a ta yimmon paarono mungbudemu Yeesu paaro shi kakko ka kuni sha munani kooko Ivuban kungkuno Yamba ³⁶Kaapi shi yiigon paaro kishimmo, ndungina yu ɗimma gale kan shinu ³⁷Shinu ɗoi yu kuji shin bang ntaamo chakka nshumbo foki. ³⁸Ya bongn kpani elengku we shi kakkon nong chakka ti shinu, ar wa shikkini biram. shinu ɗoi nwaaro ya luupi ta ya koong am.

Chapter 21

¹Shi minu bwaarukon shaabi, kamma shinu, minu rweemu ya koong an minu ivu shadu kokko wu waaro turmina kos, ka kpaliyo peneng turmina Rodusa, ti picce peneng birang wu waaro turmina Batara. ²Shi minu weeko koong shira teelo konvoi wu waaro Fonisiya peneng minun rii. ³Shi minu ningkikon domor kuburus minun waccina tuku shira shiijaumum minu waaro Suriya, minun duri ti turmina Taya kelangkui ti pidi shi koong ya ammi ta duru shadiro. ⁴Kaabi shi minu weekon antumiireu minu peneng ndeemun ti piccirai wu shon pattira peleu Antummireuwi nkabi ti Bulus, ta shirim, mu peemo kar waaro Urshalima. ⁵Kaabi shon tikeniyoo minun dungko merjeemu. shinu doi kamma sherepju kan cibbaaju nwa illireemu piimu ta turminai. Peneng minu njukeneemun ti fok turei minun yuu dimma minu bwaaro shaabi. ⁶Peneng minun ru ya koong ya ammi, shinu birang nmeejun ka minai. ⁷Shi minu kpadukon fok merjeemu ti Taya minun fuutuu, Talamayas. Ti picce shi minu kakkon shaabi kamma anmulyan minun diina wu shon dok. ⁸Ka kpaliyo minun illina minu nwaro Kaisariya. Minu nru ya minaani Filibus an pero fok paaro shin tompon dov ta shakki pattira peleuwi, minun diina kan cakka. ⁹Kpattinmmo kam ka cibba sherep peedeu, kuniya an kabe. ¹⁰Peneng minun deemu ti piccire wu shon tikeniyoo, mandi pibaaui nwattu ti Yahudiya shomboi Agabus. ¹¹Wattu sheleemu nong cakka shadu we kero shondoro Bulus keron shoni kan shiraani nkabi, cha shirim shin Bong-Bong kakko sha Yahudawa ta kero an kero weimo kelangkui ta muni shakki ti ninya shia peno Yamba. ¹²Shi minu kungku shuranmo minu doi ka mirii piccirei minu dimmo Bulus mu kar waru Urshalimam. ¹³Bulus kelanku shombono Tatta Yeesu. ¹⁴Ma kijimmo Bulus a miniji kauu pidim minu washo kuuji, minu nkabi mu Yamba yu shuraani. ¹⁵Kabi shon lauweu minu yoko Lutumu minu waru Urshalima. ¹⁶Pidi antumereuni miri kaisariya ivu piimu. Wanna kan mandi ninyan yejeeni ka Manason, ninya kuburus ninya shi tango ivui Yeesu ti piccirei shi minu doi, ¹⁷shi minu foorikon Urshalima, Memme durmu ka sheran shik. ¹⁸Ya pidi kpalukon minu ivu shabi kan Bulus waru sheleno Bitrus mungbudinei doi kam. ¹⁹Kapi shi kakkon shinu, kabujon ka dok-dok wei shi Yamba yiiko ti shakki ninya sha penu shakka ka shuranni. ²⁰Shi kakkon shinuyu pambi ti Tatta mungbude non shinu, ki weiko mulli ninya dik ti shakke Yahudawa mungko shungkulli kan yimo wei yu dang. ²¹Yiiko paaro ti kuko, sha ken di shupo Yahudawa shi diyaani ti shakki ninya shia peno Yambam mu kar kumma Musa. ken di shupo shinu mu kar karu kpalle chibba shum, mu kar kuma teishe paarom. ²²Minu ta yini shooje? i kulli ta wattua. ²³Kelangkui minji kenyu weshi kakko shoje. Minu kan kpatine peedeu shi kungo pidi. ²⁴Ma kopo kan memme, fudu kuko kan shinu, ken sadu tidaju kan we kulu kuu. wa kimoi ninya doi ta penani we shira kabani ti kuko i cabba. Ta penani non shinu cha kei an naako kon. ²⁵Tuku alumai mu munko shun kulli mina balluko Takada, minun nkabun mu fudu kuu ta payo shi munko ti kundul kan toom we shir meruko bongghi, kan nodan shindo. ²⁶An foro Bulus chadui kpattin mo ka kpaliyo yapiidi fudo shikni kan shinun ivu pidi waba, kelonki we kabu palang fudan kuuju palang munu payu kelonguju. ²⁷Shi shon patira peleu yiikon pididi Yafudawa Assiya, nwa Bulus tammina waba, penan makulo, ya kawan ninyai ivvu cakka. ²⁸Ndi yu tebo, "Ninya Israila ma chorumu, ummo ninya shin ndi shupu ninya doi we shin wala ninya yimm kan birang piccei. ²⁹Birang wanna ka Heliniyawa yammuna waba dakulo piccie Bong-Bong. Kelangkui weiko Tarofiwas ninya Afisa kan Bulus ti cakki mina bongh lun wanna pidi waba. ³⁰Cakki minai doi tebo ilina ninya illiru ivu Bulus. Nsuwro cakka pittun pira ta mina wabai, a ballum numo foknai. ³¹Minji tukani, fok paaro foro shik mungbude an kec, cha Urshalima doi dakulo ka buret. ³²A balum shattu an kec kamma an bang pidi kalitau.. Shi ninya weiko mungbude an keci kan an kec ni wacco tuku Bulus. ³³Mungbude an kecci wari wa ivuu Bulus nkiri ka ling lang peleu. Ntelloi cakkei sha kei nong, ke yiko ni? ³⁴Pidi ti cakki ninyai ndi yu tebo, pidi ndi kabucho we dakam. Bara shi mungbudei a peno we shi shinu ta kabanim kelongku tebo ntseri ka Bulus nrun ya mina kec. ³⁵Shi foro kon nchadu Bulus kelonkui deng kalitau ninya. ³⁶Kelankui kalitau ninyai wattun ti pii ndi yu tebo ndi nkabi cha ma tuku! ³⁷Nemko run ka cakkei yamina an kecci, Bulus nkabun ti mungbude an kec, ke ta kum pidi nen yu paaro kan kei? mungbude an kecci nkabi cha; ke penuko fok Helinali? ³⁸Ka ninya Masar mo ma mu ti cakki shon merjei shi shokroi burei moi shinke chadu chiba an tuku kuu dubui pedeu ken warun ya shoon ya? ³⁹Bulus nkabi ne; Ninya Ibrahiyawa tuku ili Tarsus ku ili Kalikiya. ne ninya cakki mina. kumno nen yu paaro kan ninyan mo. ⁴⁰Shi an kec kungon pidi, Bulus, shetto shikni tuku pidi sherenyei nshokro shirani ti gak, nshupi mu deiju ka fokju. shi pidi dikon miyok, Bulus yun paaro ta fok Ibrahiyawa Nkabi cha.

Chapter 22

¹Ma mulyan kan ma tatta ma kuma wu nakokuu waro pidima shooje. ²Shi anpalininya kun kon Bulus tu pidi paaro ta fok Ibraniyawa ndeiju ka fokju cha. ³Ninya, Yahuda ti kuli Tarwasa kan killikiya Penang ti kumbilo Gamaniyal shi monne non Renan. shupine no padoi ka warani ti kokko dang ma jijimu yimono tuku warani tibi Yamba, ninyina kiji shinnei yijin. Nii munko foddo balala kan wu muro, ⁴Ni kekuro kpattin kan sherep nin tedo shinu ta mina muduf. ⁵Yiiko kijiimo mun gbudina ta munu ligno ka shiri ikkon fokkui ti kokkonmu, nin watu ka shinu ti Urshalima kelangkui mun munun foddo balala. ⁶Shinei tipidi merjei, Nin yu mimmi kan Dimashku ka den fori nin waa pee ti gak aruko. Nin shuku ti ili, ⁷Penang nen kuma ele sha Shawulu, Shawulu a kelangkuni kandi munno fodo balala? ⁸Nin likgna na, ke dimanong ya Tatta? Ligkina shaa, "Ne Yeesu ninya Nazaret shinke ndi munun fodo balala. ⁹Mushi galle kanne weko shik aaron peei penang a peno ele anyu paaro kannem. ¹⁰Nin kabi naa "da yini ya Tatta mungbude? Mun gbude tatta kabuno shaa illo ken waro Dimashku nda kakko we shi diiko ken yi. ¹¹Na kam wa ya fudim kelankui malash shi aarikenon andono, ivuno tomuni waro Dimashku. ¹²Ti pudii nnin wa, wa mandi ninyai shomboi Annaniya an shoro Yamba tuku dang kan shombo shin wala tatom Yahudawa shi diijin ti pudii. ¹³Watu sheleno shaa, muli shawulu tang wa yabudi kakuu shira minjei nin wa shikfi. ¹⁴Kabni shaa Yambama jiji shakkeko ken peno yimoni, kan anyu Yabong ken birang kuma we shaaka pittun ta foki. ¹⁵Kelankwu kera diyani an mapi ti ninya tuku we shinke weko kan shike kunko. ¹⁶Ta shoojei kera dangin ni? Illo mu yiko Batisma mun fuduko nodan weko kandi yu yee ka shombono. ¹⁷Kabi shinna menan Urshalima, mirbudu yi dimma tamina waba nun yu shuna. ¹⁸Nii weko shiki kabno shunnan Yundono niin wachho Urshalima shooje, kelenkui arkum bidi ka manpiko shinke yikenom. ¹⁹Ninkabi naa Tatta shinu kakuu periki kiji shine liikeju tamina muduf ne birang loppo muji kunko pidi ka ke tamina waba. ²⁰Shi tipidi patton tom an meko piko Istifanus, sheranno kam nindi munu kuman pudii, ni birang dii bano shidam landa mu tukeni. ²¹Kabno sha, kobo da shurko waro shele mu'a Yahudawam. ²²Ninya waccho shakko yu paaro watu fudu kijjimmo. Penang shokuro eleiju sha, "munu fojo pilamo tuku pira kelonkui ayuwala mun diyam. ²³Shii tupudii shokuron eleiju dii recco landaju kan paluu bulgu ta fuyo. ²⁴Mungbude nkabumu wattu ka Bulus ti fokkorko kabi shaa muu maju foki ka biromun peno non shakka Yandoju kelenkuni. ²⁵Kabi shii kerko shaka ka shaman kedek, Bulus kabu ti anbang shi mimmi kan shaka "Yiko wala ndang yu gbattam ti ninya Rome shi dang a ivu shakam?" ²⁶Shi ambangin kunkon kijimo kopina waro shele mungbudei wa kabun shaa, "kaa minji yi nii?" Kelangku lamo ninya Roma. ²⁷Mungbudei watu majii sha kabuno ka ninya Roma'a?" Bulus kabun sha "Jkijimoi" ²⁸Mungbudei shaa "i ka dakam kurbe shine pilikon diji fok kuu lau ilinmo" ²⁹Penang Bulus kabi cha'a "lekeno lau Roma. Ninya shi wanna ya maju shakka nwacco shakka pakinnang, shik mungbudei yu shoo shi wekon Bulus ninya Roma. ³⁰Yindang kpaliyo yapidi mungbudei meno peno shunkuli maja shi mur Yahudawa ta yuwani kan Bulus. Tididan ta kedekki birang kabi ti mungbude ankpaka kan an kon mu shinu kauru. Watu ka Bulus lii ta shakju.

Chapter 23

¹Bulus ningoi ankoni ka ando shaa, "Ma mulyanno, ni yiko diiji Yamba kan Yimmo shin wala we watu forimoi"

²Mugbude ankpaaka shi yiiji ka Hannaniya kabun ti mursheleni mu lobbon ta foki. ³Bulus kabun sha,a "Yamba ta lokko, kee an yanjin ka diiko kelangku kan konno shikno ka kon, birang ken kabi karamu lobunon ta tom koni?"⁴Mu sherrani ti shelei shaa, "ke kpaako mungbude an kpakano Yambam" ⁵ Bulus sha na peno, ma mulyannao sha shakka mungbude ankpakam kelangku ballani sha'a mari kpaako mungbude nin yaman "⁶Shi Bulus weikon pidi mur Sadukiya pidi birang anfuya, yu paaro bang ti pudi koni "sha ma mulyano Bafarise lau anfuya. Kelankui penan illan muro mo mandi yino kon. ⁷Shi kakkon kiijimo paaro-paaro nilina ta shakki anfuya kan sadukiyawa kakko shaa kam inlang murom, akam an palim akam nong shirimum,⁸penang anfuya shaa wemo doi kam.⁹Paaro -Paaro inlina, pididi anbala anfuya dii kabi shaa "mina wa lamo kan nodan wem, Yindan anpali kan shirim shi yikon paaroi?" ¹⁰Shi dikam paaro illikon mungbude yuu shoo mu kar jadduro yeno Bulusm kabi ti an kec mu wa laawuro Bulus ti pidiankon mun waron ya korka.¹¹Peneng ka yippa Tatta mun gbude sheron mimmi kan shelei shaa, "Kekaryu shoom, kiiji shinke menenon pino ti Urshalima diiko. kurunjum ken meno piino ti Roma"¹²Shi Yafudi kpalukon pidi Yahudai munu kaju shaa shinu ar cu wem kan sho wem shinu minji tuku Bulus keng'i. ¹³Ninya kokko yaji pedeu kaukuju kawu yu yanjin.¹⁴Waro pudi mungbudina ankpaaka kan mungbudina shaa, "minu kakko ti kuumu, minari cui wem kan shoo wem, minu minji tukku Bulus. ¹⁵Shooje mui ankon munu kokko ti mungbude mun watu ka shakka ya Roma, kiji ta kpaddon fok paaroi minu shokuo shikmu minun tuku shakka ar futu piccirem.¹⁶Peneng kam nong laau mulone Bulus kam dii kumi wari wa kero kokkoi kattun pudi ti Bulus. ¹⁷Bulus yiiru dok ta shakki an bang'm shaa "shadu layerenmo kan waron shele mungbude kelangku kam non we shira kabun.¹⁸Anbangin shadu la yerrei waro shele mungbude shaa "Bulus mura shinglang kakko shana watu ka la yerenmo ti sheleko kam ninwe shira kapani" ¹⁹Mungbudei kijan mandi pudi, majju fokki, "keminji kan kabuno ni?"²⁰Layerei kabun shaa "Yahudawa kungo pidi shunu ta dimmeko, kan watu ka Bulus doji tamina kon kiji tayun mandi maja-majai tuku wemmo. ²¹Peneng ke kar kumpudi ka shinum, kam nong ninya kooko yashi pedeu ti pudi dang fokki kakko shaa shinu ar cu wem sho wem kan, peneng shinu minji tuku shakka. Shoje shiki shokani minji ken muju pudi. ²²Mun gbudenno kabun ti layerei kopo, shi kpadiikon fok paaroi. "ke kar kabu fudi ti mandim" ²³Yiiru anbang-bang peleu kabuti shinu "maluu ankec shik peleu, kan tushe yaji pattira peleu, an shadu kech shik pelu mun waro Kaisariya tuku shira angbunong shi ka shakki yippa" ²⁴Kabun mu rimbo wafok kumbili shi Bulus ta turkui wari ka shaka bang ti puno Filikus gwanna. ²⁵Yuun balla ti shirei kijimo. ²⁶Kale tarani ti Tuludiiyas Lisiyas waro sheleno mungbude Gwamna Filikus. ²⁷Yahudawa ikko lamo minji shinu tukui, Ni shatun an kec mu lauwwu shakei, kabi shina kunkon shaka ninya Roma. ²⁸Ni miniji ning peni kelenkuni aka kapun paaro tukui nen waron shakka mina kon. ²⁹Nii peniko aka kabun paaro tukui kelengkui maja-maja tuku shidam konju penang akam mandi paaroi shi foroko foki mun kero shakka yindang mun murum. ³⁰Shi kakkenon paroju tuku we sha walaam, ning fusho shakka ti sheleko akam tukun shiram, ne kakkon ti mura kapu dackilang paaro tukuni mu waro ka paaroi ti sheleko. Nechho bang. ³¹Penang ankec kumbudi ka we shi monkeju. shadu Bulus watun ka shaki yippa sheleno Antribatris. ³²Shi Yakubu kpalukon an tushei kobina kan shaka birang pididi ankecshi penkireju fok korkoi. ³³Kaabi shi antushe shi forukon Kaisiriya munun ballei ti Gwannai birang kono kun Bulus ta shirai. ³⁴Shi Gwanna banukon ballai, maju shinu shaa dima Bulus ninya pittei shi kunko Bulus ninya Kilikiya. ³⁵Sha da kunko paaroko padoi an kabu we shirku ma fona kanbun mu luu shakka tamminano Hiridus.

Chapter 24

¹Kabi shon fwaat Anniyas, mungbude ankpaka kan mun gbudina kan mandi mu peno dang shomboi Tartilus warko ka paaro kuno Bulus ta tomno Gwamna. ²Tuku shira shi Bulus sherikon ta tomno Gwamna Tartilus dunngkon paaro tuku ti Gwamnai shaa "kelagkuko minu we diiji bang shiki ninko ya tom shinke kante wannenmu ka rimbo ta ilimu. ³Kelangkumo, we shinke tayuwa doi minu ikko ka pambi ta Gwamna Filikus. ⁴Kelangkui minji munun foddfo balalam ni tipidi dimma mu muno pudi paaro lakidiu. ⁵Weko lamo tupudi dakulowe shidam-shidam di shupo ninya Yahudawa kupira mundi shokro yimo. ⁶Birang dii dakkulo yamina waba, kelangkumo minun ivru shakka (minu mungko mu yuun kon dangmu) ⁷Penang Lisiyas an shoro ku ninya watu lauwo shaka ka bang ta shiramu. ⁸Kama banuko Bulus ka shidam we shi yiji kema ta shukku we shinnin dang kabun tukui. ⁹Ninya Yahudawa doi kunko pudi ka we shi Bulus yikko kulli. ¹⁰Shi Gwamna kungkon pudi ti Bulus mu yu faro kabi non shakka shaa "shoje ni penuko milam you ke tipidi ¹¹gbutto ilimo kelangkuumo nira yu faro ka sheran shik keta kumpidi, a paaro shon are peleum shinna warjin Urshalima ya yu waba. ¹²Shiwa weikon non tammina wabai, naa boro fok kan shinun na shokro yimo ta shakishum. ¹³Kelangkuumo akam we shi pennuko tu kunom. ¹⁴Penang da kangko, tuku we shi yiji waba shu pang kijimon nindang yu waba ti Yambama jijimu. Nii kumji pudi ka we shi ta dakkulo takada dang kan takada pibagku'm. ¹⁵Luwan bongno ka Yamba kiji shira yun elan muro. anyu shin wala kan dakkilang wei, ¹⁶Tuku moi dimmano naa minji ni dina wu kpa-kpako ta tom Yamba kan ninyam nima yiko tang ta shakki wei doi. ¹⁷Kabi shene-shene nii wanna ya munu kunku, kan kunku menan ya bong. ¹⁸Ta shakki we shinne ta yuwani pidii Yahidawa shir kulli Asiya watu weno ta munu wemmi tamina waba, akam kawan ninyam akam ele teponm. ¹⁹Yiko wala muu ninyanmo watu ya tomko baaji, ma kam nong dakkilan we tukuno shira kapani. ²⁰Ma kijimon mu ninyanmo kabu manako wa we shin dakkilani tu kumo tuku shira shinne. ta tom kon Yahudawa. ²¹Penang tuku wei dok shine kakko ndang ele shin gbude shii sheranno ta tomju. Tuku paaro illan muro shi keron piino kate baaji ²²Shii Filikus penikon we tuku kokkn mo nshokro koni kabu ti shinu shaa, "ma pori shi Lisiyas an munu fok paaroi ma wannan ti Urshalima, taatu tukuu paaroi" ²³Penang kabun ti anbangin mundi bano Bulus penag mu kar kayu pima anjedireni shira watu shele ya shautewum. ²⁴Kabi shon lawiu ma Filikus kan mannani Druskila la pamun Yahuda, shuri mu yiru Bulus watu kumma wu kumman pidini ka Yeesu anmiratte. ²⁵Shi Bulus tipudi kabun paaro tuku yuuwe shin wala kan gbutto kui kan we shira watu kapimo, shikkino Filikus ndadi kabi shaa "kopeko. Nmna banugo ka necham daa yireko. ²⁶Tuku shiranmo lii to fokrocono Bulus shakka ta munun kurbe, mundi kerom fudi tukui-tukui kelon kwi shakan ya paro kan shaka. ²⁷Kabi shene peleu Borkiya Festas ndiya Gwamnano kabino Filikus, kelanku kero shuka ti pudi Yahudawa, nkoobon toom ka lu Bulu tammina muduf

Chapter 25

¹Barashi Festas rigo ya turu minai kapi shon gbonong, in inliina ti kaisariya nkofo warru Urshalima. ²Mungbude ankpaka kamma min gbuddina Yahudawa watu va kon cik ni Bulus ti Festos. ³Maßen ðimmo Festas mu yiru Bulus mu waru Urshalima, shinun tuku chakka tu kokkoi. ⁴Festas munun liknoi ti shinu sha Bulus itce mina mudok Festas munun liknoi ti shinu, sha, Bulus itu mina mudok ti kaisariya, ar balamnin, ta Pengireni. ⁵Kan kiccimo mira watu ti bimu, mu wattu. ma kan kam kan nin nodan we shininyamo yigo, man wa kabi" ⁶Kapi chon pirpidau waru chon kummo Festa kapo penguro Kaisariya, ka bwalan yapidi wa dina ta mina kon, shuroko mu riyta ka bulus ta tomini, ⁷Bara shi Bulus rina, ninya Yahudawa mi wanna ti Urshalima watu shiri mimmi, maben tang wati ka paaro-aaro tukuni Bulus, pene a pene shungalli paarom. ⁸Bulus nago kuni sha Na dailowe ti nong ti Yahudawa kan mina pidi waba, kanti Kaisar. ⁹Kelangwki Festas miniju shero cik ninyan Yahudawa, bene telo Bulus sha, "Ke minji mun wargon Urshalima, mun wa yigo koni ti pichire, ya?" ti pidi kapiccani ti kukgei? ¹⁰Bulus lignina sha sheranno ta minna konno Kaisar, pidishi ta yinon koni, na dakule we ninya Yahudawa, kiji shinge penigo wala. ¹¹Ne ma dakulgo we, nema yigo we shira tukunon na kudu nin murim, Birang kapicyan wejummo ma chaba, mukar bennom ti pidishum, Neko ta shadu kanmo waaru piino Kaisar," Kapici Festas yiko piddici kan pidi kan, ¹²kabi sha "ke kako keja mu wargon yatomni Kaisar, kera wara tomini Kaisar." ¹³Kabin mo, Mai Agaribas kan Barniki maben watu Kaisariya, wenna kago Festas. In la cicinna shon dagam, Festas, ¹⁴kabi ti Mai paarono Bulus sha, kam nin mandi ninye ta minna mudok Shi Filibus woshuko. ¹⁵Shinne ti Urshaluima ta kushira Mungbude ankapaka, kammo min gbudina Yahudawa shattu paaro tukuni, shinu ðimmina mu shinu tuku shakka. ¹⁶Tuku paaron mo nen munu lignoi na a wari ninya Romawa, mun chubu menen ti mandi ninyen ninya shi wanna ka cakka ta tun an kon ta tun kon, ta i fudo kuuni. ta tun mi wanna ka paaro tukuni, ta kapico we shira fodon kuni ti caki paaroi. ¹⁷Bara shi fonna nin shinu, na balun ka bwalan wattun ka ninye. Bara sha an watu ka paroi, wannan va paroju nin pena akam mandi paroi shin tomon tukuim. ¹⁸Bara boderon pok tuk paaro waba tukuni Yeesu shi murgo, Buluss cha i kan kan doni, ¹⁹Nin bano paaron mo wala, na peno we shinna ta yuwani nin bwaduro ya paaron mom," ²⁰Nen Telo Bulus, ta warru Urshalima mun wa yun koni. ²¹Bulus sha mu baano paaron mo shi tukuni shammu Kaisar yini kummom nin bene lu chakkai, mun shhuru shakka ti pinno Kaisar," ²²Agaribas, kapidi ti Festus, "Ne ma niminji nin kuma paaron mo ta kumono" "Doji kera kumani" weji Festus kako. ²³Shi yapidi kpaligo, Mai Agaribas van Bariniki Maßen wattun kan ninya dagam ti pishu maßen wattu ru yammima koni kamma min gbudina an kec kamma min gbudina mir shaki minai, ²⁴Festas churi, mu Pitu ka Bulus mu wattu pidi kalitau mo. Festus sha "Mun gbude Mai Agaribas, kamma ninya doi miri pishe, mo wego ninya moi ninya Yahudawa yigeno Paaro ti Urshaima kan pische, maßen ti kappi bang, maben ti yandina sha ninyan mo mu kar wosho kan donin. ²⁵Ne wego wala, lanmo ayu weji ta tuku chakkam Penen sham mu wannin pinno Kaisar ka paaron mo, Nen ningina wala,, nira sharu shaka ti pinno Kaisar, ²⁶Pene na peno wejin na ta ballani ti Kaisar, tuku Bulus-we shi yigo sha walam, i kelongwku wemmo, nin ritu ka Bulus ti shakima, Kelangwkugo mai Agaribas, ²⁷nin wa we shinne ta ballani tukuni Bulus. Dikero a walam nin shuru ka ninya shira bamina a kan ballam we shi yigo a walam.

Chapter 26

¹Mai Agaribus cha pemon Bulus, "Kera nago kugo, "Bulus shokro shirani, dungo nago kuni. Bulua sha, ²"Shikino sherani, moi Agaribas kelongwku dakilan paaro shi ninya Yahudawa ti bidi kapabni tukuno baaji³ Ke an penan we tuku wari Yahudawa kamma we penom weju niko da dimmego ken kumna paaro shinne ta yuwani.

⁴Shungulli, ninya Yahudawa doi penigo shinne digo tun shinne lau ta kuullino ka Urshalima. ⁵Pengeno yau, ta dungkan diyanno, ma be eta penani ni yiko pidishi kiji ninya Parisawa mummo kokko anwarani An chkro yimo ti cakki an waba. ⁶Banne mo ni sherani, ta yino kon tuku no kelongwku shadan tida ni Yamba shi yigo ti ma tattamu. ⁷Mummo shadan tido shi piri peremu kamma kummo are peleu olp maben ti yun waba ti Yamba yipaa kan fori. Kelangwu luwan bong mo, kan kiccimo Mai Agaribas ninya Yahudawa ti pidi kudani kane, ta yu kan mo ⁸kenlanwkii. Dima to choppo ninyu yun yimo sha we shoog Yamba ta shokro ninya shi murko?⁹Fushi ni yigo yimo kudani ka shoimboni Yeesu Banazaret. Ni yigo wemmo ti Urshalima. ¹⁰Ni kadurko fok an warani tibini Yeesu dagam ta mina mudufu kelakwi pang shinne wego ti pidi mai Ankpaka, shira tukun shinu, nin dan ma bi an yu wemmo. ¹¹Ni mungon fodo balala dagam ta mina wabba, Nindan shoppo shinu ta bukjan Ni kudu shinu padoi ta kuli dagam. ¹²Ta chinno tayu tekanmi, nin waru Dimaska ta kuman pidi moi ankpaka ¹³Ni yigo merje ka sheran fori, mai mun gbude nin wa pe pidi ka fori ti gak shi yeko fori ka pe, Penmo aanro molo cheleno. kan mira mereje kan ne, ¹⁴Minu doi minun shugna ti kuli, nin kuma ele paaro, shi ke ta yino. ta fok ibraniyawa sha shuwulu, shawulu, dima kelongwkuni shingen ti munno fodo balala? Ta yi pida kan ru yabok chibo. ¹⁵Na, ke nongya Yamba Mungbude? Yeesun, lignina sha ne Yeesu shnken ti munno fodo balala. ¹⁶Illo ken shiri kelangwki ni wanna, nin wego, nin shurgo ken dina shobbof no an kaapu paaro Yamba shin tomon, ken kaapu we shingo penigo tukuno shoje kamma we shinne ta shubko ti gak. ¹⁷Ni ra fodoko ti shakki fodo balala ti pidi ninya kamma ninya dagam shimma ta shungan ti chikcu. ¹⁸Kelongwkuni ken appo an doju, ken binguru ka shinu ti koko shin tilli watuu pe kokko, ken pingirru ka ninya ti koko Satan wattu pinno Yamba, pidi shira ipun fudfo nodan we kan pinna SHinne re ta munani ti ninya shinne shakuko tu kuno ta koko rocco shin wala. ¹⁹Kelongwimmo mai Agaribas na dakulo wem ka kuman paaron mi shinne kungo ti gaki Shi bok toyei ²⁰ti mir Dimashku, kan mirri Urshalima, kan kulli Yahudiya doi kamma dicci ninya kupira, ne kakkin paaro Yamba kelankwi mun munu shungulli, mun miru pinno Yamba, mun yu foro we shira shobo shinu, shin digo ninyan Yamba min wala, ²¹Mummi we shi shobbof ninya Yahudawa maben ibino ta mina pidi waba, sha shinun tukuno. ²²Yamba mirikeno, waru baji, Kelenkwi, nikam nindi shiri ta tom ninya Shibba kan min gbudina, nin tan kabun we shi an kan paarono Yamba ka we shi Musa kapukon ta yuwani. ²³Digo shunkulli shakan Anmiratte bobogojum fokki in dina an dokki mura pingiru kupira kan doni shakkan kaapu Paaro no Yamba ti ninya Yahudawa kamma dicci ninya she peno Yambam. ²⁴Bara shi Bulus, kwadikon kwado kuni, Festas yu paaro ka ele shin bang; sha, Bulus, chengau ikkego, penan wego chokkego ta chengau. ²⁵Bulus sha pemon mungbude Festas na, an chengau'm, Nira kapucci paaron mo ka sheran fok rocco, mummo paaro shin shungulli shinne iko kappani ka shina pok rocco. ²⁶Kelangwi ke mai ke peniko wemmo doi, mummo shinno iko kabani ka fok rocco dov Ni penko akam we shinga penom, kelongwki a yidiyo wemmo ta tilim. ²⁷Ko ke mungo shunkulli ti an kap paaroni Yamba, mun gbude Mai Agaribas? Ni peniko ke mungo shunkulli. ²⁸Mai Agaribas sha, Bulus, ke minji min diya anbiti chakki kushina shin lakidiu mo? ²⁹Bulus sha, niro ta dimmino Yamba tuku shin lakidiu kan ko shin jori, a kelongwku we go ke dokkam, kamma dicci ninya mira kuma eleno shoje, mu diya kiji ne kukar diya van anyeu shi shiraju. ³¹Mai Agariba, kan mungbude, kan Barniki, doi, kamma dicci ninyei illina tuku shoju. ³⁰Bara shi washuko yamina Kalitau, maben dungo tan yu paaro sho, Ninyanmo, ayu weshi foruko we murom, kan luwani ta mina mudufu" ³²Agaribas sha pemon Festas, "Mura kelongwku shi ninyan mo kokk shammu wennin ya tommo Kaiser, ta fodonkon shira ka chakka.

Chapter 27

¹Kaabi shi kungo fudi minta waro Italiya, nmunu Bulus, kan pididi mu shi kengurko non shinu ta shira mandi anbangi shi Shombom Yuliyas, ta bataliyano Agustas. ²Munun rua koong an ti Andramatiya, shi minji Illani wu waro nimmi kan shele turw asiya. Mimu nwaro shele ture. Adramatuya, shi minji illani wu waro nimi kan shele ture Asiya. Minu nwaro shele tune. Aristakus kpatin Tasalonika ti Makidoniya nwari gale kan minu. ³Ka kpaliyo minu nduri ti turmina Sidon, fudi shi Yuliyas ivkon Bulus ka tomon shk birang nkumpidi mu an jeddereni ippi mu lakka nbaano kuuju ti fudi, ⁴minu nvu ku ture minu nwari ti shir donmor, Kuburus, kelangku fuyo shin bang ta toomu. ⁵Shi minu telukon turei wu waro pididi shele Kilikiya kan Bamfiliya minu nwattu mira shi ti turmina Lisiya. ⁶Tpicce, an bang nwa ti Iskandariya shi ta waro Italiya. Nliimun tai. ⁷Shon dakam shi munu shingo ta merise kedeng kabi minu nduri nimi kan Sinidus ka foddo balala, fuyo nkpatummu fudi merje, minu nbande. ⁸Mu ti karifa nimmi kan Salmina. Ka balala minu nwari ti shir Makurda minu nwattu mandi fudi shi yiiji ka Fudi yaako shik shin wala shi nimmi kan tur minna Lisiya. ⁹Shooje minu Saduko ku shira shi joori, kushira kerofok Yahudawa kooko, merise birang ndiya kpacla. Bulus npikro shinu, ¹⁰Sha, "ninya ne penuko merije mu kamma ta diya keleng kan kpacla shin dakam, a bara sadi kan koongi dokrom peneng kan minu kamma! ¹¹Peneng an bangi nlu shikani tuku paaro anku minani kan an koongi, tuku pididi we shi Bulus kakko. ¹²Shi fudi kawu koongi ar yu tomon diiji ta gokom, mun dakam nyu paaro sha, mu indo fudi mari, yuani kamma ta fooro tur mina Finikiya, kamman tu diiji gokom ti piccire. Finiya fudi kawu koong ku am ti karita, ndi baano shakki radidi kan shwal kan shakki teng kan shwal. ¹³Shi fuyo ti teng fuyyina kedeng, nshadi nong shinu sha we shi shinda kerani weeko. nshewa koongi nwaresu ti karita mimmi ta tomju. ¹⁴Penang kaabi mandi kushira lauwiu fuyo shin bang shi yiiji ka yorokilodon, nddongo wafmu tuku domor shakki ture. ¹⁵Shi koongi kaunko kpomo fok fuyoi, minu nwu fudi shi fuyoi ta waron. ¹⁶Minu nwari ti fudi shi munu nwa wa tejo shi mimmi kan la mandi domori shi yiiji ka kauda: birang ka foddo balala minu kero laa koongi ti shik shin gbudi. ¹⁷Kaabi shi shokrukun, nyu shuran ka kedek nkpaakon koongi kelenku tanu shukani ta wishi Sirtis, nindo koongi di kai shinu. ¹⁸Minu diko ta foddo balala kan kapacla a lauwiu shi yafudi kpalukon an shuran a koonbgi ndungo fafo shadi ya koongi. ¹⁹Tuku shon gbongoni, an shuran a ya koongi npatto shadi ra koongi ka shiraju. ²⁰Shon dakam minu a wa aram foori kan timbilim ta kuuumum. Lirmko an shin gbude ntukum shikmu, minu dwei minu a lu bongmu minu ta miranin. ²¹Shi balkon a lu wu ciina nong shinum, Bulus nillina ta tom an shuran koongi nkabi sha, ninya ma mangara kungo fok sheno, kammara illo ti karitam, kamma ta wa shidam keleng ka we kan foddo balalam. ²²Shooje ne ta kapma ma yu bang rocco, kelankwi a kam mura yippo doni ti shakkimam bara koongi dokro. ²³Kelangwki yppa shi kokko an shuran no Yamba shi ne wiini, shi ni birang watshi, an shuranni sheruko mimmim kan ne. ²⁴S, " ke kar yu shoom, Bulus, i kurumjum ken shiri ta tom no Kaiser, baano birang, Yamba ti shakki tomom rocconi mungkeko wemme dwei shiri fudi yu merije gele kan ke. ²⁵Kelengkummo, ninya, ma yu bang rocco, kelangkwi ni munko shunkulli ti Yamba, kiji shi kakkenon kijimo ta yuani. ²⁶Penang kurumjum mun yishumu kam ma tuku mandi domori". ²⁷Shi Yippa gbummo ture fedeu yiiko, di fushumu ti picce kan piccire ta ture Adriyat, ta shakki yippa, an shuran koongi sha tiya shinu nemna mandi kwili. ²⁸Shi temkon nwe minu ku peleu: kaabi mandi kushirai lauwiu, ntem nwe minu bara kpummo are fwaat. ²⁹Shoo nivu shinu shatiya ta fatuumu tuku pandi, nteddon shewkoi fedeu ti kumbili koongi non shinu nfudu fok kelangki mu ya fudi kpalo shwat. ³⁰An shuran koong ku ami nkero kokko shi shin ta prersun ta koong shin gbudei ntedo laa koong shin lauwiu ta ture. Nyi kiji ta patton dishi shiwkoi ta tom koongi. ³¹Penang Bulus nkabi ti anbang kan an kec sha, "Ninyam mo mati sherani koongi, ar miranim" ³²An kec nkanguru kedek kongi nindina nshuki. ³³Shi ya fudi tango kpalani, Bulus ndimmo shinu dwei sha, mu la lu ciina, sha, baaji shon kummo are fedeu ma cu wem. ³⁴Kelongkwumo ne dimmikema ma cu wu ciina, ummo kelangku bang shikma, birang panta shok-kuu ma dok mati yippanim. ³⁵Shi shakkon kijimoi nshadu nyu pam bi ti Yamba ta do su. Nyim biro kumbani ndam cuaani. ³⁶Shinu dwei nyu bang rocco ncu wu ciina. ³⁷Minu Ninya shik peleu kan yashi pattira peleu kan Pattiran mund (276) ta koongi. ³⁸Shi kpadungon shu sciine nkimi, penang recciccon ma ari cinne ti ye ami. ³⁹Shi ya fudi kpalukon, a peeno uim, peneng nwa mandi shooka ti fok ture, nyu deebo sha tang shinu mar shoollo koongi mun waron piccire. ⁴⁰Nkaru shiwkoi nindon shinu ta ture, Tuku shirai fok dok npidido kedek shira shiwa koongi, nfodon shira ka pigra shi ri fugdo koongi nkeron tom ture. ⁴¹Shi foonan fudi shi ture peelu kpongong, koongi njereto. Yatom koongi nkaama ti piccire, a kam kokk kishanim, biran wu tobo koongi ndungo bebbilani kelanku an goon. ⁴²An kec shokkuko shikju kelanku tukujo mura mina muduk kelankwi mukar yu kayyo mun perejum. ⁴³Penang cakka mungbude an kec miniji nmiru Bulus, nshiri ka shokko shi Uanjin su, nmunu kokko sha, mamu ta peno kayo mu yo mun pero kombo shidok ⁴⁴Mu penang nkume paaro kpattin sha, mu ittu pi, pididi tuku bebbilon furo, pididi tuku mandi wei shira koong. Kijimmo minu dwei minun fooro aba ture bang.

Chapter 28

¹Shi minu penan kan bang shikmu minu peni cha umoi i ku ti cakki paali yiji ka Malta ²Ninya picirei a mum mu bara kumen wannimu, birang pirumu wuji kelengkui ndi yui am kan dula. ³Bara shi Bulus kawan yit-yitit chudei nwattu lun ta wuju, mandi kuret pani kunda, kelengkui chuba pittu ndabu shik shirei. ⁴Bara shi ninya picirei weiko kureti dabo shik shirai, nkabi ti chabi, 'Laamo i kulli an tuk kur kan shi peenenin ta paali peneng kon ar wacco cakkeiu kan donim. ⁵Peneng wagun kureti ta wuji a yeido cakkaim. ⁶Ndi lun bong shirei to abani, ninkina biran ta nshukku nmuri. Peneng shi shokon a wa mandi shi weiko cakkam chuwa fokju cha umo mandi Yambai. ⁷Ninmi kan tsibiri mo kam non kuri mandi mungbude tsibiri shomboi Babiliya. Ivumu ndi mumu we shi minu minjii we shon gbonong ⁸Ano mo Tatanoi, Babiliya shinani a banghum kan akkun kan kurina Bulus nrui shelei fudu fok lun shirani pidai kpadina. ⁹Kabi shi wemmo yikon, dicci ninya ti picirei mira babbu shik, biran wattu ya ivui bang shi. ¹⁰Ninyai mumu gbude padoi tuku shira shi minu ta kobe mun mumu we shi minu minji, doi. ¹¹Kabi teire gbonong minu kobina ta kon Iskanderiya ti tsibiri kan temreu wicchina kpati ¹²Kabi shi minu fonan cakki mina Sirakus minu dina ti piccure we shon gbonong ¹³Ti piccurei minu kobina ta kon minu foroi cakki mina rigiyum. Kabi shon dok, pillpil shin bang illiru ti radfi cakkei shon peleu mini puttu Butiyoli. ¹⁴Ti piccirni minu nwa wa pidi an munu kulli, yeiremu minu dina kan shimu we shon patira peleu. ti picirei minu wattu Roman ¹⁵Ti piccurei ma muliyan kuma fokki kpondu fokmu ti tamgengem Abiyas kan kara gbonon bara shi Bulus weikon shinu yu pambi ti Yamba nwa tseran shik. ¹⁶Shi minu foron Roman kum pidi ti Bulus mu yu pidia fok kuu ni, kama an kec muro bani kuu ni. ¹⁷Kabi shon gbonong Bulus yeiru mingbudina Yahudawa kabi shi kawuwanan nkabun ti shinui, ma muliyano kan shinei dakulo we ninyam, na dakulo wari ma Tatta mu kama, kan kiji mo kero ti Urshalima, we wattu shelei ninya Roman. ¹⁸Kaabi shi yikenon telliyo, minji fodnon shira tuknom, ¹⁹Peneng shi Yahudawa tserikejun tuku paaroju, divo kullinen chattu kon no we wattu ya toom noi Kaisar, na kan mandi paaro shinne ta wattun tuku mamuliyam nom. ²⁰I kelengkui umo nen meno weima shikma kelengkui luwan bong shi Israila shi kerekenon ka kedekanyemi. ²¹Peneng nkabuno, sha minu a we takada ti pidi miri Yahudiya kelengku kom, aka mu wannan wattu yu paaro sha walam tu kuu kom ²²Peneng minu minji kumani ta fokko, we shinken ndi yimina tuku konu mo, minu penuko wemmo ndi kabi ta pidi doi. ²³Bara shi liikon palalng koni, kelengkuni ninya dakam nwattu sheleini, ti pidi duru yehni. nkabun paaro mo doi ti shinu, ndi kabun paaro kupno Yamba. ndi kero pidi kobo kuuju ka paaro no Yeesu, ndungon ta kon no Musa kan we shi pibagu kakko, ka sheket we waru shuini ²⁴Pidi munun shun kulli ti paaro shi kakko, biran pidi nkudeiju. ²⁵Shi a kumu pidimm ka chapi, ndan pereju, kabi shi Bulus yikon paaro dok mo; shirim shin bongbong yiko paaro shin wala ta fokno pibagu Ishaya tima Tatta ma ²⁶kabun mara kuma mari penanim, ka wanni mara wanni, mara penanim. ²⁷Peneng yabong ninyamo yiko bang kumaju ndi kummi wani, dimbo doju kelengkui mu shinu wa shii shinu penanim, biran kumi ka kumaju shinu pena ka yabongju, kelengkui mun meiru nen Fudu pidaju. ²⁸Kelengkui umo ma peno miratten mo i weino Yamba shuttu ti al'ummai biran ta kumani non shinu. ²⁹Kan shi kakkon kijimoi, yahudawa illeju ya debo van chapi ³⁰Bulus ndina shenei peleu tamina Haya ni, ndi ivui mi wannan sheleini. ³¹Ndi peero fok kupino Yamba, ndi yu shuper paarono Yeesu Almasihu aka shoom,

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Bulus shovokno Yeesu Almasihu, mu yeena ndiya. Cakkan an shuran, birang mu dobko kelangku paaro shin tomommo Yamba. ²Ummo te paaro shin tomon shi shaduko tidai you ta shira pibagkuni ta takkadaani shin Bong-Bong. ³Tuku laani, leeko ti pidi pereeno Dauda ta lo shik. ⁴Ta kokko illanni ta fure nlu cakka ndiina laauno Yamba ti kokko shirim shin fudfaani Yeesu Almasihu Tattaamu. ⁵Ta shir pidini minun ivu tomon rocco kan ⁶shuran kelangku kuman pidi ta shakki ninya doi, kelangku wala shombooni ⁷Takaddan mo ti ma doi ma shimma ti Roma, mu shinne miniji weeno Yamba, ninya mu yeena shi Bong-Bong. Mu tomon roccqo Yamba diiya kan ma, kan shinan yabong ti pidino Yamba Tattaamu, birang kan Tattaamu Yeesu Almasihu. ⁸We shi ka toomi ni ti pidi yu pambi ti Yambaano ti shir pidino Yeesu Almasihu kelangkuma doi, kelangkui ndi pero fok kuman pidi ma tuku piira doi. ⁹Kelangkui Yamba maan piino shinne wabshin ta shiramno ta paaro shin tomon laauni, shi kpat nu fausheema ¹⁰Kpat ni yiji diimmma ta fudu fokno kelangkui bangta ti kokko shirai nin shadu shira wu waro sheleema ta kuman pidino Yamba. ¹¹Kelangku ni ti pidi yu dalak wa shikma, kelangku nin mumma mandi munan wu shirim, kelangkui mun peejima piima. ¹²Ni ti pidi daang'aani nin peejo pi shin bang ta shakkima ti kokko kuman pidi shaabima, i sheeno kan sheema. ¹³Shooje birang na miniji man yippo penanum, an mulyan, sho

dakam nin dī dalak waaro sheelema, peneng nfooron shooje naa wa kokkoim. Nimenko yuaani kijimoi kelangkui nin wa cibba, shirim ta shakkima kiji shira shakki pidđi ninya. ¹⁴Ne kan tida Helinawa kan wu pidđi ninya, wu an penan kan an kindi penan. ¹⁵Kelangkui shikno shokkaani nin perma fok paaro shin tomon ti ma, ma shimma ti Roma. ¹⁶Kelangku kuuno a shukji ka yu paaro shin tomonum, kelangkui i te fok kuuno Yamba wu wa miratte ti mu shi kan kuman pidđi doi, ka toomi Yahudawa kaabi birang Helenawa, ¹⁷Kelangkui ta tomon rocco Yamba nshupu kuuni gta kuman pidđi wu waaro ya kuman pidđi, kiji shi ballaani, "An tomon rocco ta wa miratte ti kokko kuman pidđi". ¹⁸Kelangku denno Yamba shupna kuuro ti gak kelangkui indo waba kan tomon rocco wu laau ninya, mu shi yii kiji ku shungkulli ti kokko shi kan tomon roccom. ¹⁹Kumbili birang we shi yiiko wala mun piini tukuuno Yamba i apaani ti shinu. kelangkui birang Yamba shupukon ti shinu ti do. ²⁰Kelangku foroono Yamba shi a wiji shikim i shupaani baara kuyan kupiira. Dan peeno shinu ti kokko kuyan cibba wemme. Shuran me birang i te fokkuuni shi kpat dungku kan forooni wu Yamba. wu pimmo, ninyamme a kam kan fokkum. ²¹Kumbili birang, bangta kakko cha shinu penuko Yambai, peneng a munun gbudeeni wu Yamba ti cakkam, yindang yuun pambim. Fokmo, ndeeju an luun ta yimo, yabongju shi a kam yimmom nyu tili. ²²Di shadu kuuju cha shinu an penan, peneng ano shinu diikeju an luun. ²³Yiiko pekro ka fokkuuno Yamba shi kpat dungu kan wemme shi a kpat dungum, kiji ninya, kan duyo, kan waa kumbili mu kan sho pedeu, kan shi yiji merje ka kongkoi. ²⁴Kelengkummo Yamban nfodon shira ka shinu kelangku dakkilan dalak yabongju, ndiina ta foddo balala ti shikju ka shaabiju. ²⁵Shinu shi yiiko pekro shungkullino Yamba ka chaba, birang ndi yu waba kan tengleng ti we shi kuyuko, tan ta ti an kuya, ti mu shi fooruko fokki nyun waba kpat dungu kijimoi. ²⁶Kelengkummo Yamba nfudun shira ka shinu, kelangku dalak lo shik kan dume, shi sherepu ndakkulo kuuju njiwa kokko fudushon shi penuko wu waro ya shakki pamun kan paamun. ²⁷Kpattiniju njiwa kokko fudushon shakki paamun kan kpattin wu waro ya kpattin kan kpattin ndi yu shuran dakkulowe nong shinu. kpattin ndi shini kan kpattin ndi yu shuran shi dacca nong shinu. ²⁸Shi kudekeju ka Yamba ta shakki shuranju, Yamba nfudun shira ka shinu ta shakki shekan ya kuuju, mun yu dakkilan shuran me. ²⁹Kemuko yabong'i nong kindi tomon rocco, yanjin, foori do, katto yasho, mucci, tukui, bopofok, yanjin birang kan dakkilang yabong ³⁰An gbakit kan an kappujo a kui, an kenneeno Yamba An shokkururo ya bong, an bangkui, kan birang yabong, kan an rimbo dakkilan we doi, birang kan an kudu ibu pi alleeju. ³¹An tili fok rocco an cu shuba, an kema, birang kan mu shia yiji daknem. ³²Penuko nong nshinu cha daangno Yamba tuku shidam an yidđiyo wemme fooruko fokki nkarun kon wu muro. Birang a yidđiyo wemme waanim kan ma aju ya pi a ywaani.

Chapter 2

¹Kelangkummo kaa kam kan wu fudu kuukom, ke ninya, kelangkui birang we shingka kaarijin kon tuku pidfi kera tidi kuuko ka shikko. ²Peneng birang ke shingke an karu kon ken dan yu wemmei. ³Peneng naako shikko ka wemmo, ya ke ninya an karu kon tuku mu shi yiddiji wemme, ke shingke pan an yuwani. Ke shaduko keja kera peraani ta karan konno Yamba? ⁴Tan ke shwaaluko cijip tomon yabongni shi yiiji ka sholo karan konni, kan kurmoonina? ka peno cha tomon yabongni shi yiina kelangku mun munu kelkoojum ya? ⁵Peneng kelanku bang kuuko kan fokrocco shia ivji kelkom, ke ti pidi kani den ti kuuko, ta foori den i foori shufu ku kon tomon roccoono Yamba ⁶Ta munaani ti ninya doi kerka kan wu shik forooni ⁷Ti mu shi biiruko ta yu foro tomon yabong a dwaaro yeim, ta waani ti kuuju, shuka kan gbude, kan shirim shi kpat d'ungu. ⁸Peneng ti mu shi an menno kui, mu shi kudu kui, mu shi kuduko yu shungkulli'm kudu yu tomon rocco den shi gbude ta shaaru ti kuuju. ⁹Yamba birang ta shaaru ka shammi van kpaanan yabong tuku mu shi yiiji yanjin doi, tuku Yahudawa ka toomi, birang wu waro Helinawa. ¹⁰Peneng shuka gbude kan shinan yabong ta diyaani tuku mu shi yiiko foro tomon yabong, ti Yahudawa ka toomi birang wu waro Helinawa. ¹¹Kelangkui birang Yamba akam karu wu angim ¹²Ti mu shi nodduko we aka konum, ta muraani nong shinu aka konum, ti mu nodduko we ta kon birang ta karun kon ti shinu ka kon. ¹³Kelangkui birang ma kuuma konni shi an tomon rocco ta tomno Yambam, peneng an yuun shuran ka te wa miratte. ¹⁴Peneng ninya shi a peno konum, tuku waari yiiko we shi wu kon, nli ti kuuju kon, shi bangta kam kan kon non shinum. ¹⁵Kumbili kijimmoi birang shubuko nong shinu cha shuranju kan kon kam nong ballaani ta bongju. yabongju birang ndi mapiiju, yiimoju birang, ndi tedo shinu yindang birang ndi shokro shinu. ¹⁶Kijimmoi birang ti Yamba, mommo ta wattu foori shi Yamba ta karun kon tuku tukkan shuran ninya doi, tuku paaro shin tomon ta yeeno Yeesu Almasihu. ¹⁷Tuku shinke ndi yoon kuuko ka Yahudawa, ke diijeeke tuku kon, ken di yu dara ta yeeno Yamba. ¹⁸Ke penuko ya bongni, ke birang penuko wemme shi shimbi kijimmoi, ke birang weeko shupet ta kon. ¹⁹Shi shingke kan sheran kui ke cha ke an koobo toom an fukuum, aaran pe ti mu shi ta tili, ²⁰An natti ti mu shi a kan penannum, an shuppo toorume, birang ta kon ke kan we wu penan birang kan shungkulli. ²¹Ma shimma ma shuppiji pidfi, maa shuppiji kuuman ya? Ma shimma oiriji fok mu kar yu jirim, ma yiiji jirim ya? ²²Ma shimma piriji fok mu kar yu daccam, ma yiiji daccam ya? ma shimma kpattiji pidi mu kar wabu kundulum, maa yiiji jiri tammina waban ya? ²³Ma shimma an sheran shik kan dara ta kon, maa kpaniji yabongno Yamba ka dakiilan weema wu kudaani ka koonum ya? ²⁴Kelangku birang dakkuluko shomboono Yamba ta shakki ninya kelanguuma" kiji shi kpadduko fok ballon. ²⁵Kulli birang karu kpalle kam kan wu pi ti pidi ma, ma maa naako daangi, peneng ma maa an naako daang'um karan kpalleema dikeero ta waani. ²⁶Kelangku birang ninya shi kpalle a keraanim maari naako we shi daang kakko doi, ar shadu kindi karan kpalleeni ta an karan kpalleem ya? ²⁷Birang ninya maa a kindi karan kpalle ta tom ta naako daang doi, ar karu kon ti ma shimma kan karan kpalle ta konum ya? kiji moi birang shi diiko kelangku ma kan ballan karan kon kan karan kpalle peneng maa naakiji daang'um! ²⁸Kelangkui cakakai birang a Yahudawa ti firam; birang aan karan kpalle shi tiiluvo kadam. ²⁹Peneng Yahudawa ta yei, peneng birang karan kpalle fokrocco kan shirim a ballan takkadadam, shidam ninyanmo shukaani a warji ti pidi ninyam, peneng ti pidino Yamba.

Chapter 3

¹Peneng a tiyong koovo kui shi ninya Yahudawa kan tei? Birang wu pi karan kpallei? ²Kam nong walaaju bangta ti kokko shirai peneng ka toomi, monna shuna fõori nong Yamba ti Yahudawa. ³Peneng pididi Yahudawai maa munu shungkulliju tang'um yippan kunan pidiju ta kaatto tõmon roccõno Yamba ka shwan naa? ⁴Ar diyaani kiijimom. kan kiijimkoi, shero mu Yamba diya an kulli, bangta ninya doi an chaba kiji shi balluko, "kelangkui mun shubu ku an tõmon roccõno ta paaro paarooko, birang ken ta toom kon". ⁵Peneng yipan roccõno Yamba, peneng kammam ta kabi ni? Yamba akam kan tõmon roccõ nyaa, mu shi ndang yu shuran ka deeni, yindang ni? Ne ti pidi yu tuku paaro loqshik. ⁶Ar diyaani kiijimom, kelangkui maa kiijimo Yamba ta kumu kupiina yakai? ⁷Peneng kulino Yamba ti kokko chabba ta yanu niiko ti cakka, penan a tukuni ndi yiino konni ka a noddan we? ⁸Peneng a kpattõ kokkoi ni kiji shi kabjin paaro chaba ti kuumu, pididi birang shaduko cha minu kabko kiijimo, "Shero kamma yu yanjin, kelangkui shuran shi wala nwattu?" Keran konju diiko. ⁹Peneng an ni? kamma ta fudii kuumua? Bangta lauiwui a diyan. Kelangkui minu kpadduko fok lu bong ka Yahudawa kan Helinawa, cha shinu doi, ti kumbili noddo we. ¹⁰Kiji shi ballukon akam an tomon roccõm akam bangta dokki. ¹¹A kam ninya shi an penanum, Akam ninya shi an keero Yambam. ¹²Shinu doi kelkeju ti kokkoi, shinu doi diiko akam shuran kuujum. Akam an yu shuran tõmon roccõm O'oong, akamum bangta dokki. ¹³Koorokju apaani kiji ya fure. Dakju kam kan shadan pida. Den kuret kam ti kumbili bara fokju. ¹⁴Yafokju kemaani ka caba kan den. ¹⁵"Shooju ndi yu dabal waraa patto tom. ¹⁶Ya toomju fõddõ balala kan dakkile. ¹⁷Ninyanme a penu kokko diji tõmon yabong'um" ¹⁸"A kam shoro Yamba ti andõojum". ¹⁹Peneng minu penuko we doi shi kon kakko wu paaro ti mu shi ti kumbiliro, kelangkui mun nummo fokki, kelangkui kupiira doi mun munu lignoi ta toomno Yamba. ²⁰Kelangkui ta toomni akam mu shi ta miraani ti kokko kon. Kelangkui ti kokko konmu penan nõddan we wanna. ²¹Peneng shooje a ka konum kappujuko penan tõmon roccõno Yamba shi kon kan an shiranno Yamba miishi pi. ²²Peneng, tõmon roccõno Yamba ti kokko kuman pidi ta yeno Yeesu Almasihu ti mu munji kuman pidiju doi. kelangkui akam shin piim. ²³Kelangkui shinu doi kam kan noddan we shinu birang kanuko wa gbudeeno Yamba, ²⁴Ka tõmon yabongni shi fõdukeemum shira ti kokko appõ ku shira yeno Yeesu Almasihu ²⁵Peneng Yamba monna Yeesu Almasihu mu shi diiko wu daapidi appi ti kokko kumpidi ta tomni. Nmunun Almasihu nong cakka ta diyan karan konni shi kulli, kelangkui birang aklan noddan weemu shi ka pi ²⁶Shakki shõmban roccõni. Wemmo illina doi kelangkui mun shubu tõmon roccõni ta shakki kupebe. kelangkui mun shubu kuuni an kon, birang mun shubu cakka an fudu shira ka ninya kelangkui kuman pidi ta yeno Yeesu. ²⁷Peneng a tiyon darai? perkon ka te. A tuku kumbili shirai? kelangu shuranaa? O'oong, peneng kumbili kumpidi. ²⁸Kelangkummo minun kpaddõ fokki cha ta fudu ninya ti kokko kuman pidi aka shuran konum. ²⁹Peneng birang Yamba Yamba mur Yahudawa dokroa? Cakkai a Yamba mu a kam waraani ti piinim maa? Ee, wu mu aan waraani ti piinim birang. ³⁰Peneng maa kulli Yamba dok, ta fudu shira ka mu kpalle karaani ti kokko kuman pidi, kan mu a karu kpalleem birang ti kokko kuman pidi. ³¹Minu ti pidi yeno kon tang'nga ti kokko kuman pidii? ar kumpidi mun diya kiijimom. Fokmo birang minu ti pidi rimbo kan tang.

Chapter 4

¹Kamma ta kabi ni ti kuuno Ibrahim, jiciimu ta loshik, weeko ni non cakakai? ²Kelangkui Ibrahim maa weeko pero ti kokko shuran, ta weeko vumbili wu dara non cakka, peneng a ta toomno Yambam. ³Birang daang'i kakko ni?" Ibrahim mungko kuman pidini ti Yamba, peneng nmaarina tomon rocco ti pidini". ⁴Shoojei cakakai shi yiiji shuran, a maaro wupi ticakkan tomon roccom, peneng wee shi shiini. ⁵Peneng birang cakka shi a kam kan shuranum birang fokmo nmunu shungkulli ti mu shi piriji a an noddan we, kuman pidi nmaarina ta tomon rocco⁶Dadua yiiko paaro kungku tuku ninya shi Yamba maaruko an tomon rocco kan kindi shuran ⁷Penen nkabi nong cakka cha, "Jwal an wa kungku mu shi kpadduko noddan weeju, birang mu shi noddan weeju nummaani. ⁸An wa kungku ninya shi Yamba ar maaro noddan weenim kam ma shin lauwiwim." ⁹"Ee kungku shi kakko ti kuuju mu shi kan karan kpalle dokro, yindang birang ti kuuju mu shia karu kpalleem ya? kelangkui kamma yiiko paaro, "kuman pidino Ibrahim nmaarina ta tomon rocco ti pidini." ¹⁰Maaruko te yahei? kaabi shi Ibrahim yiiko karu kpalle, yindang ta kindi karu kpalle a? a ta karan kpalleem, peneng ta kindi karan kpalle.¹¹Ibrahim ivko kudo karan kpalle. Mummo te kpalkan paaro tomon rocco kuman pidi shi kan te nong cakka shokko cakka ndiina Tatta mu shi mungko kuman pidiju doi, shi bangta kam kan karan kpalle nong shinu. Kumbili, tomon rocco shira maaron ti shinu. ¹²Ummo birang kumbili cha Ibrahim diiko Tatta an karan kpalle ti mu shi penna a kelangki mi shi an karan kpalle dokrom, peneng birang kelangku mu shi ivna pi Tattaamu Ibrahim. Birang mo kuman pidi shi kan te nong cakka wu kindo karan kpalle.¹³Kelangkwi ar kokko kon shi mungko shadan tidanmo shi yiiko ti Ibrahim kamma pidi pereenim, shadan tida shi kakko cha shinu, Ta wa pinna kupiira. Fokmo, shira ta tomon rocco kuman pidi. ¹⁴Kelangku maa shinui shi wu kon an wa pinnai, kuman pidi a kam kan mandi wem, shadan tidai birang liiko ta we waani. ¹⁵Kelangkui ya wattu ka den, peneng ti kokko shi a kam konum, a kam belo daang'um.¹⁶Kelangkui ummo wanna ti kokko kuman pidi, kelangkui mun diya ta tomon yabong kijimmo, shadan tidai diiko ti pidi pere doi. Pidi pere mo birang ar diiina mu shi kan penan kon waanim, pan kamma mu shi kan kuman pidino Ibrahim. Kelangku cakka shi tatt ninya doi. ¹⁷Kiiji shi ballaani, "Ni shenkeekon Tatta ti kuuli shi dakam" Ibrahim ta toom anjereeni, I Yamba, an munu shirim ti mu shi muttuko birang dan you we shi kam kan doojum birang dan illina.¹⁸Kam ma shi kam nong we wu shupaani doi Ibrahim mungko shungkulli ti Yamba ka sheran kui tuku wemme shir toom. Peneng ndiina Tatta tuku kuuli shi dakam, kiji shi kabkon, "kijimmo pidi pere ko ta diyaani". ¹⁹A fudu fokrocconi ta kuman pidim. Ibrahim kungko pidi cha shikni kpadduko pidi manjaani (sheneeni shi fooruko shik) Birang nkum pidi cha shuruno Sarartu a kpaklo munu cibbam.²⁰Peneng kelanku shadan tidanoa Yamba, Ibrahim a kuma tida kindi kuman pidim. Fokmoi nwa yero shi ta kuman pidini peneng nshuku Yamba. ²¹Kam kan kumbidi shin bang nong cakka cha Yamba shaduko tida, cakka an kpadduko fok we. ²²Kijimoui birang nmaaron mo ti cakakai i tomon rocco.²³Ee a ballo waani kelangku shuran kui ti cakka doknim, shi maaruko kelanguuni. ²⁴I ballaani kelanguumu kamma, kelangku mu shi ta maaro shinu, minu shi kan kuman pidi ti pidi mu shokruko Yeesu Tatta mungbudeemu ta fure. ²⁵Mummo cakakai shi mungko kelangku noddan weemu birang nshokro cakka kelangku mirattemu.

Chapter 5

¹Shi amma weeon peraaani kelangku kuman pidi, minu n'wa shinan Yabong ti pidino Yamba ti pidino Yeesu Ankuumu. ²Ti pidini birang minu n'wa futtu ya kungkuni ti pidi shi minu shirijin wu shi kuman pidi mu. Minu kam kan sheran shik shokran kwi shi Yamba mungkeemu tuku we shi ta wattu ti tom shokrankwi shi minu ta nafaani ka tom lauwiu ta shukaano Yamba. ³A kijimmo dokro birang'um. Peneng minu kam kan sheran shik kan fudfo balala mu. Minu Penuko cha fudfo balala dan wattun ka. ⁴Kurunjum, kurunjum birang dan wattu ka meni pidi, meno pidi wattu ka shokro kwi tuku we shi ta wattu ta tom lauwiu. ⁵Shokro kwim mo i, lwan bongmo shinu kan ti a warji ka shukli kwim, kelengkwi paatinenmu kumen no Yamba ta bongmu ta shirim shin bung-bong, shi munnenmu. ⁶Kelengkwi shi minu panta Yukukujaani, An miratte muruko tuku shira kerka kelan ku mu shi a yiiji waoam. ⁷I, pida padoi mandi ninyai nkuma pidi nmuri kelangku nin shin wala. Menem, Mandi alle kuuli nkuma pidi nmuni kelangku ninya shin wala. ⁸Peneng Yamba kungkeemu kamma pidi ka kumen ni ti pidi mu kamma, kelengkwu bara shi minu kamma an noddan we, Anmiratte muruko kelanguu'mu.. ⁹Tan birang shooje, shi kamma peruki kelengkwu tom ni, kamma tas wu miratte ti pidi den no Yamba. ¹⁰Kelengkwi bara shi kamma an kenne nrimbo ya shakimu kamma kan Yamba ta muran launi, tan birang shooje shi kamma weekon rimbo ya shakki, kamma ta wa miratte kelengku doom. ¹¹A kijimo dokrom, peneng minu kam sheran shik ta yeeno Yamba ti pidino Tatta mungbudeemu Yeesu Ankuumu, shi minu weekon rimbo shakimmo ti pidi ni. ¹²Kelngkuum mo, kiji shi ti pidi ninya dok noddan we nriiru kupiira, kiji mo muro nriiru kupiira kelangku noddan we. ¹³Kelangki bara shi mungkon daang noddan we kam tuku piira keeng, peneng a maariji noddan we mara kam min daang'um. ¹⁴Kan kijiimoi, doi, muro kombuluko ivaani ti Adamu wu waro kuuno Musa, kam ma mu shia noddan we wu kudaani ka yu shuran shidam weno Adamu m, shi an temmo shi ta warttu ka tom lauwiu. ¹⁵Peneng kungkui a kiji an kudu yu shuran'm kelengkwi ma kelengkwu noddan we ninya dokmo, mun dakam ndi mutuna, kiji mo, nin kungkuuni kan munan weeni ti pidi ninya dokmo, Yeesu Ankuumu, birang munan weeni mun fushi ti pidi mun dakam. ¹⁶Kelengkwi kungkui a kiji wu shik ummi shi nodduko wem, ka kijiimoi keran kon shin pida nshaaru kelangku noddan we ninya dok wu waro ya shooje, munan we wu diiji fok wi wannan kaabi noddan we shin dakam. ¹⁷Kelengkwi ma elenku noddan we ninya dokmo, muro nkombulina, kelangku dokki, kiji moi ka mu shi ivko kungku shin dakam kan munan tomon rocco ti pidi doi, Yeesu anmiratte. ¹⁸Kelengkwunmo, kiji shi noddan ninya dov nshufi karan kon nshaaru ku ninya doi, kiji mo birang nong shuran tomon rocco wu ninya dok ta wattu ka pirji kan do ti ninya dakam. ¹⁹Birang kiji shi an kudu ippi mu dok shokko ninya shin dakam padoi ndiya a noddan we, kiji ta ippi ninya dok ta shofo ninya dakam ta wa tomon rocco. Peneng kon wanna, mara shopko noddan we nfushi. Peneng noddan we mnura fushko, kungku ta fushko pa doi. ²¹Ummo wanna, kelangki kiji shi noddan we kombuluko wu warua muro, kijiimo birang kungkwu kombuluko wu waroa tomon rocco kan do wu waroa dungku ti pidi no Yeesu Anmmiratte Tatta mungbude.

Chapter 6

¹Minuta kap ne shojei? kamma ta kobon ka nodɗan we elenku mun kunguna Yamba teksho yapida? ²An yuwani teyuwani yakge minu shi inu muko ti shakki nodɗan we, biran diyan ti shaki nodɗan wwe/ ³Ma peno ma sha mamu yi Baptisma ti shakki shakn ammiratte Yeesu yigon waro ya muronima? ⁴Nankemu kan shavka ti pidi Baptisma ti shaki muroni diigo kishinmo kishi shaka ammiratte illigon ti fure ti shaki shukano Tatta. We shiki tetio minu ta merje ti shaki pidiya shin tayoi. ⁵Elenku kamma kan shakka ti shakimuroni kamma ta diyani doi kishi illani. ⁶Minu pengo nangshoko manjan ninyanmo kan shaka, elenku mun tuku nodɗanwe, yiiko wemmoi elenku mu kamma karyu merje ti shaki dakkilankwem. ⁷Mamu mungo ndan lu shambai ti shakki an yu we shin walam. ⁸Pene kamma ma murko kan shakan ammiratte, munu muno shukuli mido pidishi, kan shakka. ⁹Kamma pengo shonna shakan ammiratte ta turwe, kamma pene a muru non shakam, muro kan kpang ti kunim. ¹⁰Elengku muro shi yiiko shodok elengku nodɗan wee ninya dai, pidijii shira yuwa elenkunio Yamba. ¹¹Tuk teje ma shadu kuma ma kishi pan murani ka nodɗan we, pene ma kan doma ti pishin Yamba ti shakki shakan ammiratte Yeesu. ¹²Ma kar wesho wusho nodɗan we mun yu tonku kan mam, man wali ti pi dalandni. ¹³Kor munu kor kpalle shiman ti naddan we den sadi toro sha walam, pene ma munu kuma ti Yamba shi kan fok kuni man munu kor kpallin shikma ti Yamba we foro shin wal. ¹⁴Ma kar munu koŋko ti nodɗan we mun yi foiku ti kumam, elenku mami shina daɗangm, ma ta shira kunkong no Yamba. ¹⁵Mandi ne? kamma di nodɗan we elenkui kama kam ta shira daɗangm? pene i kunkuno Yamba, Ar yu wanim. ¹⁶Ma pene mi munko kuju idiyani shofokl, ti ninya munko ku ma? wemmo shunkulli, ko ma shofok nodan we ti pidishi kan muro ma shofok ti pidishi kan we shin wala. ¹⁷Pene kamma yu pambi ti Yamba milam ma shope naddan we man kum paaro kan shubet shai rigo ya bongma. Shi mun kema. ¹⁸Ma wego kakko pitdijii fok kuuma, ma digo shopo we shin wala. ¹⁹iri ma paaro kishi ninya elenku ma ninya kan tom kishima munson shikima kayu dakkilanga we kan toro sha walinam. ²⁰Ku shira shima shofok noddan we elenku ma digo fok kuima. ²¹Tuki shira mo ma wego ni ta shaki furo kan shoje shi digo we shuroi? elenku we shik furon mo i muro. ²²Pene shoje shi tannema ti shaki nodɗanwem man diya shopoi no Yamba. we shik tatnnema tude ma we shiki shilim shi kpaar dungu. ²³Wee shiki nodɗan we i muro. Pene kunkuno Yamba shirim shi kpar dungu. ti shakino Yeesu Almasihu tattamu.

Chapter 7

¹Ma mulinyanno, ma peno ma (elenku nipidi paato kan mi peno kong). kong kan fokku tuku ninya shi dijii ma?

²Elenku kong pamun diga kerani mannaro ma kan doni, kpatini ma murkoperkeko ta shira kong, diya. ³To ma kishinmo kpatine ma kan doni wro ya fudiyon kan modok ta yo tai ka annoddo shindo. pene kpatin ma murko pidani non tei mukar duya an noddoo shindom. ⁴Ma mamuliyano, mama shokema man muji ta kong ti shikno shakan ammirate, shokema ta diga kan mabi, i ninya shi pekdiko to fure, elenku kama la cibba ti Yamba. ⁵Elenku kuishira shikan ta shik,. shupemu kama ka noddan we ta kong elenku kaman lego cibba waru ya muro. ⁶Pene shoje fodikemu kama ta kong, kam muro ti shiki wejiikergemu kamma, elenku man yu waba ti shaki shilim hin wala ar shaki maijan ballang kongm. ⁷Shoje kamma ta kampi ni? kongne ka shikiro noddan we'aa? ar yuwam.

Kan shin mai peno noddan we'aam; ma elenku kongnum nati yo foje we modokum; elenku kong kakko makan fojem. ⁸Noddan we wa kakko we daang watu ka kolonkong ta bongno mura elenku kongnom, noddan we murani.

⁹Ta shi milam ni dugo sho dok elenku a kongnom, pene shi daag fonnan, noddanwe turturu, ne peni murko.

¹⁰Daang shin shunkuli shira wanna ka shilim nin we murani. ¹¹Elenku noddanwe wa kokko daang, dokkeno, ti daang tunno. ¹²Elenku shinmo kong washwash daang wash wash munan wala. ¹³Weshin wala diko we murona'a? an diyani kishinmom, noddan we, dan shubo kuni shaka noddanwe ti shaki shin wala; yeruno muro, mommo dugio kelanku daang noddanwe diya noddan we shunkulli. ¹⁴Kamma penko kong we shin shilium, ne pene ta shik Sharko ka ni shalli balalah noddanwe. ¹⁵Elenkub na peno we shini ti pidi yuwanim. peni shin minji yuwani nam yi tem, ¹⁶Pene ni yiigo we shina minjim, ni kunko pidi ka kong na kong we shin wala. ¹⁷Pene shoje ta ya wemo a nim noddan we shira bongno. ¹⁸Ni penko ta bongno, pene ti shikno akam e shin walam. yemo yu we shin wala kam ni, pene na yiji, am. We shi wala shini ni yii na peno yuwanim, pene yanjin shina minjim mindi yi te. ²⁰Ni ma yiko we shina manjim yuwanim, pene ar yu, wemmo nem. Pene noddan we shi diyani ta bongno. ²¹Ni pene, ni waikokam non daang ta bongno pene luwan kumbili yanji kam ta bongno. ²²Ta bongno shikno sherani ka kongnno yamba. ²³Indi wa mandi daang dokro ta kwankal no, ndi shobno ta faddo balalah noddan we shire kwonkalno. ²⁴Ni an fodobalalangi a non ta fodnonai ta shaki nuro? ²⁵Ni yikop pambi ti Yamba kan shomboni Yeesu shakan ammiratte mungbudemui elenku moi nika shikno tuku shiramoi ta yimono ti pidi waba ta kongno Yamba kan kishinmoi tuku shira shudok ndi waba tadaang noddanwe shira bongno.

Chapter 8

¹Pene shoje akam shuket ti niya an warani ti pini Yeesum. ²Elenku daang shikim tom tano Yeesu kamma dina mi taddina ta shira noddanwe kan muro. ³Elenku we tikong ar peno yuwanim elenku kparanto ta, shik, Yamban yi. shuna ka lani ta shik ninya san noddanwe mon diya yopo, we toddo noddan we, mu gwaru ka noddanwe ta shik. ⁴Yiiko shinmo elenku mu kongnun diya ti shakimu, minu shi minde mirje kijii shi shinim fakkon. ⁵Mi diiji kishi ta shik ndan lu bongn ka we shira shik, pene mi dishi ta shilim ndon luj shikkaju tuku we shira shirim. ⁶Lu bong ka shik i muro luwan bong ka shilim i shilim kan shinan ya bong. ⁷Ki shin moi lu bona ka shik i kenne kan Yamba, a munji gbude ti kongnno Yamba wara penanim. ⁸Mu diiji ta shik Yaamba a konji tomtum. ⁹Kan kishimoi, mara shikim ma ta shilim, ma shunkulli, shilimno Yamba diyani kam ta shakim. Ma mu kan shilim shakan annurattem, shake a wanim. ¹⁰Anmirate ma kam ti shukko ke munanni ta noddanwe pene shilim ndi dina ta munon shukalli. ¹¹Shilim shi padigo Yeesu ta ture ma kam ti shik ma, shaka shi pedigo Yeesu ture ta munu shilim ti shikma shira tamurani ti pidi shilimni, shi diji. ¹²Ma muliyan kamma kan foro a foro shira shikim shira diyani kishi foro shira shikim. ¹³Kamma ma yi pidishi ka kuumu kamma, kamma ta murrani, penen mara swilim shima tukon foro shik mara diya. ¹⁴Ma mu kan shim no Yamba i cibbani Yamba. ¹⁵Ma ivu shilim we waba shira shomma toku moi ma ivo shilim fok kuma, elenku moi minu nbe shoro ilemu. ¹⁶Shaka ka shikni ndi kappi sha minu cibbano Yamba. ¹⁷Kamma ma cibbai, Kamma an pinna, pinnano Yamba. Kamma an pinna Yeesu, shimmo kamma ma toduko balalah kan shak ta shukum doi kan shakka. ¹⁸Ni yikoyimmo tukku todo balala shi shoje a foro tamam, kan shukani shirab yimu kamma. ¹⁹Ammo wedi Yamba kuna ndi bano fokko foran cibbano Yamba. ²⁰Dakulko kuyanwe ta wani, aka minnan ya bongn. Pene minan mu kuna te, kan sijin mai kan luwa bongn. ²¹Kuyann we ta perani ta balalah shin burani ta kishulun waru piduji fokku shukan cibbano Yamba. ²²Minu penko kuyanwe doi nda fodo shunna kishi wan tele gale walo shoje. ²³A kishin mo dokrom, kan minu ka shikmu nian an tom da shilim minu ndi danan fok kumo i miratte shikmu. ²⁴Pidi muna shukulli mo shi mirkemu we shi mun penko ta yuwani pidan munu wa, anon ta lu bong ka we shi minji washik? ²⁵Minu ma penko duk we shi mina'a wam pidam, to kamma dau ka shuban rocco. ²⁶Ta shinmo shilim Andi mirumu ta kparanmu, minu peno fokko dimmam, pene shilim ka shikini di dimma elenku mu kan we shi minu peno kapanim. ²⁷Shaka shi minji yabong penko we shi shilim ta yimmani, elenku an munu shunkuli ka yimon Yamba. ²⁸Minu penko anno minu Yamba, moyu shurani doi den kuju waro ya kunkuno Yamba, mi yena shinu ka yimponi, we doi ndan diya kunkuno Yamba. ²⁹Elenku mipenko yimoshuju ti shinu ta shilim lani, elenku munduya nepe ti shaki ma muliyani shin dakam. ³⁰Mi shi wakoi yiru shinu. mi shi yena, mun perro, shinju shi penna shukwi shinu. ³¹Kamma ta kappi ni tuku wemmoshi Yamba mam ka minu an kenni mu non? ³²Shaka shi akpato lani, dan muni elenku ninya doi, ta kpato shaka ni we shara mumomu kamma doi kan shakkai? ³³Tatu ka mandi paaro non tuku shakan an foroni Yamba? an munu fok kuwi i Yamba. ³⁴Ta far kongni no? shakan anmirrate shi murko elenku mu kan shi fokko kijimoi shaka shi penna ta fure, dii kup kan Yamba ti pijin shukan nde dimma kelanku kamma. ³⁵Ta bwatammu no kan kuminno Yamba? dakkilan ya bong tenlena balalah, kujam, kendilanda, an kec gattum.? ³⁶kishi ballukong, elenku di tukmu panlang doi, shatkemu kishi dinshi we karanani. ³⁷Ta paaronmo dui minu yeko bang kam mu sha minu kettei ti pidishin shaka an kummimu. ³⁸Ni menko shunkuli sha, muro, kashilim, kan woro shuranno Yamba, kan woro paaro shio shanshoje, kan paaro shiratu kan fok ku; ³⁹Tali kam joori kan kuyan we doi a kero fok bwaremi, kan kummin Yeesu mungbude.

Chapter 9

¹Shunkulli na kappi shunkulli ta shombo shokan ammiratte. Na yu chabbam. Ya bongno shukano ti shaki shirim shin bong-bong. ²Ni kan kpannan ya bong kan belon shik shikano ar shekanim. ³Na tnara kengeno-ken gejino, nin bwara kan shakan anmiratte elenku ma muliyanmo,, Anyammina kan pidipereno shi leko ta shik. ⁴Ni ta kappi Israila, mari ivu shinu, shukani kan penan kong, kan wabu Yamba, kan shadan dida. ⁵Alle doi wejui shakan anmiratte penna ti shikju Yamba ti Pishi kan ninya doi. Mu shuka diya van shakka waro dungu. Mu diyan kishinmmoi. ⁶A paaro shadan tida non Yamba yeko pidim a ninya Israilawa doi jal Israilawam shin shenkulim. ⁷Kishinmoi, a doi pidi pereno Ibrahim jal cibbanim. 'Pene, ti pino Ishaku shira, yon pidi pereko' ⁸ti pidi kamma a cibba doi ta shik cibbani Yambamm peno ta maro shinu ti shakki cibba shadam tida ntioro ya kuju. ⁹Mommo paaro shadam tida, milam doji pidi kishinmo na miru, Saratu ta wa lau' ¹⁰Pene a mommo dokrom, kapi Rifkatu yu fulle ti manaro, Tattamu Ishaku ¹¹Shi pidang a la cibbammo, shadi yiko we shin wala kan shin dakkilanim, kelengkwu shakki shi Yamba yiko, a kpumo kan we shi yi non shinum, kan kelengkwu ya shakka. ¹²Kishi kakkon, sherem, mungbude ta wabu min laayi, kakko kishinmo non balla, ¹³'Kishi ballukon' Ni minji Yakubu, peni ni kudfo Isuwa'. ¹⁴Pene kamma ta kapni ni? Yamba a yu we shin wala ma? ko lauwiw. ¹⁵Kakko ti Musa, "Shubu dankne na shupiu bang fok rocco ti ninya shine minji. ¹⁶'Kelengku kishinmo, a kelengkwu ninya shi minji, ninya sha yiiji fudim kelengkwu Yamba an yu dakne. ¹⁷Paaron yamba kakko ti Fir'auna, velengkwu mo, ni shogrukeko ti pishe in shuko fok kuno shin bang ti kuko, mu shombono yanu tuki pera. ¹⁸I ka kishin mo shi Yamba shukon dankne ti mi minji, munu ban rocco ti ninya shi minji. ¹⁹Mara kapno, kelengkwu 'ndi wemu kamma ka nodanwe? an nong nako sholam ka yimoni? ²⁰Kamma ma banuko, an non shira sholam kam Yambai? we shi an dege diiko ta kapani tan dikne sha ke dikkeno shinmo kelan ku niya? ²¹An dige akan fok ku ti pidishi bogdem shira digu dige shin wala, shi dok kelengku yu mati sherani?' ²²Ma kukko sha Yamba, shira shupu denni kam fok kuni mun peni, min diya kurumjum, kan dige din shi rimboke kelengvwu tukani? ²³Penen ma yiiko kisshinmo kelengkwu mon shupu dakani shi kan kungkuni, shi rimboke kelengvwu shekani ta dungkando? ²⁴Ta yuwani yi kishinmo kelengvwumoi, minu shi yenema, ar shakki Yahudawa dokjum, kama ninya sha Yahudawa ma? ²⁵Ki shi vakko ta takardano yisha'u no yo ninya sha ninyamon mun diya ninyano, kan ninya sha ankummmminom. ²⁶Ta diyam biram ti picci kakkon ti shinu, 'Ma ninyanmon, ta yo shinu ka cibbano Yamba mi kan shikim. ²⁷Ishaya yiikko ye kelengvwu Israila ma kakko sha dakam cibba Israila ta diyani kishi wicci ti fok pali. mi kanoku lauw ta wa mirate shinu. ²⁸Tatta mungbude ta penokemma paaroni tuku pira, ar balanim. ²⁹Kiji shi Ishaya ballukon fucci, 'Ma kelengkwuno Tatta mungbude mura wushimo kamma pidi peren, kamma ta diiko kiji Sadauma, nshaduma kamma kiji Gomrata. ³⁰Birang kamma ta kapani yake, banra moi, Yahudawam, sha kiji wejin walam, weko wejin wala ta munanam shunkulliju. ³¹Peneng Israila minji keruko wejin wala shiiji ti kokko kon, doro fok kombom. ³²Kelengkwuni? kelengkwu a kero shakka ka shunkullim, peneng ka foro shiko tuku pandi shira shipu sjhinu ta nodfonwe. ³³Kiji shi ballukon bano ne liko pandi tuku shiryono pandi we kujje we shopu nodfon we ma mu munko shunkulli kan shakka ar diya we shurom.

Chapter 10

¹ Ma muliyano we shi yabongno miniji kan fodaan fokno dwei, ne weiiko Yamba elengku chu mu shinu ivui Mirat.

²Elengkwi ne kakko tukuju na; kan munan kulli ti Yamba, peneng a ta penang jum. ³Elengkwi, akam, penang tukui kungunoi Yamba, ndi kereju pidi yui shun kulla ka fok kuuju ka shun kulli noi Yamba. Elengkwi AAlmasihu i kpoman kon we warua munu shun kulli, ti mi munkon kulli dwei. ⁵Musa balluko tukui munun shunkulli, shi ta wani ta kon, "ninya shi yiiko shun kulli kon, ta wa shirim elengku shun kulli." ⁶peneng shun kulli shi wanna ta munang shunkulli nkabiu sha, "ma kar kabu ta bongmam, ta turu gaki non?" (Elengkui mun charun ka Almasihu kuili). ⁷Ma kar kabu maja, "anon ta cha raddi?" (wa pitiun ka Almasihu ta furei). ⁸peneng nkabun cha ni? "paroi inimi kan wei ta fokko, birang ta bongko." I paaro munan shunkulli, mu sha minui tidi peero fokki. ⁹Elengkui kema kakko ka fokko, ke cha Yeesu Almasihu i ankuya, biran ken munu shun kulli ta bongko ke cha, yamba pignan cakkei ta furei, ke ta wa mirate. ¹⁰Elengkwi munji shun kulli ka yabong we warna shun kulli, birang kabji ka fok we warua mirate ¹¹Elengkwi paaro kakko sha, "mi munko shun kulli ka cakka dwei, ar kuma shukan shikimm," ¹²Elengkwi aka we bwuaruko cakki Bayafude kan ma rafudam, elengkwi shinu dwei Yamba ju i dok, cakkei i an mu nani ti mi yeiken dwei. ¹³Mi yeiko shombono Afikuya dwei, ta wa mirate. ¹⁴Peneng a yakei shima ta yon ma munu kullim? Birang a yakei shira munui kulli peneng a kuma pidi shikinim? ¹⁵Biran a yakei shira kumani shira yun shor. Fokkimm? Biran ta yu shorofoki yakei shima shurun shinum? kiji shi ballani balliji, "A tuyong wala shooi an peero fok paaro pee yabong tuku we shin wallina!" ¹⁶Peneng a shinu dwei shi kungo paaro shin tomon mo ya, Biran Ishaya kakko cha, "Ankuya, anon shi munko kulli non ka paaro?" ¹⁷Elengkwi umoi, munban shun kulli wariji ti pidi kumani, kumani biran ita paaronoi Almasihu. ¹⁸Peneng nen nkabi, "A kuma non shinun ya? I, kulli" eleiju foruko kuu pira dwei, bira paaroju foruko kpar tichan fok ku pirai. "Baci, na, "Israilai a penon ya?" ka toom Musa kakko, "nda shopma ma yu deing kan kenne kan ma Israilam. We shine kabanimo i ma Israilam mo mua kan penanimm, nda yu foro ka shine, nen shokro ma shinan yabongma." ²⁰Peneng Ishaya kan bang yabong kabi cha, "ti ma kero pidnon nweno. Nen shuppui shikno ti ma kero pidnon, ²¹Peneng ti Isrialai nen kabi," Ne shokko shirani ti mia kunji paaro no foori dwei, wlwngkwi shimui i ninya an bang kuu."

Chapter 11

¹Ina, yanba kudugo ka nimnyaniya ? Ar yuwani kiccimom, shakan sha, shaka ninyan israila, shaka penna tibidi pere no Ibrahim ti minan Biliyaminu. ²Yamba an kudu ninyanim mi pushi cakka peniko. Ma penko we shi paaro yamba kakop tukuni Iliya ? shi warugo ka paaro ku Israila ta tomni yamba ? ³Sha "ya mungbude yamba, tukusko an kab paaroko, in bubburo pidi wapa, bara ne dokno shinne kan dono; kan shojé tibidi keror no binno wa tukani". ⁴Dima yamba munun ligino ni ? sha " Ne kam kan ninya dik patina feleu shinne tuguku, ma wapshi baal hun". ⁵Kan kiccimo kam nin pid shakkari shin wala. ⁶Elenkwi ti pidi kunguno yamba a tibi yuwan forom. Ma a kiccimo, kungunon yamba ar diya kungum. ⁷Ta diyani ni ? we shi Israila ta kerani, a wam, i bara mi shakkuko me wego, dicci ninye, kan bang kumo. ⁸Kiji shi ballugon,"yamba munan shirim shari fennon wem, ani ando mo, pepe ar wa yapidim ana kumo mo, mene ar kuma paaro; kpar watu palang mo ". ⁹Dauda sha, "shero mu dogmasu ta dina we ippo shirif kan chibbo, ta dina pandi wa nshadu bwagla kan we angon shinu. ¹⁰Ando su ta fygmani mu kar wa pindim, mu yabisu ti chotukka kpar". ¹¹Na, "gattukonun uyashoi, elenawi mun shugna"? mu wemmo kar yum. kishimmo birang. Elenkwimmo pengirani kja bi shi yigo ninshinu shoko ninya ma yahudawam wa millate elenkwi shoko shinu ta muchi. ¹²Chojen mo penkirani ka pi shi yigo nin shinu digo wre jikko tuku pira, sha wa jikkon mo nin shinun digo jikko ti ninya ma yahuddawam, an nodan we. Ta kaapu paaro gbuden mo yaggai, we ma wanna ku chira to? ¹³Choje nera yu paaro i kan ma chimma yahudawam, Bulus cha cxhaka iniya shi shurgeni ti pidi ninya sha yahuduwwam, shigno sherani ka nforo shi mungeno. ¹⁴Wemmo ta chofo muchi ta bong mamuluyanno, elenkwi minun mirrupidishu ¹⁵Birang kudansu ma wanna ka rimbo tuku pira, ibansu ta diyani yakai ? Ta diyani, diyanshirim ya ndan murra Chibba nebe ma kam ¹⁶Chibba mir pi ta diyani kishin mo. chorin furo ma kam, kufunga furo ta diyani. ¹⁷Ma bebbelgo piddi kufunga furoi, ma kufunga zaitu shin kulli, shi pennan ti cjhiki, mama kam kan kondon kolo kan shinu, ta chorin furo zaitun mo. ¹⁸Ma kar chubu gbude ku, mari diyani an munu dwan fok roccom ti shorinin, i mshorini shira wattu ka rimbo tukma. ¹⁹Kera kapani sha, "mama belgo kufungai pidi shira wenon ti chiki," Mummo shungulli ! akam kuman pidim, ²⁰Mummo we shi shakkan bello shinu tuku fungai, pene ma shero bang ta munan kullimmamakar chadu kuma ka gbudem, ma diya kan shoo. ²¹Elenkwi, yamba ma wocco kufunga shin kullin, ar weche mam. Ma mingo foro shin bang weni yamba tuk shira shuddok birang, fodo balala tan futu ko yahudawa mi shukko. kan dhoje, buk fok rocconi yamba wanna kumu nkamman; mama digo ta buk fok rocconi, ar kashima tuku illim mama kudugo, ta kashima tuku illi. ²³Ta kiccimmo, mama diya tu buk ta munan chungjkulli ar miru ka shinu ta furom, yamba ta iya miru ka jinu. ²⁴Man kargeko ti pidi furo zaitun shira shosho, wa kergo ti furo zaitun shin kulli. Pene ta yuwani yaggai ka yahudawam mo mira furo zaitun shin kulli, pene ta miru ka shinu ta furo zaitun shi kulli ? Ma mulum yamno, makar diya ta tili kum tuku tucker mo. Elnkwi man dina an penan we ta yimo ma. Tukermo kokko sha bankummo wegom ninya Israila penan ninya sha Israilama liru. ²⁶Ta kiccimmo yahudawan doi, yamba ta fodo shinu ti shaki fodo balala, kiji shi Ballugon sha " Sihiyona an miratte ta pitu, ta fudu we sha walam ta mina ma Yakubu. ²⁷Mummo ta diyani paaro monan fok ti shakisu kanne, ni ma fodoko nodfan weju". ²⁸Ti mandipidi, ta paaro shin tomon, shinu an kudunye ti pidima, ta shudok kokoi, elenkwi shaganno yamba digo an menan elenkwo tattamu. ²⁹Elenkwi pere kan yeni yamba ar walu kudem. ³⁰Ma shimma munji gbude ti yambam, shojemmo mara wa tomonfok rocco, elenkwi sha munji bgbude nin shinun. ³¹Tin kokon moi, yahudawan mo watti digo an munu gbudem. Elenkwi mo buk fok rocconi yamba shi menegemun, shinu ma, mun wa menanno yamba choje. ³²Yamba koduko kon nong elenkwin akam munu gbudem, shaka shukko menan ti kon nong. ³³A tiyon temrey kpada kan pengno yamba ! Nawit ni koko bang penan mu kamma, kokoni yeko bang penananmu kamma ! ³⁴An nong shi penigo we shi penigo yemoni yamba ? An nong mura munu rimbo ti yamba ? ³⁵An nong mu dungugo munu mandi we ti yamba, elenkwi mun ango shakai ? ³⁶I ti pinno yamba, ti sheleni, we doi shi penna ti shelei, munu gbude digowar dungu, awweh !

Chapter 12

¹Ma mulun yano, ni ko ta dimmema elenkwi buk fok rocconi yamba, ma munu shigma payo ti yamba, I payo we shuuko fok, shi bong bong we shi yamba miniji. Mummo waba shin wala. ²Makar lu fok roccoma kan we kupiran mo, pene, ma rimbo kuma, ma yu kiccimmo, man peno we shin nwala, shi yamba ta menani ti pidmaElenkwimmo tuku bkunku shi mungemo mu mandi kar lu kunim ti pidi shi yamba a lun chakam. Tuku mo mu diya an ytimo kiji shi yamba mungon ta munan shungulli. ⁴Elenkwi kamma kan ape chik dagam, pene chikmu kamma dok. Peneng shuransu a we dagom. ⁵Kamma kiccimmo, kiji shi kamma dagam ta shigno Almasihu, kamma I ape chik chabi. ⁶kamma kan bwadiran penan we ka dok, dok elenkwi buk fok roccoichi yamba mungemu kamma penan wego ma kab paaro no nyamba, (anabci) mu yu elenkwi penan munan shuingullini. ⁷Mamu kan penan, we foro, (kiji fundo wejina kamma bwadirani) mun yi ka fok rocco dok, ma kan penan shuper mun yi nin shaka. ⁸Mamu kan penan pejo fok rocco, mun yu, ma we munu kungu mun munu ka tomon yabang, ma kopo tom, mun yu. Ma mukan penan we dagne, mun yu ka yabong dok⁹Mashubu menan, mushubu ti ninya doi ma kudu weji dakilani, man yuwa shin wala. ¹⁰Tuku menan mamulumyam, ma meno kuma kijinmo tuku munu gbude, ma munu gbude ti chabi. ¹¹Tuku wuji foro, ma kar yu dula ta nyu forom, Tuku shirim, ma yu bang. Tuku an gwiya ma yun wapo chaka. Tuku sheran chik, ma yu ka pe fok rocco. ¹²Tuku shokran yabong - man dina kan tomon yabong. Tuku dimma birang ma yu makar sherom. ¹³Ma diya an miru an foroni yamba ma diya an ipou mijipa ti minama. ¹⁴Ma kabu paaro shin wala ta an kuduma ka ma, ma kar kaapun dakilan paaro ti ninyam. ¹⁵Ma yu sheran shik ka ninya mira cjhaki kuma tomon, man kunguna kan mir pidi kuji. ¹⁶Mu yimoma diya dok. mu kar weji ta bonama mun dero we wattu ka gbude kum; pene ma yu anjere kan ma nankindi. Makar diya kan yimo shaka koko ninya doim¹⁷Ma kar kbomofok an yanjin ka yanjin. ma yu we shin wala ta tom ninya doi. ¹⁸Ma yu weji yigo wala elenkwi man dina dulan yabong, shimma ta diyani kan dicci ninyai. ¹⁹Ma mulumyangno, makar yu yanjin ti an yanji'm, ma wosho yamba ta man ka fok weji yikego. I ballani shai,"man ka foki I weno, nira man ka foki ne" ²⁰Ninya an kudani ka ke shiki ma mijam, ken munun we shina, mun ci, ya bokki ma Ishani, ken munun am, mun she, mama yigo kishinmo, mar kawun ar wuji tuku shu" ²¹Ma kar wosho kudunye mun dina ti kumam, ma pene yu wejin wala shimma ta yun foro shin bong -bong. Ma paaro ku yanjin ka we shin wala.

Chapter 13

¹Mu ninya doi mun di munu gbude ti ankupuna, elenkwi akam mandi ankupuna bara mi a wanna ti pinno yamba; Ankupuna doi miri kupira wanna ti pinno yamba. ²Elenkwimmo mura boro fok kan ankupuna ta yuwani kan konno yamba, mi kudugo ka paaro ankupuna ta ru ya foddoo balala. ³Elenkwi ankupuna a we sho ti ninya an tanu yambam, ninya mi fok roccoi wala ankupuna ta diya we shoti ninya an nodan we ma miniji man dina mari tanu ankupunam ? ma yu wejin wala, ta nigge ma. ⁴Iri ninyan mo digo shopok ni yamba ti pidima elenkwi yuwe shin wala. Pene ma yiko weji a walwm, ma shoro ankupuna elenkwi ar shadshi barin dam ta wannim. Elenkwi shaka shobok ni yamba shin dan tugu an dakilan we ka den. ⁵Elenkummo kamma ta munu gbude ta ankupuna, a elenkwi den yabong, bara we jira bongmu kamma. ⁶Mummo we shi ta shummu kamma ka angoo kurbe gando. ankupuna i shobok ni yamba mi yishi wemmo bwat dimmin. ⁷Ma munu we fokkuniknya, yigo wala; kurbe gando ti mi an ipu kurbe gando, kurbe fodo ti an fodo, mungbude kergo we shorar gbude t mi kergo munu n gbude. ⁸Makar kpito shan ninya shi kan shanni ti kuman. ma diya an meno chabi. mamu menigo muli yigo we shi kon kako. ⁹Sha makar shina kan pamun sha manna kom, shanma kar tuku kum, shamma kar yu jirim makar yu amdoo, ma kamnin mandi konni birang, likon telpan imisze "meno molgo lashi kugo". ¹⁰Kumen a dakiliji angalganminam. kan kiccimo menan i wejin gbude ta kon no yamba ¹¹Kan kiccimmo, ma peno kujirei yigo ma illo ti do shoni. Elenkwi ru nminano yamba iforani i nimmi kiji shi kamma ta lun yabong . ¹²Yipa yigo tali, yapidi nemgo kwllani. kan kiccimmo kamma wsho tili yabong , weji ting ,kamma shopo shadi shi pe. ¹³Kamma yu mereje ti koko shi wala, kiji kamma ta yu mereje ka fori, a ta koko dakilan wem kamma showan min kamma birang mugar yu merejem ta kamma karyu mereje ka dacca kedero sherep kamma kedero kpaatin kamma fuuro, mu kar diya an bwanang yabong kan muchi. ¹⁴Kamma shopo yesu almasihu an millatte, kamma ka diya ka yimo lo chik elenkwi kamma yu dakilan we.

Chapter 14

¹Ma ipu ninya sha bang ta munan shungullim, mukar swallo shakem. ²Muduk mu bang ta munan shungulli nelan shuwedwei, birang mwa bang ta munan shungulli kam nin kudje tan shiweni ara. ³Mu ninya mura cu we dwei mukar swallo ninya shar cu we dwei, mu ninya shira cu we dwei, mukar kono cik ninya nwaru cu we dwei, elenkwi Yamba ivuko shaka. ⁴Dima ke nong, shingen ti bano noddan we shobbo mandi ninye? Illanni, kan shuganni ita shira an minani, pene Yamba kam kan fokku sherani ka chakka. ⁵Mandi ninye tang shadu mandi palang koko dicci. Mandi birang tang shadu palangdwei fok chabi. Mu dwei mu shero tuku we shira bong ni. ⁶Mu shadukoi mandi palang elenkwi ankuya, mura cuwani shigo ti pinno ankuya, elenkwi mungo pambi ti Yamba sha shu wem, kudukeni ka shuwani elenkwi Yamba, shaka ma ti pidi pambina Yamba. ⁷Elenkwi, akam ninya shiko diyani kan doni ta fok kunim, birang akam ninya shira murani ta menannim. ⁸Kamma ma kan domu, kamma ta diyani elenkwi Yamba, kamma ma murko, kamma murko elenkwi Yamba. Ta kaccimo- kamma ma kan domu, kamma ma murko, kamma weni Yamba. ⁹Mummo we shi shoko Yeesu Almasihu muirko, in illina, mundina mungbude tuku mikan doshu kamma mi muttufo. ¹⁰Paaroni Yamba sha, dima elengkwu ni shi kamman dan kono cik mamuluyanmu kammai? ke, dima ni shin ken tan swallo molko? kamma dwei kamma ta sherani ta tomni Yamba. ¹¹ballani ta takarda sha "Ni pambugo we kapanno Yamba." Niyya dwei ta dungani ta tomni Yamba, ninya doi ta wapu Yamba. ¹²Ninya dwei ta kapu we shi shaka yigo ta tamni Yamba. ¹³Elenkwi kiccimmo, kamma kar yu konum ti chabim kan kijinmo, kamma shadu shikei, kelankwi kamma kar chobo mulummu kamma ta shugerim. ¹⁴Ni penego, nin kujmbidi shekino kan ankuye Yeesu, akam we shin dakkilani ta diyannim,. bara ninya shi shaduko chaka a ti pidi shirim shin bong bong tang dina a shirim shin walam. ¹⁵Kar munu weshina shira hopo molko ta shukar, kayiji merje ta kumen kar dakulo ninya shi Yeesumurgo kelan kunim ka we shinam mo. ¹⁶Elenkwimmo ma we shadko i we shin wala mukar diya we paro parom. ¹⁷Elenkwimmo kup no Yamba a shu wem kan sho wanim, pee fokrocco shinan yabong, kan tomon ta chaki shirim shin bong bong. elenkwi. ¹⁸Ninu mu wapshi Almasihu ti kokonmo i we ipani ti pinno Yamba, ninya dan meno shak. ¹⁹Kan kiccimmo, kamma kero we shinan yabong, kan we shi kamma ta menon chapi, kamman tan rimbo chabi. Makar dakulo paaroni Yamba elenkwi weshinam we dwei wejin bong bong, pene dakkam ti ninya murra shu weshijna shirra chobo chakka ta shuget. ²¹Aryu walam mun addo lom, mun sho amakakka, kamma we shirra katto ta cho molko. Ko mun shobo ninya ta shuger. ²²Munana shunkulli shimma kan te, ma bwitto wala, shakima kan Yamba i an sheran chik mukan munan kunku akam nodan wem tuku we shi shadugo ta bong ni i wala. ²³Ninya sha shero ka fok rocconi dogum, tangshu we, pirang pengo shakka dakulugo we, Elenkwi ta yi we a kam kuman shunkullim. We dwei sha kam kumen shungullim i nodan we.

Chapter 15

¹shoojer minu sha kan bang yi wala kama chadui tida mua bangkum biran a wala kama shupui meno kuum.

²Birang kama ridi yu we shira munu pee yabong ta an kalkamina elenkwi umoi a wala, kelangkui mun chauchauwui cakkei. ³Elengkwi Almasihu a munui pee yabong tu ruunim. Kiri shi ballukon, "kpakpako shi pididi yiko ta cakka dina zu kuuno. ⁴Elengkwi we shi balluko ka pii balluko ka we pekkremu, elengkwi ta kurujum kan pekkren takada shin munko mu mi nun wa bang. ⁵Shoojei Yamba an bukkkan yabong kan nawit muma pidiya shin wala ka chaps elengkwi bukk yabong no yeesu Almasihu. ⁶Elengkwi yiko kijimai ka yabong dok, kelangkwi ma niiko nika fok. ⁷Elengkwi ma irui chaps kiji shi yeesu irikeman, elengkwi ma munui gbude tq Yaga⁸kelankwi ni kakki na penkurn yeesu Almasihu shovok kaciya kelangkwi shu kulli no Yamba. Yiko wemoi elengkwi we kemushoi kafei sha yiko ti ma Tatta jijimu. ⁹Elengkwi mua Yahudawam mun munugbude ti Yamba elengkwi kunguni kiji shi bollani "kelangnwi umoi nda pambeko ta toom mua Yahudawan ni yui fonok we wabufo shobokoi". ¹⁰Biran kokko."me yua tseran shin mua yahudawa ma kama ninyam". ¹¹Biran." mu pambo Akuya ma mua yahudawam dwei, mu ninya dwei mu pambeni". Biran, Ishaya kakko, " Ta wa pidi perenoi Jesse, mura Iliru yi kup tuku mua yahudawa, yahudawam ta wa bang yabong ta pidniShooje Yamba an munui Tseran shik, mun muma pee yabong kan dulan kuu elengkwi munan shunkullima ma, elengkwi kpang shirim shang bong bong. Ne ka shikno ne kungema kulli, ma muliyano, biran ne penuko ma tseran shik, biran ne kungu padi mara wa kurei man pekkro chapi. ¹⁵Peneng nda ballima ka tseran shik tuku pidi we, elengkwi nen yimiman ka kungu shi Yamba yiman. ¹⁶Munan ne diya shorok no Yeesu Almasihu shi shuna ta mua yahudawam diya kokko yui paaro shin Tomon ti mua yahudawam Nda yui wemom elengkwi wabai mua yahudawam mun diya waba shi iruko, birang tuwani ti Yanba ti pidi shirim shan Bong Bong. ¹⁷Elengkwi umoi nen ndi kuma Tomona kelenkunoi Yeesu Almasihu kama we no Yamba. ¹⁸Elengkwi aka we shine ta kabanimm, shei we shi Yeesu yidiko ti pidno, elengkwi mu mua Yahudawam iru ta paaro kan shuran. ¹⁹Ti pidi temireu, kan shuran kpang kan kpan shirim mun bong bon. Ti urshalima kan sheleiro kan Illirikum, waru ka paaro shin Tomono Almasihu yapidi dwei. ²⁰Ti kokkon mo, we shira bongno nen kabui paaro shi Tomon, peneng i ti pada a penon Yeesu ka shombonimm, kelan gkui ne kar yu dike ta kili mudokmm. ²¹Kiga shi ballukon. "mi a nabui kabun paaronim mun peno". mi a nabui kumanim mun kuma". ²²Elengkwi kpata keno ka warui sheler tunu shira dakam. ²³peneng shooje na kan daci pidi ti ku ilim mo, ta shefme shara ta wattu nen ndi tun bong nda wattui sheilema. ²⁴Ma tuku shira shine ta kobon warui Asbanfya ne menko, nen weima shikma Elengkwi man wa liireno piina, kapi shane kungon tomon pidiya kan ma ti cakki shon lakidui. ²⁵Peneng shoojei ne ti kokkoi urshalima nen wa yu foro ta Ikklessa ²⁶Elengkwi i we tseran ti ninya makidoniyo kan Akaya, mun muna chauteuju ti an munu shunkulli ma banghu ti urshalima. ²⁷Nu kuma tomon yu chauteu wa kiji kufo ta kunju. Elengkwi mua Yahudawam ndi kawa ko kunju ta shima, ta foro shirim. shinui ka wei dwei. ²⁸Elengkwi tuku shara shine munkon kurbe, nda wattu sheleima shine mari kobon warui Asbaniya. ²⁹Ne penuko tuku shira shine ma fonan sheleima. nda wattu ka tseran shik shin bang ta pidnoi Almasihu. ³⁰Shoojei ne ti pidi dima, ma muliyano, ti pidnoi Ankuya Yeesu Almasihu, kan kumen sharim shin bong bong, ma ndi yui foroi kan ne ta fudu foik ma ti Yamba kellangkun no. ³¹Ma yu kijimo elengkwi nen pereno ta shara an wabai Yahudawa, elengkwi mu foro no elengkwi urshalima mundero we irani. ³²Ma fudua fok ma nen futui sheleima kan tseran shak ta menan noi Yamba, nen kan ma, kaman wa necco. Yamba an dulan yabong, mu daya dwei kan ma Aweifi.

Chapter 16Ti molomu fibi shine ta maruman sheleiro, tei i an shuran Ikklegia ti kankiriya.

²Ma irui tei ka shira peleu peleu elengkuu noi Ankuya, kiji shi yijin ti mi munko shounkulli, biran man chauwui tei kan chanteu shintei keruiko dulei ti pidima, elengtgui tsei9 chauko ninya dakam, kama nei dulei. Ma kakoi Bilkisu nkan Akila, Anjederei shurano ta cakki shambonoi nAlmasihu reesu. ⁴Mi munko kuuju kelangu no, ne dokno shinei ta pambo shinui, i kama ikklessa ma Israilam. ⁵Ma kako Ikklessa mi kawuchi ta manaju, makako mu shine menko Abainatas, an munui shun kulli ka toom ti ku ilio Asiya. Ma kakoi maryamu, mtei shi yike ma shuran shin wala padwei. ⁷Ma kakoi Andaranikas kan runiyas ma muliyano, anjederei kerinyeino, mi penuko shinui ka yu foronoi yamba, biran ma beikeno ka Irui Almasihu. ⁸Ma kakoi Amfiliyas, mu shinei menko ti cakki noi Ankuya. Ma kako Urbanus Anjere foromu ti cakki no Almasihu, kan mu shinei menko istakis. ¹⁰Ma kakoin Abalis, an yu shun kulli mo ti cakki noi Almasihu, ma kakoi Aristobulus. ¹¹Ma kako molo Hirudiuyan, ma kako mi ninyano Ankuya ti cakki ninya Narkiisas. Ma kako Tarafina kan Tarafusa an foroni Ankuya, ma kako Barsisa mu shinei menko tei shi yiko forono Ankuya ka yabong dok. ¹³Ma kako Rufas, mu an wabu Yamba shunkulli, kan iyani sha an sheino. ¹⁴Ma kakoi Asinkiritas, kan filguna, kan Hamisa, kan Buturubas, kan Hamasa, kan ma muliyan mi diji dwei kan shinu. Ma kakoi Filulugusa, kan ruyiya, kan Niriya moloni, kan Ulumfas kan an munu kulli shi dwei kan shanu. ¹⁶Ma kakukoi chapi ka kumon shin bong bong Ikklessa noi Almasihu ti pidi kake ma. Ne ta dimema ma muliyano, ma bano keden tuku an bwa'uro kuu ma, dakilan shuper shin yikema, ndi shopma ta kuduje, ma yu tali kan shinu. ¹⁸Elengkwid shidam ninya mo, a yiji waba ti Ankuya Yeesu Almasihum, wabji Yahoju, ka kafei ta kumo kan tomon fokju ndi dokkoi mi munko kuuju. Peneng, mei biran, ninya dwei penuko munana shun kulli ma, umo kumbili shi ya bongno tomon ta shikma, peneng ne miniji ma deima a penoi yu we shin wala, biran ma kudeima ka yu yanji. ²⁰Yamba muan munu dulan yabong, ta muma kpang we tafusho yanoi limbi kpar-kpar, mu kungui Ankuya mu Yeesu Almasihu mu diya dwei kan ma. Timoti, anjere shurano, ti pidi kakema, biran i kijimoi likiyas kan ya son kan susibataras, ma muliyano. ²²Ne Tartiyas, an balloi takadan mo, he ta kakema ta shombono Ankuya. Gayus an menano, biran an durui Ikklessa dwei ti pidi kakema. Arastas an gbato kurbei turmanai, kan baran mulmu kama kawartas ti pidi kakaema. ²⁴Kungu Ankuyamu Yeesu Almasihu mu diya dwei kan ma Aweh. Chukan shik mu diya kan muan mumu kpang we kabui paaro shin tomon, kiji shi paaro noi Yeesu Almasihu, shii tuku shi apkon ku tukan wemo shi fushi! ²⁶Tukan wemo biran apko kui ti ma Israilam ta takadai pibagu, kiji shi paaro no Yamba shi aka techan fokkimsu, elengkwid mun yiru shinu we wattu ya munu shun kullim. Chukan diko kpar dungu ti Yamba Ankuya cakka dokni an penang ti pidnoi Yeesu Almasihu. Aweh Aweh.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus yeeno Kristi Yeesu mu diya lau shuran ta kuman pidno Yamba, kan Sastanin. ²Waaro Ikkilisiya no Yamba shir Korinti, waaro pidi mme mu liiko ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu, mu yeeno mu diya ninya shin bong-bong. Minu birang ta ballani ti dicci mu yiji shombo mungbude mu Yeesu Kristi ta pidi doi, mungbudeju kan shinun birang. ³Mu kungku kan sherenshik mu diya shema ti pidi Yamba Tattamu kamma kan mungbude mu kamma Yeesu Kristi. ⁴Kpat ne munji pambi ti Yambano kelengkwuma elengku kungku ni Yamba shi Kristi Yeesu mongkeema. ⁵Mumomma kpaada nong cakka ti kokko doi, ta paaro doi kan penan doi, ⁶bara kiji shi kakko tukuuno Kristi, diiko kulli ta shakkima. ⁷Elengkummo ma kan kindi monan shirim kiji shimma kan sheranshik ti pidi dang' foran mungbudemu kamma Yeesu Kristi. ⁸Ta momma bang non shakka waaro takkan dicci, elengkwid man diina karkar tuku fori mungbudemu kamma Yeesu Kristi. ⁹Yamba wu kumpidi, shakka shi Yeenan ta diiji kan laani, Yeesu krsiti mungbude mu. ¹⁰Shoje nda dimmema mamuluyanno ta shombo Mungbude mu kama Yeesu Krsiti ma doi ma kumpidi ka shafi mu kar wa bwabiran yee mam nda dimmema ma kawu kuuma dok yimo dok luanbong dok. ¹¹Kakkano nong yammuna no kuluwi sha yeema bwabira ni. ¹²Ta bongni mummo; piddi ti shakkima ndi kafi, Ne kan Bulus, Ne kan Afollos, 'Ne kan Kefas' yindang ne kan Kristi. ¹³Yeesu bwaraani nong yei? Bangko Bulus elengkumma? Indang yiike ma batisma ta shombono Bulus ya? ¹⁴Ne pambuko Yamba na yu batisma ti dok ti shakkimam, bara Kirisfu kan Gayus. ¹⁵Yiiko kijimo mu mudok kar kafu yiike ni batisma ta shombonom. ¹⁶Eh ne birang yiiko ti yamminano Istifanus. Ma kijimom, na peno ne yiiko batisma ti mannim. ¹⁷Elengki Kristi a shutteno ya yu batisman peneng wu pero fok paaro shin tomon. A shutte no nong shakka ne pero fok paaro ka penan ninyam. Kelengku mu bang'an no Yeesu mu kar yu kindi fokkum. ¹⁸Kelangkwid paaro bang'anni kiji paaro luung ti mura murani pene ti ma mu Yamba ta mirani i fokkuuno Yamba. ¹⁹Elenkwid balluko, 'Nda dakkulo penan an penan' Nda burkuro ya penan mu kan shikaaju. ²⁰A tiyong nong an sheni? A tiyong nong an penani? A tiyong an

naja paaro kupiirammim? Yamba a fengkuron shen kufirammo luungmma? ²¹Shi kupiira shento a peno Yambam, yiiko wala ti Yamba ta luung pero fok paaro mun miru mu mongko shunkulli. ²²Kelangkwi Yahudawa ndi keero we munu yimo Helenawa ndi keero penan. ²³Peneng minu pirji Kristi bang'ko pandi kudje ti Yahudawa birang paaro luung ti Helinawa. ²⁴Pene ti mme mu Yamba yeena, donbellowi Yahudawa kan Helinawa minu priji Kristi kiji fokku kan penanno Yamba. ²⁵Kelangkwi luung ni Yamba kooko penan ninya, birang kindi bangno Yamba kooko ninya ka bang. ²⁶Ma ninko yeema ma mulinyanno. A ma doim shimma kan shen ta ningkom ninyam. A ma doim shin ma kan fokkum a ma doim shinmma le ankuppinam. ²⁷Penen Yamba shakko we shi a mandi weim tukupira mun munu shunkan shik ti an shen. Yamba shakko we sha bang'um tukufira mun munu shukan shik we shi bang. ²⁸Yamba shakko we sha fokwem, birang kudko tuku fiira. shakko birang nshakin we sha fok wem mun shufu we shi shadko wala mun diya wani. ²⁹Yiiko wemmo nong shakke elangkwi mu mudok kar shuku kuu ta tommim. ³⁰Elangkwu we shi Yamba yiiko, shoje ma ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu. Mu diiko ti minu kamma, Peneng ti pidino Yamba kan apankumu. ³¹We shi wanna ka wemmo paaro Yamba sha, 'Mamu ta shuku kuuri mu shuku ta yeeno Mungbude.'

Chapter 2

¹Tuku shira shinne wannan shelema ma muliyanno, na wattu ka penan paarom yindang, shinne perkon tukkan we shin kulli tukuno Yamba. ²Elangkwi ne liiko ti fokrocono ne kar peno mandi weim tuku shira shin ne kan ma bara Yeesu Kristi mun bang'ani. ³Ne kan ma ta kindi bang kan shoo kan dadunshik shin fujanni ⁴Birang paarono kan pero fok paarono a ka ar paaro shen shinra shadu yimom. Peneng wannan ka shufan shirim kan fokku, ⁵Kelangkwi mu monan shinkullima kar diya ta shen ninyam peneng ta fokku no Yamba. ⁶Shooje minu kafshi shen ta shakki mu reruko pene a shen kupiiram mom, ko wa ankuppin ilirmmo mu ikkara kpadjee. ⁷Fokmo, minu kafshi shenno Yamba ta tukkan shinkulli, tukkan shen shi Yamba liiko ta toom ku shira shukunyee mu. ⁸A kam ankuppiina ilir mmo shi penko shenmom, monkara penko nong shinu tuku shiram miije ta bang'um mungbude anshukuunyem. ⁹Pene kishi shi balluko, 'We shi ando a wam, shi kumo a kumum, a kam yabong shi kattukom, we shi Yamba rimbuko ti mme mu mekee ni' ¹⁰Mummo we shi Yamba affko doi ti minu ta shirim kelangkwi shirim kiiriji we doi, kaam we shin joddira weno Yamba. ¹¹An anong shi penko yimo ninyai? Bara shiirim shi ta ya minyai ka shikni Birang a kam mum pengko joori we no Yambam bara shirim no Yamba. ¹²Peneng mina ivu shirim ku fiiram, peneng shirim shi ti pidno Yamba, elangkwi minun peno we shi monne mu kungku ti pidino Yamba. ¹³Minu kafshi paaro tuku wemmo ta arpaaro shi penan ninyar ar dumu shuppanim. Pene shi shirim shuppiijemun, shirim ndang shuwa ar paarro shirim ka shen shirim. ¹⁴Ninyar sha kam kan shirimum ar peno ivu we shi diiko wu shirim no Yambam, kelangkui kiji foro luung ti shakka, Ar kpaklo pinjum kelangkui kappicci kwi shirim ¹⁵Mudok mu kan shirim yiiji kon we doi, penen a kam muru kunu shakkam ¹⁶An nong shira dumu peno yimo mungbudei, shira kpaklo shufun we ti shakkai' Pene minu kam kan yimono Krisiti.

Chapter 3

¹Peneng ne mamuliyanno, nari kpaklo yima paaro kiji ninya mu kan shirimum, penen ninya an lo shik kiji ti shibba shiddiddi ta yeenno kristi. ²Ne kauri kema ka am-widi, a wushina shin bang'um elangkwi ma kero fokkiim, bangta shooje, ma tiddang kero fokkiim ³Kelangkwi ma bampidi ta lo shikki shikam nong mucci kam shumbe ti shakkima, ma diiji ti kokko loo shik. penen ma yiiji mershe ta ningkam ninya ma? ⁴Penen mudok ma kakko, 'Ne warji tiffino Bulus 'Birang mudok nkafi, 'Ne warji tiffino Afolos, 'Ma yiiji diiji kiji ninyam ma? ⁵An nong nen Afollosi? An nong nen Bulusi? mimme shwaal shofok ti pidijin shimma mongkon shinkulli, ti shinu shi mungbude mongkon shuran. ⁶Ne sheebuko, Afollos patton am ti shikki, peneng Yamba shi mongko gbudaani ⁷Pene kijimo ka cakka mu sheebukoi ko shakka mu pattukon amii a mandi weem. Pene i Yamba mu mongko gbudaani. ⁸Shooje shakka mu sheebukoi kan shakka mu pattukon amii dok birang ko nong ta ivu wu shik forooni fok shafi kan shuranni. ⁹Elangkuni minu an shuran no Yamba. ma kuuro Yamba, diike no Yamba. ¹⁰Tuku kungku no Yamba shi mongkeeno kiji mungbude an dike kui. Peneng mu ko nong mu naako shikni ka shidam dike shira yun tukwi ¹¹Elangkwi a kam mura lu mandi kiljim bara shi liikon mije, Yeesu Kristi. ¹²Shooje ko nong mu dikun tuku kuuli, ka jinariya, azurfa, Ajurfa, pandi shiin kurbe, furo, shosho kan shokshoko, ¹³Shuranni ta fittu, kelangkui foori ta fotto kui. Kelangkui ta shofaani ta wuji, wujii ta temo bang shuran shi ko nong yiiko. ¹⁴Shuran mudok ma sherko ta ivu wu shikki ¹⁵Peneng shuran mudok ma kurko, ta yu shuket pene shakka ka shikni ta mirani pene kiji perkon ta wuji ¹⁶Ma peno, ma mina waba no Yamba birang shirim no Yamba diiji ta yee mam ma? ¹⁷Ma mu dakkulko mina waba no Yamba, Yamba ta dakulo ninyai Elangkwi mina waba no Yamba bong-bong'i pene kijimmo nong ma. ¹⁸Mu mudok kar dokko doo nim, ma kam nong mudov ti shakkima mu yimmishi shakka shen ta ilirmmo, mu shakka diya lung kelengku mu cakka ndiya an shen. ¹⁹Kelangkui shen kufiirammo i foro luung ti Yamba, elangki balluko, 'Ndang ivu an shen nong shakka ta shakki shuppodooju' ²⁰Birang, 'Mungbude penko yimo an shen i waani'. ²¹Elangkwummo, mu mudok kar shuku kuuni bang'ni ti ninyam kelengkui we doi i weema, ²²Yindang Bulus yindang Afollos, yindang Kefas yindang Kanfiira yindang do, yindang muro we shi kamum ko we shira wattu, we doi jwal weema, ²³Ma birang shinna Kristi birang Kristi shinna Yamba.

Chapter 4

¹Mummo shi ninyā ta ningkimun, kiji shofokno Kristi kan shibba shuran tukkan kulli 'no Yamba. ²Shooje we shi minji ka shibba shuran i mummo, mu wa shimu wu kumpidii. ³Pene sheeno, i lauwiu we shimma ta konnon, ko ti pidi kon ninyā. Ne ma na kunji kuu nom. ⁴Na peno mandi paaroi tukuunom, penen mummo a kafu nu kan karkarim noddan weem. Ta yino kon Mungbude. ⁵Kelangkwummo ma kar karu kon tuku mandi weem ta toom kushiraim, ta toom foran no mungbude. Ta pittun piira ka tukkan wee shiira tili birang nfotto ku yimo fokrocco penen ko nong ta ivu shukunnye ti pidno Yamba ⁶Ma muliyanni ne ikra lu (kadaang shika) tuku no kankunno Afollos elangkuuma. Kelengkuumo ti pidmu mara tummo wu shi paarommo kaci. 'Ma kar kofo ya fi we shi ballukom' mummo kijimmoi mu mudok kar shokro kuuni ndi kafi mudok kookko mudokm. ⁷An nong shi weeko shimbii ti shakkima kan pidfii? An ni shi ma kan te a momma kungkuim? Mama ivuko kungku, a elangkwuni mandi shokro kuuma kiji yu kijimmoim? ⁸Pakkinan ma kan we doi shimma miniji! Pakkinam ma diiko anjikko! Ma duungkuo yu kupmu a pero kuumum! kulli, ne menko mara yiiko kupii, elangkwi minda yiiko kuppi kan ma. ⁹Ta yimono, Yamba liike mu, minu mu shurko wu ningko, takkan dicci ta jwara ninyā mu karkon kon muro. mimu diiko wu ming'o ti kuffira, ti Anpiyam, kan ti ninyā shokki ding ¹⁰Minu an luung elangkwuno Kristi, penen ma shen ta yeeno Krisiti, minu a bang'um penen ma bang minu a mandi weim, pene ma mandi wei. ¹¹Waara kushirammo, shikmu kujam, ya fokmu ishishanni, landamu a wallinam, ndang birmu a kam dagknem, birang minu a kam minam ¹²Minu yiiji shuran bang, shuran ka shiramu ma kpakkemu, minun munu kunguno Yamba ma shokemu ta foddō bālālā minu ndang kurmina. ¹³Ma kpakke mu minu ndang yu paaro ka tomon fokrocco. Ndi ningkimu kiji waammuna ku fiira, kamma we shi dacca padoi. ¹⁴Na ballo wemme elangkwi non shukma kuumam pene wu rimbima ma shibbano shinne miniji, ¹⁵Birang ma kam kan angbutima dik kpummo ta yeeno Kristi, ma kam kan tatta dakamum. Ne diiko Tattama ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu ti pidi paaro shin tomon. ¹⁶Nda dimmima ma diya an maddo fokno. ¹⁷Mummo elangkwi shinne shurkeema Timoti laano ta yeeno mungbude ne minijeni, ne birang kungko pidi ka shaka. Ta kattii ma kokkono ta yeeno Kristi, kiji shinne shguppije shu ko ti pitte birang ta Ikkilisiya doi. ¹⁸Shooje piddima diiko an shokrokwi ndi yi nong shinu kiji nari wattu shelemam birang'um ¹⁹Pene nari yang'anim nda wattu shelema, mungbude ma kunko pidii. Penang nda penani a bara paarom me mu shukriji kuujum penen nda wa fokkuuju ²⁰Kelangkwi kupno Yamba a bara paarom, pene kam nen fokkwi. ²¹Ma miniji ni? Ne wattu shelema ka gbaram ma yindang ka menan kan shirim bukankui?

Chapter 5

¹Minu kumko paaro sha kam nen paaro shindoo ta shakkima. shidam shindo shi koo ta shakki al'ummai a kumpidiim, Paaroi sha dok ti shakkima shinji kan manna Tattani ²Shikma sherani tukwi! maari yu kuji elangkummo ma? Mu dok mu yiiko wemmo ma fudu ta shakkima. ³Ko na kam ka ma ta lo shikm, ne kam kam ma ta shirim. Ne kpaduko karu kon ti mu yiiko wemmo, kiji ne ti piccire. ⁴Tuku shira shimma kaukon pidov ta shombo mungbude mu kamma, Yeesu shirimno ti piccire ta fokku mungbude kamma Yeesu. Ne kpaduko kara kon ti kpattinmo ⁵Ne yiiko wemmo na munu kpattinmo ti shetan mu dakulo lo shikki, elangkwi mu shirimi mmiru tuku forino Mungbude. ⁶Shokro kuuma a we shin walam ma penomma la melfo ndang kpadfo ya shukkan yaashimma? ⁷Ma fudfo kuuma ta manjan yiit elangkwi man diya kumbam sha kam melfo ta yeem. Elangkui Kristi la garma Akalaani taku, mongko shakka wu daapidi paaro. ⁸Elangkwummo kamma yu birang peefai a ka melfo shin teccem, melfo yu we sha walam. kam yanji. wu sheddo pidimmo kamma yu birang ka kumbam sha kam melfo ta yeem, wu kuman pidi, kan shungkulli⁹Ne balike ma ta takadda ma kar yu mandi we kan ninyā an shindom, ¹⁰Ta bong no, a an shindo mur ku firammom kan an meno we dakam ko anshubbodo ko an wabu kundul ma mari bwarani kan me she ma woshuko kupiirammo. ¹¹Pene shooje nda ballima ma kar yu mandi we kan mudok mu yiiji ka muli, pene mu diiji ta shindo ko an meno we dukam ko an wabau kundul ko an kpaakpako ko an shomin kooan shubbodo. Ma kar shu ko wushina kan shidam ninyam mom. ¹²A yakke shinne ta karu ko ti mu a kam ta Ikkilisiyam? Fokmo mari karu kon tuku Ikkilisiya ma? ¹³Pene Yamba shira karu kon ti mur fiira 'Ma fudu dakkilan ninyā ta yeema'

Chapter 6

¹Mudok ti shakkima ma kan booro fok kan mandi, inlina waron mina kon ya toom an kon shi a biim fok shira warkon ya toom an bi-ma? ²Ma penom,a, an wari ti pini ta yi kon ti kuupira ma? bilang ma ma shana ta yi ma koong ti kupira, birang man kaano rimbo we shi a wallam ma? ³Ma peno ma minu kamma shi kama ta yu kon ti Malaiku ma? penang kon we dijinmo?⁴Ma ma yiji kon ti kuu wei shii shooje kan fori doi, pena kelangku ni mandi wari ka shidam paaro ti ya toom ninya shi a shibba Ikkilisiyem? ⁵Ni kakko parommo kelangkui mu shikma shuuka. Akam ninya dok ti cakki ma shi kan penang shinun rimbo boro fok shira shakki an mulyan ma? ⁶Birang kijimo an warani ti pini ndi wari ka paaro ku an warani ti pini ta mina kon, peneng toom an kon mu an warani ti pinim⁷Diji booro fok ta shakki Krista shukko ma shukko, A kelangkuni shemaari dello nodam weim? A kelangkuni shaanka kumpidi mun shuboko dookoim? ⁸Peneng ma yiiko nodan wei ti piidi man birang dokko shinu, shinu peneng mulyanma!⁹Maa paeno mma an nodan wei ar wa pinna ta kubno Yamba ma? Ma kar kumpid ka shaban. kan an kuro kan, an wabu kundul kan an shindo kan an pilani ka shikju kan kwattin, shi shinjin ka shabi ¹⁰Kan an jiri ka an bek.kan an sheiyo-sheiyo, kan an kwaakwaako, kan an shubodo akam dok ti shakkiju ta ru ya kub no Yambam ¹¹Birang kirmo nin peldi ti shakkima nfuddima, nmomma ti Yamba, mikko sherenye ti kudoi ta toomono Yamba ta shakki shumbono mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, birang ti pidi shirim Yambamu,¹²Wei dooi diya ti pidino, birang a wei dooi shi kan shuran-tom wei doi ti kuu doi ti pidi shi kanne penang nari kumbi mu wei yu kui ti kunum ¹³Wu shina elangkwu Yaako yaako kelangku weishina penang Yamba ta yeneju dooi. A yu shik kelangku kurom, fokmo shik kelangku munugbude, birang mungbude ta kong'u we kelangkui shik. ¹⁴Yamba illuko ka mungbude birang ta ileni kaminu ti ka fok kuuni ¹⁵Ma peno shikma weno Almasihu ma? Ni shadu shikno Almasihu Yeesu ning kawei kan an pilani ka shik, mun Yamba kpato¹⁶Ma peno ninya doi mu diiji kan mu piliji ka shik, diiko shik dok kantema? Kiji shi takada kakkon, 'shinu peleui ta diyani loshik dok' ¹⁷Peneng mu diji kan mum gbude diko shirim dok kan shakkaa.¹⁸Ma yu taali kan kuroi. Nodan wei doi shi ninya yiiji ti pira kan loo shikni, penang ninya an kurno sherep yiji nodan we kan lo-shikni. ¹⁹Ma peno shikima mina wapa no shirim shin boong-bong, shi diiji ti Yema, shimn we na ti pidino Yamba ma? Ma peno shaa, ma foku man ya? ²⁰Peelekema ka kurbe, shin gbude kelangkwumo ma shuuku Yamba ka shikma.

Chapter 7

¹Ti ku we shemma ballina, 'Yiko walla mu ninya kar tabu shik paamun'um ²Penang kelangku temo fooro kuro shi yiiko daakam yiko walla mu ninya doi mun diya kan mannaju, sherep birang mu diya kan mannaju. ³Anmina doi mu munu ti mannani we shi wairo sherep pan kijimoi mannaro moi. ⁴Paamun wiiji a kan pokku tikum shikrom penang kpatiini, pan kijimoi kpattin akan fokku tuku shiknim penang pamuni ⁵Maari kpato shaabi ka kpomanim peneng ka kuman pidima ka shikma kelangkui mandi lu ku-shirai ma yu kijimo kelangu man munu kuma ta podufok. kaapimmo ma birang mabuni kelengku mun shetan kar temman kelengku ma gbutto kuumam. ⁶Peneng nda kamma, wemme a kelangkwa shupaani a kelangku daang'um, ⁷Ni minji koonon ta kiji nei, Bilang konon kan monani ti pino Yamba. mandi, kan monanmo, mandi birang kan minje. ⁸Ti mu shi akam diigam, kan ma mannakolo nda kafani yiko walla ti shinu mu diya akam dukam kiji ne. ⁹Peneng mari kpallo gbuto kuum yiko walla mun yu diika penang walla ti shinu mun yi diika kan shira shukaani. ¹⁰Ti an diika birang nira momma daangmo peneng a nem mungbude, mu paamun kar waro kan mannarom' ¹¹Penang ma waru kan mannaro, mun deero akam diikam ko mun rimbo shakkiju kan shakka. Birang kijimo 'Mu kpattin kar fudu shira ka mannanim. ¹²Penang ti dicci nda kafani, ne na mungbudem, makam nin mulyan kan paamu shi an warani ti pinim birang ma kumko pidi diyani kan shakka mu kar fudun shira ka teem. ¹³Paamu ma kan kpattin shi pang an warani ti pinim ma kungko pidi diyani kan te, mu kar tukku diiku shakkam. ¹⁴Kelangkwu kpatin shi akam kuman pidi weim, diiko an munu shunkulli kelangkwa mannni pan kijimoi paamun shi a munu shunkulli diiko an mun shunkulli wei kelangkwa mannaro a wara ti pini. Ma kijimon shibaama ta diyaani mu a bong-bong'im penana shinu mun bong-bong' ¹⁵Penang An jeerediika shi an warani ti pino Yeesum ma perko, ma indo mun koofoni. Ta shidim moi, molko komoloko a keranim ni shinu ka shadan teedajum Yamba yena mukama kamma diiya ti shakki shinan fokrocco. ¹⁶Shi penonko Yakee shi pamuni shira miru mannaji? ke penko yakee ke kpattini ke ra meno mannaako. ¹⁷Ma yu diiji shi mungbude monnan ti shakka kiji shi Yamba yeeneni mommo kokkono ta Ikkisliiyai doi ¹⁸Ninya kan kara kwalle ti ku shira ta munu shunkulli mu kari yu kiji ninya shi a karani nim kwallem. Ninya akan karan kpalle ti kushira shi Yeekon ta munu shunkulli mu kar kero karu kpalleim. ¹⁹Kelangku karan kpalle yindang akam karan kpallam mommo a wei shin bang'um wei shin bang i yu fooro ka daangno Yamba. ²⁰Mu ninya doi mun shero ti ku Yeeh shi yeeko shakka ti kushira Yamba yeekon shakka we munu shunkulli ²¹Ke shovok ti kushira shi Yamba yeenekona? ke kari kpanu yabongko kijimon penang kema kan kokko wa fokku yu kijimo. ²²Kelangku mungbude ma yeneko ti kushira shi ke shofok, ke diiko mun kan fok kuuni ta yeno mungbude, kijimo mui shi cakka fodan shira yeenenim ta munu shungkulli shovono Almasihu nin cakka ²³Pilkema ka kurbe shin daakam kelangku mo mari diya shovo ninyam. ²⁴An mulyan ma shidam diijini shi kamma diijin ti kushirashi, yeenemun kamma ta munu shunkulli kamma sheron kijimoi. ²⁵Ti kuu ninya shi a navu diikam, naa kan mandi daang ti pino mungbudem, penang Ni ta munu we shiri fokrocco kiji ninya ti pidi kuman kuuno Yamba shi diiko kuman pidi ²⁶Kelangkumo nin wekko burkuran yawe shira wattu ar balanim yikko walla mu ninya diya kiji shi diijin ²⁷Kenko kan paamunia? kari kero fudu kuu kamti pidi shi kan tem. An ka kerani kan kerko non pamuma? kari keero ken diiku paamunum. ²⁸Penang kema yiiko diikka, ka nodan wee, Birang paamu shi akam diikamma yiko diika, a yu nodan weem, birang shinu shi yiko diika ta fodo balala shidam-shidam ti kushira shi kan dooju birang ni minji ni bwarema kan shinu. ²⁹Peneng mommo wei shinna kakko muliyan ku shira kokero, ivani ta shooje mu kan sherep mu diiya kiji mu aakam shinum ³⁰An kuji mu diya kiji mua yiiji kujim, mukan sheran shik kiji mu akam sheran shikum mu an pileni kawei kiji mu akam wem. ³¹Mu yiiji wei kupira kiji mu a yiiji we ka tem. kelangkwa we kupira ta watu ka takkan diijiro ³²Ni minji man piri ta duume shin dakam. Ninya shi akam diikam yimmoi ti kuu weeno mungbude shira yun we shi minji nin cakka ³³Peneng an diika yimoni ti kuu we kupira, kiiji shi minji shi mannani ta kuma tomon ³⁴Yimoni bwariko paamu shi a kan diikam kan lapamum yimojuti kuu we shi weeno mungbude, shira munu kuuro ta loo shik kan shirim paamu an diika yimoro ti kuu we kupira kelangku mu peneng yu we shira kuma tomoi nin mannaro. ³⁵Ni ra kabu wemme elangku shauma a kelangku nin momma fodo balalam ni kak wecce kelangku we walla, kelangku man wari ti pino mungbude akam bwaram ya yimmomam ³⁶Mudok ma yiiko yimo cha cakka yiiji we shia walam ti laani lakunyo ma koko shene diika. penang kijimo diiko kurunjum yu we shi cakka minji nodan wem. Mu yun diika. ³⁷Penang ma shirkeni ka yimoni ar yun diikam, ma sherkeni ka yimoni kiji shiminiji mari yun peno gbutto kuuni lapaamunin ta bongni mu yu kijimo penang mun daang'uku ka lapamuni kijimo yiko walla. ³⁸Kelangkumo mu diiko ko laani lapaamum yiko wala, mu shakko cakka yum dikam shakkaima yiko we shin wala padoi. ³⁹Paamu kerani kan mannaro ta shira ta tuku diji doi. penang kpattin ma murko, kan kan fok kuuro mu diiku ninya shi minji nong te diikani peneng'i yenomun gbude. ⁴⁰Penang ta ninganno, ta kovo sheren shik ninte ma diikero kijimoi peneng yimommo nema ninkam shirimno Yamba.

Chapter 8

¹Tuku paaro we ciina shi munji ti kundul', we daa pidi paaro; kamma penu cakka, 'kamma doi kan penang penan ndan watu ka dara peneng mena? diikji ²Mudok mari kan yimo cakka peneko mani we, ninyamo a peno we shi cakka miniji chi yi wala mu cakka penim. ³Penang mudok ma minji Yamba, birang mu peno ninyamoi, ⁴Tuku paaro we ciina shi monko kundul we laapidi kamma penuko cha 'kundul ti kuu piramo a mandi wem, 'Birang caa 'akam mandi Yamba! bara dok'. ⁵Menukom wei shi yiji ka Yamba kam, yindang ti gak yindang ti kupiira, kiji shi kapshin sha kam shinu pidfi shi kanshi Yamba kadok-kadok ti kupira kan ti gak, kiji shi kam nin Yamba kan mun gbbudene anle. ⁶Penang ti pidimu Yamba dok, Tatta wu kupiira doi ti pinni shi kuyokko wei, doi, kelangkuni shi kamma diijin mungbude Yeesu Almasihu dok shi ti pinni wei doi diinko minu birang ti pidini'. ⁷Penang a ninyā doi shi kam penangmom kelangku mo fushi you pidfi ndi waapi kundul, birang ndi shi we ciina, we shi mongo ti kundul. Yimoju dakkelkero. ⁸Penang a wecinam ar shukumum ta toomo Yambam yindang minu ciiko, ar shobani ivumum, yindang minu ma shijum ar shiobani kudi ivumum ⁹Penang naako mu fokkuuko mu var kumbili shuket mandi mure shubu mu munan shia bang mun an shunkulim ¹⁰Birang ma kiijimo, mu kan yimo shi bang shunkullim weneko, ke an penan shin shunkulli kare pidi pidi cu weciina shi mongo ti kundul kamunun bangshik wu waaro shaa cu ciina shi mungo ti kundul ma? ¹¹Kelengku penanko ti kundul. mulko shi a bang'um shi Yeesu murko kelangkwuni murko. ¹²Kelangkwumo kama yi shidammo ti an mulyan shin a bang ta yimorum, kuman pidi weju gbude, ka yiko nodanwei ta toomon Almasihu ¹³Ciina mari shoobo molno mun shukka nda wocco ado lo kelangku nikar shubu ma mulyannum waro ya shuketmo shukur'um.

Chapter 9

¹Nei na fok kuunuma? Nei na an shuranma? na we shik mungbude kamma Yeesu ma? na shuran shirano ta yeena mungbude ma? ²Nei ma an shuran ti pidiju shungkulli ni an shuran ti pidi shi kamma ma ma an shuranno yeeeno mungbude ³Anno mirattenomo waro mu iviji kpaiye kane ⁴Mino a kan fok kuuimu minun shi minan cheima? ⁵Minua akam fok kuimu minu shadu Paamu an munu shungkulli kiji an shurani Kefas kan anmulyanni mungbude ma? ⁶Yindang bara ne kan Barnabas shi minu Penuko fooro? ⁷Annong yiiji shuran an kecci ka lukatni? Annong penjiji kuuiiri akaka a shiji lem? .Bilang annong shira kauro dinji a shiji amwidim? ⁸Ne ti pidi yu parommo ka fok kui ninyā? Dang a kabu kijimom ma? ⁹Birang Ballani balliji ta dāangno Musa cha, tangka an tucco shau, mu kar shopen kpakri ti fokkim peneng ti kuu tangai shi mungbude ti pidi yun aaroi? ¹⁰A ti pidi yu paaroi kelangkuma? Balluko kelangku kumu. kelangkwi mura yu shittau mun yu ka luwan bong an tucco shau mu yu ka luwan bong cakka waani ¹¹Minu ma penjuke ta shirim ta diijima ta yu pida munu kacco we shira loo shik? ¹²Peneng pididima ma kungko tomon fokku ti pidi ma, minu a kovo shinu ka wala ma? kan kijimmoi minu a yu shuran ka fok kummom, fok mo minu kurmiko ka wei shaari kpato paaro shin toomno weno Yeesu Almasihu ¹³Ma peno an shuran tamina waba, wiiji we ciina tamina waba ma? ma peno an shuran ti kuu pandi waba kam kan wu shik ta shakki we shi laaliji tu kuu pandi waa ma? ¹⁴Birang kijimmo mungbude shoppuko an shuran paaro shi toomon ta cun we ciinaju ti kokko paaro shin toomonni. ¹⁵Peneng naa yu shuran ka fokkum mom, ni birang ta ballima, a kelangku man yiino mandi weim, ne menko nin mureno kan shi mandi ta kpattinon gbuduku ¹⁶Ne bangta shoppuko fok paaro shin toomon, na kam kan kumbili gbudukum, kelangku diiko kurujum nin yi Dakkam no ni ma shoppo fok paaro shi toomonum. ¹⁷Nima yiiko shuranmo ka kuman pidi fok rocono nikam kan wei shikki, peneng ma ka menan yabongnom, waro baaji kam nin tida ti kuno. ¹⁸Peneng we shikini ni? Nin shoppo fok paaro shin tomon kungku, kijimmo nari yu shuran ka fokkuno shira paaro shin tomonum ¹⁹Kan shinne kan fok ku ti shakki ju doi, peneng nin shadu kuno kiji shovok ninyā doi kelangku ni shullu mu daakam ²⁰Kan Yahudawa ni diiko ninyā Yahudawa, kelangku nin shulluru Yahudawa, kan mura kumbili, kon, nen shadu kunu kiji shinu, kelangkui nin shulluru muri kumbili konne yikommo kan shinne a ti kumbili konnim. ²¹Ti mee sha ti kumbilli konum ni shadu kuno kiji shinu kan shaana a bwaro kan konno Yambam, peneng ni ta kumbili daang no Almasihu ninyi kijimo kelangku nin shulluru mu a ta kumbili konum. ²²Ti mu shi a baang'um, ni shadu kuuno kiji mu a kam baangjum, kelangku nin shulluru mu a baang Ni shadu kiji wei doi kan ninyā doi kelangku ni wei pidi shinne ta shulluru pididi waro miratte ²³Ne ta yu wei doi kelangku paaro shin toomon, kelangku nin wa kungku shi yeero. ²⁴Ma peeno ninyā dāakam shi riji ya maaji taana, ninyā daakam shira yu taanai, peneng ninyā dok shira cuaani, kelangkummo mayu taana man ivu we shikki ²⁵An birang ndang yididiyo shikkini ka gbutto kui, yiiji kelangku mun shakkam ivu we shikki shi dakkilishero, peneng mini yiiji birang kelangku munu ivu we shiki shi a dakkilijim ²⁶Kelangkummo na yiiji birang ndan burem kiji an loppoya fuyom ²⁷Peneng nen ndang natto shikno nin shuwan shikno shovok, mu birang kaabi shinna yikon paaro shin tomon kaabi nvoono.

Chapter 10

¹Ne minji man peni anmulyan, shaa ma Tattamukamma doi shinu ta kumbili Yebei birang waari ta ppali ²Shinu doi yun batisma ta shakki yebe birang kan paali, ³Shinu doi cuu wuccina nshirim shidam dok ⁴Shinu doi shoo wei cuuanita shiriim shidam dok kelangkui sheeko ta pidi mandi pandii shirim. shi warkon tipiju, birang pandi mon ii Almasihu. ⁵Peneng Tatta mungbude a kuma toomon mun dakkamjum, kelanku mo kumaju wakjina ta shoojo ⁶Wemme shi yiiko, ballikemun kamma kelanku kamma tummo we ti pidiju, kamma kar yu daalak dakkilan shuran kiji shi yiiko nong shinu. ⁷Makar diya an wabu kundulm kiji shi pidiju yiikon mommo, kiji shi ballukon ninya ndina shi shinu ndi she ndi cii birang illina yu birang' ⁸Kamma kar ruu ya shindom kan kuro kiji shi dakkamju yiiko ta foori doi ninya dik kupeleu kan gbonong nmuri ta foori dok. ⁹Kamma kar temo Almasihu kiji shi daakamju yiiko, kuret ndi tuukujo shinu. ¹⁰Ma birang kar diya an yiryirum kiji shi yiiko nong shinum, nyu muro nong shinu ta shira Ampiya muro. ¹¹Wemme shi weiko shinu kelanku mun diya wu shubaani ti minu kamma Balluko kelankwu mun diya pekriyo ti munu kamma shi illan kupiira foona kuumu kamma. ¹²Kelangkumo, mu yiiko yiimo cakka sherani, mu naako shikni makar shuukam, ¹³Akam temo shi weikeema shia'a nabu yuunim ti shakki ninyam doi kan kijimo Yamba an toomon Yabong. shi har weccinia man wa temyo shi kokko bangmam. Ta kokko teman ta momma kokko peeraani, kelanku man peno kurmani. ¹⁴Kelangkumo ma shinne minji, ma wacco wabu kundul ¹⁵Nira yu paaro kan ma kiji an yiimo shin joori, kelankwu mam temo wei shinne ti pidi kabma. ¹⁶Ingilang kungku shi munu shuppijin kungku a kauku ti cakki tomno Almasihu ma? kumbam shi kamma ta bebilaani a kuuku ta loo shik no Almasihu ma? ¹⁷Kelanku kam nong kumbam dok, kamma shi kamma daakam loo shik dok kamma doi kamma ciiko ta kumbam dok. ¹⁸Baano ninya Israila, a mu cijji wei dappidi kan luwan bong ta cuani ta pandi waba ma? ¹⁹Nira kabi ni? kundul mandi wei? peneng wuciina shi munji ti kundul we daappidi mandi wei? ²⁰Peneng nira yu paaro tuku wei shi mua peno Yambam yijin dappidi, shi yiji daapidi limbi a ti Yambam. Na minji man kau kui kan limbim ²¹Mari showani ta Ingilang mungbude man birang sheta ingila limbim, mari kau kuu ti kuu teeburno mungbudem man yu shinna limbim. ²²Kamma minji kamma shuvu mungbude ta mucci? kamma kokko cakka ka bangnga? ²³'We doi diyani' peneng a we doi shi kan fooro kurom we doi diyani peneng a we doi shira diiku ninyam ²⁴Mu ninya kar kero wai shira yu shuran ti cakkam, fokmo, mu kero wei shira yu shuran ti anfoknani. ²⁵Kara kpaklo cuu wei shi piljin ti tamgengem akam maja ta bong'um ²⁶Ku piira kan wei shira yero doi weno mungbude' ²⁷Mamu akam kuman pidim maa yaneko ka cuu wuciina birang ken kumpidi warani cuu wei doi shi wannekon, a gale kan telyo ya bong'um. ²⁸Peneng mandi ma kakkeko, wei ciinammo ma yiiko we daapidi ti kundul peneng kari cuum, kar yu ummo kelanku mu shi kakkeko kan yabong (Kupiira kan wei shi yero doi weno mungbude) ²⁹Na yu yiimo ka yabong kom, penan yabong, mu kakkeko. Kelangkuni shira yu natti ka yabong mandi tuku yabongni? ³⁰Nima ciiko wuciina kan munu pambi, kelangkun shira kpakinoi kelangkun we shinne mongkon pambi ti kuui? ³¹Kelankuimo kema ti pidi cuani ken ndi shei yu we doi kelanku shukuu Yamba. ³²Kari diya Pandi kudjem, ti Yahudawa, ti Helenawa, kan Ikkilisiyano Yambam. ³³Ne yiiko wemme nen munu pee fokrocco, ti Ninya doi ti wei doi, am ku shinni ta keraani peneng kelanku ninya doi ne yiiko wemmo kelanku mun wa miratte.

Chapter 11

¹Ma yu tummreu kane, kiji Sanna yiiji tummireu ka Almasihu ²Shooje ne ti pidi shukma, kelangku ma yimmiji ka ne ti shakki wei doi, nei birang shukjema kelangku ti pi wari shanna monkema. ³Peneng ni minji man peni cha, mura koovo toom ninya doi Almasihu, mura kovo toom paamun kpattin, mura kovo toom no Almasihu, Yamba ⁴Birang ninya shi yiiko dimma yindang kafe kui nummani, cakakai shwaluko mua koovo toomi ⁵Peneng pamun shi yiiko dimma yindang kafe kuui apani shwaluko mura kovo tomro. Peneng yiiko fokshabi shira kulkon kuro. ⁶Peneng paamun mari kaku kurom, mu karu shok kuro mun diya gwitirum, peneng mua diko wai shukan kui nong shokkui mun kulu kuro. Peneng mun yako kuuro. ⁷A yu wallam mu kpattin kaku kuunim, kelangkwa shi cakka penna kan shirim no kan shukunyeno Yamba. Peneng paamun shukunye kpattin. ⁸Kelangkwu kpattin ar shik paamun shi pennanum. Peneng paamu ti shik kpattin nong tei ⁹Peneng a kuyu kpattin kelangkwo pamunm kan kijimmoi, kuyuna pamun kelengku kpattin. ¹⁰Kelangku mo paamu ta diyani kiji kan fokkui ti kuuro, kelangku Ampiyau. ¹¹kan kijimmoi, ta yee no Tatta mungbude, paamu a bwaramim kan kpattinum. Pang kijimmoi kpattini a bwaramim kan paamunim. ¹²Kiji shi paamu ti pidi kpattin pang kijimmoi kpattin lee paamun peneng wei doi ti pidino Yamba. ¹³Ma kar kon ka kuuma, yiiko wala mu paamu yu dimma ti Yamba kuuro wani? ¹⁴Peneng wei shi a shuppmam cha, a wei shukan kui mu kpattin mun diina kan shok ku shin jori maa? ¹⁵Peneng we shi yiiji shi a shuppmam cha, paamun ma kan shok kui shin jori, shukan kuuro ma? kelangkui nummani shi monnan shok kui. ¹⁶Peneng mandi ma kam kan meno booro fok ti kummo minu a kam kan mandi waaramim, shi Ikkilisiyoyino Yamba yiiji birang kijimmom. ¹⁷Peneng kaa kapan d'ang shiratu, Na shuuman, kalitau ma a shin walam akam shunkuli ta ye. ¹⁸Ka toomi shimma yiiji kalitau Ikkilisiya, ni kungko kam nong bwabbiran ya shakkima penang ni tangko kumu pidi paaroi, ¹⁹peneng diiko kurunjum mun wa bwabbiran ya shakki ma kelangkui mun peeno mun wallina ti shakkima. ²⁰Kelangkwui, ma ma kauko ti pidi do, a ingilaangno mungbude shimma cijim! ²¹Ma mari pidi cuani, peneng nara ciina d'icci wu ciinamam, peneng mudok ti pidi kuma kujam, peneng manni ndi shi daakam wa shadu kui ²²Makam kan mina shamma ta cuani man sheim, mandi shuulo Ikkilisiyano Yamba, Mandi munu foddo balala ti mu shi akam weim? peneng nda kabma ni ni shuukama shuukji/ nari shukma ti kuu wemmo. ²³Peneng wei shanna ikko ti pidino Tatta mungbude nera momma tee cha mungbude Yeesu, ka yippammo shi monko cakka nshadu kumbaami. ²⁴Kaabi shi yikon Pambi, bebbullo kabi cha, 'Mommo shikno shi kelangkuma, ma yu kelangku man yimmani ka ne?' ²⁵Ti kokkomo birang, nshadu ingilan'i cha, 'ingilangmo wu shadan tida shin fooyo, shi kungko pidi ka tee ta toomno ma yu kijimmo mandi shei kelangkui mandi yimmina kane ²⁶Tuku shira shimma ta cun kumbammo, ma birang ndi shee ta ingilanmo, ma ti pidi kabi murono mungbude birang, waro fori shira mirun. ²⁷Kelangkumo mu ciiko kumbammo doi, Yindang sheeko ta ya ingilangmo, weno mungbude ti kokko a shi walam, yiiko shwalak shikno mungbude kam toomini. ²⁸Yindang mu dungko teemo kuni, mun waro cuu kumbami, mu birang shoo ta ingilangmo. ²⁹Ma mu ciiko, nshee a ti kokko shin walam ka shikno mungbudem, shungkulli shollina kontu kummi ti pidi ti pidi cuani kan showani shi yiiko. ³⁰Kelangkwummo daakam ti shakkima shi a bang'um ndi foddo balala ka duuka birang daakam ti shakki ma shinko shoon. ³¹Peneng kamma ma teemko kui kamma ar karmu kamma koonum. ³²peneng ma Tatta mungbude shira kar mu kamma konum, peneng kamma ti pidi wa natti kelangkui nwari tiidimu kamma kan kupiiram. ³³Kelangkummo, ma anmulyanno, ma ma kauko kelangkwa cuu we ciina ma daang'u shaabi. ³⁴Peneng mudok mari kuma kujam, mu ciiru ti mina, kelangku mu kalittauwi temo konum. Ti kui pidi we shamma balliko nira munu daang ti kuu shinna ma foonan.

Chapter 12

¹Tukku munan kungku wu shirim shin bong-bong, ma mulliyan, na miniji man diina ka luung'um. ²Ma penuko cha tuku shira shimma peno Yambam, ndi lima ti tom nong ankundul shi a kam kan an doikum birang a yiji paarom, ndi timma dooma. nong shinu. ³Peneng ne minji man peni a kam mura yu paari ka shirim Yamba sha "Yeesu Yeesu yiikon labam" O'ong akam ninya dok cha, "Yeesu Tatta mungbudem," bara ka shirim shin Bong-Bong. ⁴Kam nong munan kungku shidam dakam shidammoi kadok-kadok, peneng shirimmoi i dok. ⁵Kam nong shuran kadok-dok peneng Tatta mungbude dok. ⁶Birang shuranni pang shero dakanmmoi kadokdok-kadokdok i Yambai pang dokki shi munna ti nanya doi shira yun fooro ka te. ⁷Peneng, mundok munnan kpang shinu shi wei shautau ninya doi. ⁸Ti mundok munnan shirim we pere kpang, ti mandi birang we penan, penang pang te shirim dokki. ⁹Ti mandi munan shirim shungkulli peneng pang ti shirim mmoi, birang ti mandi munnan shirim wei foddo-pida ndi fuddi shirim mo. ¹⁰Ti mandi birang munnan wei foro kuppina, mandi wu kafe. Ti mandi birang kpang wei. bwaro ya shakki shirim, ti mandi penan wei peno pidi pere kan ya dak. ¹¹Mummo doi jawal shuran shirim dok kadodok ndi muni kungku, ti mu minji kan mu shakkana shirimi. ¹²Shik mmo dok penang kam kan ku fungkaro dakkam, kufungkai birang i ta shikki, penang, pang shiki ummoi kan Almasihu. ¹³Peneng ti pidi shirim dok nfoodoremu noddan wemu ta shik dok, ma Yahudawa, kan ma shi a Yahudawam, kan mi cofok kam mi fokkuuju doi sheeko ta shirim dok. ¹⁴Peneng shikmo a dokkum, peneng kufungkai dakam. ¹⁵Peneng sho ma kakko cha "kelangkui na shiram, ma kufungka shikkum, "Shik kashiro dokro ar diyanim. ¹⁶Birang kumgo ma kakko cha, "Kelengkui na andom, na kufungka shikkum"kalani kijimmoi arr bwaro diyani tuku fungkai shikkum. ¹⁷Peneng shik ma ando, Penang ta kumani ka ni? Peneng shik ma kumo, Peneng ta shino diba we ka ni? ¹⁸Peneng Yamba rimbina kufungka shik doi kiji shi kuina nong cakka. ¹⁹Peneng kufungka shik maro dok. Peneng shikki ta tiyong? ²⁰Baana kunfungka dakam peneng shikki dok. ²¹Ando ar yu paaro ti shiram cha, "Nna'a minjekom" Peneng kijimmoi ku ar kapani ti shoo, "Na'a minjekom". ²²Peneng kufungka shik shi wiji kiji a bang'um nong shinum peneng pang bang'i shinu minu dang munun gbude. ²³Birang pidi kufungkai shik shi'a wala ningkaanim, ndang munun gbude, peneng kufungka shin wala a yijin sholomun. ²⁴Peneng Yamba ka shikai kauko shik ndang munun shukunye. peneng Yamba nkawu kuju doi ka tuku funka shia walam. ²⁵Yiina mmo nong cakka kelongwui a kam bwaran ya shik kelengwui kufungka shik mun ndi shau shaabi ta shin shunkulli. ²⁶peneng kufungka dok mara foddo balala, dichhi kufungkai doi ta foddo balala nong shinu, birang ma anyammuna shir weeko gbude dicci doi ta shupu pee fokroccuju. ²⁷Shooje ma shikno Almasihu birang kufungka ka dok-dok. ²⁸Peneng Yamba shakkuo ta Ikkilisiya wari ta antommi cibba anshuranni, an pelowi ankaab paar, an gbonogng'i an shuper kan an yu shuran shin kpang padwei, birang munan wei foddo-pida, kamma an munu shautau, mura shuran mun gbude no antom, kan mi kan munon kpang peno yafok kamma dicchi. ²⁹Shinu doi cibba-anshuranni? shinu doi ankaab paar no Yamba? shinu doi an shuperra? shinu doi an shuran kpang? ³⁰Shinu doi kam kan munan kpang wei fuddo-pida'a? yiji paar nong shinu ta fok pidi pere mandi dokkro? Shuran doi yindang nkabi ta fok-pidfi? ³¹Mu shi fokrocco bang ndang keero munna kpang shi gbude padoi Peneng, ni ta shupuma kokko shin wala kamma padoi.

Chapter 13

¹Bangta nda yu paaro ka fok ninya kan we Ampiyau, peneng na kam kan kumenum, ne diiko kiji ele abbonobono yindang goe shikan elero. ²Birang nema kam kan kpang we shuppofok kan penan we tuket kan kpang penan, birang ne kan shungkulli kiji nda foddon kunle peneng na kam kan shungkullim, na wem. ³Peneng nema kam kan we shinna ta shawun ankindi, ne birag ta munu shikno mun laalo., Peneng nema kan kumannom na kam kan teim nari wa am kuim. (Ne mungko shikno kelengku nen yu daara)⁴Kumen i shumbanrocco kan yu we shin wala kumen a yiiji muccim, gbudukum, kan roomom a shekkum ⁵A wabji kuurom. A yiiji da baal dennum, birang a liiji we shik noddan wem. ⁶yiiji sheran shik tuku we shira walam kan kijimoi ndang yu sheran shiv kawwe shin wala. ⁷Kumen ndang yu kurumjum tuku we doi, ndang munu shungkulli ti we doi, ndang kumpidi ka we doi, ndang shumborocco tuku we doi.⁸Kumen a kpaddijim. Ma kam nong kafe ta voovero, kakam nong mandi fokki ta shekaani. Ma kam nong penan ta kovverro ⁹Kelengku kamma kan penan a padaim, kamma kan kafe a padaim ¹⁰Peneng mu keemani ma fonna muji a keemanin kovvina.¹¹Pucci shinna ta laano nan dang yu paaro kiji wu ilit, nen dang yu yiimo kiji we ilit, nen dang keero kumbili paaro kiji wu ilit. shinne foorukon fok ninya nen wacco yu we kiji ilit. ¹²Peneng shooje minun ndi we leuleuwi kiji ta booga, peneng forimmo ando kan ando, shooje ne penuko leuleuwi, peneng tukushirammo nda wa penan shi padoi, kiji shi yiikenon penan padoi. ¹³Peneng kijimmoi we gbonongmo diiko; munan shungkulli, kan sheran shik shira wattu, kan kumen, peneng muji gbude ti shaakkiju i kumen.

Chapter 14

¹Ma keero kumen birang manyu bangfokrocco kelengku monan shirim, keleengkui manyu kafe padoi ²Kelengkui mu ti pidi nyu paaro ka dok a ti ninya shi ti pidi nyu paarom peneng kan Yamba kelengku akam mura kpaklo penanim kelengku ti pidi yu paaro tuku tukkujan we shira shirim. ³Peneng mu ti pidi yu kafe ti ninya ndi yu paaro kelengku rimbo shinu munun bangfokrocco nong cakka ti shinu, birang nyun kindi ti shinu ⁴Mu ti pidi paaro ka mandi dakki ti pidi diki kuuni, peneng anyu kafe birang, ti pidi diki Ikkilisiya. ⁵Peneng yiimono nan ma doi maru paaro ka mandi dakki. Peneng yekko kijimmoi, yiimono mara jiiko kefa. Mu shir pidi yu kafe yeka mu ti pidi yu paaro ka mandi dakki (Peneng mudok mari tebbiranni kelengkui mu Ikkilisiya gbudu) ⁶Peneng shooje, ma mulliyanno, nema wanna shelema nen ndi yu paaro ka mandi dakki, mara weena ni ti pidinoi? ar yuanim, peneng nema yiikema paaro ka shuuna foori, yindang penen, yindang kafe, yindang shupet. ⁷Birang we piya-piya shi akam forom ti pidi pittu ka ele. Kiji doro kan angunnang. birang a pirji ka ele shidam-shidamim, ta penani yakai ka shidam ele shin doro kam angunnang pirijni? ⁸Kelengku ma piiko kpaaka shi elei a walam, ta penani ⁹Pang kijimmoi kamma. Birang mama kabko paaro shia walam ta peno weji shimma kakko yakei? maradiyani ta paaro, birang ar peno we shimma ta pidi kabaanim. ¹⁰Peneng kam nong fok shidam shidami tuku piira, birang shinu doi wala. ¹¹Peneng nema peno fok shin walam, nera diya misba ti pidi anyu paaroi, birang anyu paaroi ta diya misba ti piccin kanne. ¹²Pang kijimmoi kamma. Birang ma kam kan yiimo waron shirim, ma diya kan yiimo gbudaani ka ikkilisiya. ¹³Peneng mura yu paaro ka fok muyu dimma kelengku mun peno kabpishani. ¹⁴Kelengkui nema yiiko dimma ka fok, shirimno mun yu dimma; peneng penanno a gbudum. ¹⁵Peneng, nera yiina ni? nera yu dimma kan shirim, ne birang yu dimma ka penanno. Nera yu fonok van shirimmo, birang nen yu fonok ka penanno. ¹⁶Ma kijimmom, kama wabko Yamba ka shirim waani, ta kabaani nong mur piira yakai, "Mu diyan kijimmoi" tuku pambi shinne yiiji ma peno we shinne ti pidi kabaanim? ¹⁷Peneng yu pambi padoi, peneng mudok a gbudum. ¹⁸Ne pambuko ti Yamba ne ti pidi paaro ka fok yekko shinnama doi. ¹⁹Kan kijimmoi ta kalittau Ikkilisiya yekkeno ku nen yu paaro ka tebbiran we fwaat ta shakki penan kelengkui nen rimbo piddiju shi yekko dik kpummo kafok. ²⁰Ma mulliyanno, ma kar diya cibba ta yiimomam, peneng ta fooro yanjin, mayu kiji cibba, peneng ta yiimoma ma gbuduko. ²¹Ballani balliji ta kon cha, "Nera yu paaro ti ninyammo ti pidi ninya shikam ding fokrocco, birang kan barafok. Kan kijimoi birang ar kumnoni". Kabanno Tatta mungbude. ²²Peneng fok we shubani, ari mura munu shungkullim, peneng ti mua munji shungkullim. Kafe birang we shubaani timu mungko shungkulli peneng a kelengku mua munu shungkullim. ²³Kelengku, Ikkilisiyai doi kauna, ninya doi ndi yu paaro ka fok, piddiju ti piira kan birang mua munu shungkulli riru, peneng ari kabaani cha shengeu shadikeema ya kuuma ma? ²⁴Birang ma doi mama yiiji kafe, mudok birang mua munu shungkulli yindang dok ti piira riru, paaro birang ta yun wala ti cakka. Ta yun kon ti cakka tuku paaroi, ²⁵Tukkan we shira ya bong'i ta vabani cha padoi Yamba kam kamma. ²⁶peneng mandi ni ma mullinyano? Mama kauna, mudok kan Zavura shupet, shuna foori fok yindang tabbiraani. Mayu we doi kelengku gbudu Ikkilisiya. ²⁷Birang mandi ma yiiko paaro ka mandi fokki Peneng ma wa ninya peleu yindang gbonong ta shakkiju. Birrang muyu dok kaabi dok. Peneng mu mudok tebburo we shi kakko. ²⁸Peneng ma kam mu tebbiranim, shinu doi mu deju ka fokju ta Ikkilisiyai. Birang manyu paaro tukuma ti mina cakka dokni ken Yambani. ²⁹Peneng ma wacco pibaaku peleu yindang gbonong muyu paaro birang piddi mudi kuuni mun bwadufuro ya shakki we shir pidi kabani. ³⁰Peneng ma mungko ti mudok penan mu diyaani ti pidi wabai, peneng mudok mur pidi yu paaroi shoojei mun deeni ka fokni. ³¹Madoi mara peno yu kafe dok kaabi dok, kelengkui madoi ma tummo, ma birang wa bangrocco. ³²Peneng shirim pibaku ti kumbili pibaaku, ³³Kelengkui Yamba a Yamba dokko-dokkom, we shinan yabong. Pang kijimmoi birang ti Ikkilisiyai doi mukan shungkulli. ³⁴Sherep mu deju ka fokju ta Ikkilisiyai. Kelengku a munun kushira mun yu paarom kan kijimmoi mu diya an munu kuuju, kiji shi daang kakkon. ³⁵Peneng ma kan nong we shi miniji ummani, peneng mu maju ma mannaju ti mina kelengkui i we shukan kuu mu pamun yi paaro ta Ikkilisiya. ³⁶Ti pidima shi paaro wannan na? yindang birang ti pidi ma dokro shi fonnan na? ³⁷Peneng mudok mari luunbong cakka pang pibaakui, yindang birang mukan shirim, peneng, mun peno, we shinne ti pidi ballimammoi daang ti pidino Tatta mungbude. ³⁸Birang mudok ma kudu keenin ka wemmo, mu kudu ka cakka. ³⁹Kan kijimmoi, 'ma mullinyano, ma yu dabal kafe padoi, peneng makar kpato ninya ka yu paaro ka mandi fokkim. ⁴⁰Peneng ma yu we doi ti kakko shi diiko wala kelengku kabanto.

Chapter 15

¹shooje ne ti pidí yimmima "Ma mullinyanno, tuku paaro shin tomonmo shinne shoppo keeman fokki, shimma ivuko ma birang yun fooro kate. ²Ka paaro shin tommonmo shi yiikeman miratte, mama gbutooko paaro shinne yiikema bang, peneng mama mungko shungkulli ta waani. ³Kelengku ne mungkema shuran shin wala kiiji shinne ivuko ka tommii cha Almasihu murko kelengku noddan wemu kamma, kiiji shi ta takadda, ⁴Cha birang nanko cakkam birang illeni ta fure tuku shon gbonong'i kiiji shi ta takaddai. ⁵Cha birang shupko shikni ti kefas, peneng kan are peleuwi. ⁶Ti piccei shupu shikni ti ma mulliuyan shi yekko shik fwaat tuku shira dok. Dakamju kam kan dooju wattu ya baaji, peneng pidđiju shingko shon. ⁷Ti piccei shupu shikni ti Yakubu birang kan pibaakui doi. ⁸Tuku takkan dicci, peneng shupu shikni ti ne, kiiji lau shi leeko mishba. ⁹Peneng i ne shinne mun lauwiuwi ta shakki pibaakui. Na kero fokki mun yeeno ka pibaakum, kelengkui ne illiko ti shik Ikkilisiyano Yamba. ¹⁰Peneng kelengku pee yabongnoo Tatta mungbude ne ta gbude shinne ta yei baaji, birang pee Yabongni. shira yeino a waanim. kan kijimmoi, ne yiiko shuran padoi yeke shinnaju doi. Peneng kan kijimmoi a ben peneng pee yabongno Yamba shi kam kanne. ¹¹Kan kijimmoi yindang ne yindang shinu, kijimmoi shi munu perkon fok paaro, kijimmoi birang man munu shungkulli. ¹²Peneng ma shoppuko fok tuku gbude cha Yeesu illikeni ta fure, yakei shi pidđima ti kabi cha akam illaani ta fureni? ¹³Peneng ma kam illaani ta furem, Almasihu ma a illon ka cakkam. ¹⁴Birang ma illo ka Almasihum, peerofok paaromu diikero waani, kijimmoi birang munan shungkullimo diikero waani. ¹⁵Minu birang diiko an mapi chaba tuku Yambamu, minun mapi tuku Yamba cha illiko ka Almasihu ta fure peneng a illon ka cakkam. ¹⁶Kelengku mavam illani ta furem, ke yindang Almasihu ar illon ka cakkam. ¹⁷Peneng ma illon ka Almasihum, munan shungkullima ta waani, shooje birang, bampidima ta noddan weema. ¹⁸Peneng mu muttuko tayano Almasihu birang muttuko ¹⁹Peneng mara diyanmu kamma dokro shi kamma kan luwan bong tayano Almasihu, peneng ta shakki ninya doi kamma Yekko shinu diyawu dakne. ²⁰Peneng shooje, Almasihu illiko ta fure, muji shokko cakka diya niyan shika tom ta shakki mu illiko ta fure. ²¹Kelengku shi muro riinan kupiira ti kokko ninya dok pang kijimmoi nong illani ta furei. ²²Peneng kiiji shi tayano Adamu doi mu muttuko, kijimmoi birang ta yano Almasihu ta mirma doi. ²³Peneng shinu kamkan shuranju; Almasihu, niyan shik tom, Peneng muji wenq Almasihu ta miru shinu tuku shira foranni. ²⁴Peneng takkan dicci ta wattu, tuku shira shi Almasihu ta munu kuppi ti Yamba Tatta peneng shooje ta shadu kuppi doi, gbudu fokku. ²⁵Peneng kuppini ta gbudaani padoi ta shupi ankenneni ti kumbili shooni, ²⁶Muro birang i tei shi ankeene takkan dicci shira tukaani. ²⁷Kelengkui ta luwe doi ta kumbili fokkuni, "Peneng shi vakkon cha "ndi luwe doi ti kumbili fokkuni" ti piira nongmo cha wemmo a kpumu kan mu liiko we doi ti kumbili fokkunim. ²⁸Peneng we doi mari kumbili kuppini, peneng lauwi ka shikni ta diyaani ti kumbili fokku mu liiko we doi ti kumbili fokkuni. wemmo ta diyaani kelengku Yamba Tatta mun diya we doi ta shakki we doi. ²⁹Yindang birang ta illiru ni timi yiikon batisma kelengku mu muttukoi? Peneng ma kam illaani ta fure padoim. Attiyong shimbi yun batisma kelengkui? ³⁰Birang yiiko yakei shi kamma ta tengleng tuku shirammoi? ³¹Attiyong muroi. Wemmoi shinne kabji ti pidí gbuduku, ma mulliyanno, shinne kante tayeino Almasihu Yeesu mungbudemu. ³²We shinkno ni ta ando ninya nema yiiko naaja kan lo ya shoojo ti Afisa. Peneng ma kam illani ta furem? "Peneng kamma cu vamma shei, kelengkui dooju kamma ta muraani. ³³Mu kar dokkeman, kelengkui "kauku van anyanjin dang dakulo diijin shin wala. " ³⁴Ma diya wala! mayu pidđiya shin wala! makar koovo tom ka noddo wem. kelengkui pidđimo a peno Yambam. Neri ti pidí kabu wemmo kelengkui nen shukma shikma. ³⁵Peneng mudok ta kabaani cha' ta illaani ta furei? ³⁶Ma an lung padoi! we shi shingka penjuko ta dungko gbudaani keng peneng muri. ³⁷We shingke penjuko a shikki shira diyaanim, peneng arii shidammi waani. Shira diya Alkama yindang mandi we dokro. ³⁸Peneng Yamba ta munun shik shira shavaani, ari shidami doi kan shidam shik sheero. ³⁹A shikki doi shidam dokma. Kan kijimmoi, kam nong shik shidam we ninya kam birang shidam we wakumbili, birang mandi shik shidam wu diyo, birang kan shidam wu shirip. ⁴⁰Kam birang nong shik shir gak kan shik shir kupiira. Peneng shukunye shik shir gak dokro birang shukunye shir kupiira dokro. ⁴¹Kam nong shukunye shidam wu foori, kan birang shukunye shidam wu tere, kan birang shukunye shidam wu fajal. Kelengku mandi fajali dokro kan mandi ti pidí shukunye. ⁴²Pang kijimoi ta illani ta furei. we shi penjuko ta dakileni, shia penjom a dakkilim ⁴³Penjuko ta shakki shukunye shia walam, penjina ti shakki shukunye. Penjuko ta shakki pida; penjina ti shakki fokku. ⁴⁴Penjuko ta shik shin wala; penjina ta shik wu shirim peneng mokaan nong shik shin wala, peneng kam nong shik wu shirim. ⁴⁵Kijimmoi birang shi balluko, "Adamu muka tommi diiko ninya mukan doni. Adamu murpi diiko shirim shi munji do. ⁴⁶Peneng mura shirimmi a dungko wattu cakkam peneng mun walai, ti piccei birang wu shirim. ⁴⁷Ninya muka tommi i ti pidino Tatta shi penn. birang wu kupiira. Peneng an peleumo ti gak nong cakka. ⁴⁸Kiji shi ninya pennan pang kijimoi muji kuina ka ili. kiji shi ninyanmo ti gak pang kijimmoi ti mur gakki. ⁴⁹Kiji shi kamma kan shadan shik wu shirim ili, pang kijimmoi shi kamma diyan ka shirim ninyanm mur gakki. ⁵⁰Peneng wemmo ne vakko, ma

mulliyanno, cha lo kam tom ar diyaani ta kup no Yambam. Kijimmoi birang mu dakkilani ar ivu we mua dakkilanim. ⁵¹Baano! ne ti pidi kabma tukkan shungkulli; akamma doi shi kamma ta murannim, peneng kamma doi ta shiumu shikmu kamma. ⁵²Ta shiumu kama, ta dimban ando, ta angunnang wu tecco fokki. Kelengku ta piiya angunnang, birang ta illani va mi murko shia dakkilijim, birang shiuwa shikmu. ⁵³Kelengkui shikmo shi dakkiliji diiko kurumjum shiuwa shik shi ar muraanim. ⁵⁴Peneng shikmo shi dakkiliji ma shiukam shik shia dakkilijim, birang shik shi murji ma shiuo shik shia murjim, peneng we shi ballukoi kimi, deiko muro ta shakki yaakka" ⁵⁵Muro, attiyong yaakaaji? mura, attiyong denji?" ⁵⁶Peneng den muro nodan we, birang fokku nodan we i kon. ⁵⁷Peneng Pambi ti Yamba, mu mungkeemu kamma yaakka ti pidi mungbudemu Yeesu Almasihu! ⁵⁸Kelengkummo kpo "mamu illinyanmo shimme miniji, ma shokko shikma birang mu shikma kar daadum. Kpar ma gbudu ka shuranno Tatta mungbude kelengkui man piini cha, shuranma tayeino mungbude ara waanim.

Chapter 16

¹Shooje kelangku kalitau shautau waan warani ti pini Yeesu, kiji shinne kabnan ti Ikkilisiya shir Galatiya, peneng mara yuani kiji ummoi. ²Tukku shon dok wei an pattira -peleu, luu mand'i wei mudi kauwi tuku penanni mayu kiijimoi kelangku ni ma fonna akam kauwushanim. ³Nima fonna, nera shuuru mi shimma kungko pidi ka shinu ka takadda mu warun ka shautauma ti Urshalima. ⁴Ma yiikeno wala ta warani kan ne mun waari vanne. ⁵Peneng nda wattu shelema shin nema kelkon Makidoniya nda perani ti shir Makidoniya. ⁶Menom nda ballaani ti shelema, birang nen yu shukkutuk, kelangkwa man mirno ka merjeno, pidijin da warani, ⁷Peneng na minijim ni wemam shooje wo kushira laawiu. Ne minji nira nacciko wo ku shira laawiu kamma Tatta mungbude ma kungko pidi Yamba shaukemmu kamma. ⁸Peneng nira diyani ti Afisa wo foro Pentecost. ⁹Peneng appikeeno fokno kokko shin gbude, birang dakkam nong an kenne. ¹⁰Peneng shi Timoti ma wanna ma, miru cakakai wala mukar yu shoom, kelangku tei yi shurannog Yamba nong cakka, kijinne ti pidi yuwani. ¹¹Mu mudok, kar shwalo cakkam ma, shau cakkei tukku kokkoni wei shinan yabong, kelangku mun miru sheleno nong cakka i neti pidi baano kokkoni kan dicci ma mulinyangni, ¹²Shooje elangku muli kamma nong Apolos, ni kabkon bang namu waaro mua'a kakerema kamma dicci ma muliyanni. Birang kijimmo a miniji wattu nong cakkam peneng, ta wattu nong cakka shi kushirai ma yiikon. ¹³Ma diya kan doma, ma diya bang tuku munan shungkulli, ma yu kiji fokrocco kpattin, ma shero bang. ¹⁴Peneng wei shimma ta yuwani doi mayu ta kumen. ¹⁵Ma penuko ninya mina ma Sitefanis, i shinu mu dungkuo munu kelkoju ti Akaya birang munnu kuju kan shikju wu shuran ta an kuman pidi shooje ne dimmekema ma muliyan. ¹⁶Ma munu kuuma ti shidam ninyanmo kan mi doi ta shuran fodd'o balalanmo, kama shuwu. Ndi birang fodd'o balala kan kamma. ¹⁷Ne yiiko sheran shik ka foranno Sitefanis, an Artunatos, kan Akaikas. Kimbikema yimomu nong shinu. ¹⁸Peneng shinui rimbikemo shirimno kan shema, kelangkummo, peneng ma peno shidam ninyanmo. ¹⁹Ikkilisiya shir Asiya ti pidi kakeema, Akila kan Bilkisu, nong shinu, kan Ikkilisiya shir minaju. ²⁰Ma muliyan doi kakneema. man ndi kakkon shabi ka tamo shin Bong-Bong. ²¹Ne Bulus ballina moi ne ka shirano. ²²Peneng mamua akam kan kumen Tatta mungbudem diikon laba. Tatta mungbude, nwattu. ²³Mu bukan fok roccino mungbude Yeesu mu diiya kamma. ²⁴Peneng kumenno mu diiya kamma doi ta yano Almasihu Yeesu. (Mu diyan kijimmoi)

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1Bulus an shuran no Almasihu Yeesu ta menan Yamba, kan Timotawus mulmu, we warun ti Ikklesia no Yamba miri korantus, kan ma muliyanmu dwei miri kuili Akaya.

²Mu kungui kan shinamn yabong no Yamba Tatta ma mu kan Ankuya Yeesu AlmasihuMu pambidiya ti Yamba kan Ankuya Yeesu Almasihu. cakkei i Tatta an munui dakne dwei, kan Yamba an munui dulan yabong dwei. ⁴Yamba an munu dulan yabong ti cakki fodo balalamu, elengkwi minui munu dakne ti mira fodo balala. Minu tipi muma dakne shidam we no Yamba. Biran kiji shi Almasihu fodukon balala yikon dakam kolangku mu, i kiji mo shi daknei fyikon kumu ta cakkinoi Almasihu. ⁶Peneng kama ma ti pidi fodo balala ma kelangku ma, kan mirateima, i kijimoi manu ma iruko dakne, i elengkwi dakne ma. Dakne ma yiko foro kuli tuku shira shimusan ndi kuruma shidam fodo kalala shi wekemu. ⁷Biran tseran shikmu elengkwi ma i kuli, minu ti cakki fodo balala mare yun pan kijimoi shimma ta yun kan minu ti cakki dakne. Biran minu miniji ma kar waccoipenanim, ma muli yano, kelangkwi tengleng shi weikeme ti Asiya. Munkemu fodo balala shi fokkemu bangmu, minu fudui yabonghu ka mirani. ⁹I shun kulli shi yikemun kon we mure wemoi wekemu, i elengkwi mu mani kar wa kiji minu mirkon ka fok kumum, i ka bang no Yamba, mu ilijin ka mi muttuko. ¹⁰futteimun ta fodo balala shin gbude we muro, biran ta fudumu mandi, elengkwi minu munko shunkulli ta fudumu mandi. Ta yui wemo tuku shira shima ta fudun fok ma. Peneng ninya dakam ta yu pambi kelangku mu, elengkwi kungu shi yikemu kelangku fodaan fok ninya dakam. Minu ndi yui tseran shale tuku wemoi peneng we shi elei yabonmg mu, elengkwi minu yiko ka yimo shan wala sha Yamba muneimu, minun ndi yun merejei tuku pira. Peneng i pidi kungonoi Yamba. ¹³Minu ballima we shima ar penoi tebiranim, ndan we shama ar penanam, ni pinuko a we shama ta penani. ¹⁴Kiji shima penukon we mu shoogei. Ta palangno Ankuya Yeesu minu ta diya kumbili tseran shak, kiji shima ta diya an shimu. Elengkwi tserang shik shinei kan tei ne menkuko nen wattu shelenma ka toom, elengkwi mu ma wa we shik warano sheleima an peleuwi. ¹⁶Ne miniji kelloi sheleima tuku shiro shinei ta kobon waru makidiniya, elengkwi ma shunnu tuku shira shinei yun ta kobon Yahudiya. Tuku shira shinei ta yun yimo moi, ne ti pidia yu bakket ya? ne ti pidi chokos shikno shiam we ninya, shine ta kubung na eenu kan o.oong turu shira dok ya? ¹⁸Peneng kiji shi Yamba an yu shunkulli, a kabui eahn kan O'oghum ta kpandang dokkum. Peneng laano Yamba

Yeesu Almasihu mu silkrnus kan sils, kan ne shi minu yiko sheidei a eehn kan Oonge cakkei i bara eehn kpar.

²⁰Elengkwi kafei Yamba i bara eehn aka O'og i kijimoi minu cha min ta chuwui Yamba. Shoojei Yamba shi yikon wemmo ta shombonoi Yeesu Almasihu mu Yamba. ²²Lui karbit tuku mu biran mumu shirim ta bongmu, umo i shun kulli, umoi i we shi kakko shaka ta mundu kabi. Elengkwi kijimo ne yiko yei ti Yamba deini sheida elengkwi no, sha kumbili shina futun korontumm a kelangku nen nakei ma. ²⁴Minua ri yi mandi wem we naake kuu mum minu deimu an munui kullim kelangku kijimo minu ta yui foro kan ma elengkwi mu tseran shikma diya elengkwi tseran ma i ta munan shun-kulli.

Chapter 2

¹Ki kijimoi ne sheriko ka munu kokko paaro, ne bilang ar waaru chelema ta cakki foddo balalam. ²Nema kpankema ya bong ma, ta yerno shikno nong, ma cakkem shinne kpanko yabonghi? ³Ne ballikema kiji shinne yiikon kelengku nema wanna chelema nekar wa kpanan Yabong'um ti pidi mimme shira sherno shikno Nekan sheran shik bang tukuma doi, na sheranshik shinne kante, ma kante doi, ⁴Kelengkui na ballinema ta cakki foddo balala kan kpanan Yabong kan muddi shin dakam. Na minji neng kpanma yabongma bilang'um kan kijimoi, Ne minji neng peno shidam tobbu kumen shinne kante elengkuma ⁵Mudov ma wanna kawe kpanan yabong ar ne doknom shi wanna ka wemmom, peneng ta mandi wei kelengku mu foddo balala mukar yu dakamum mun fu kuu ninya doim ⁶Na wit mo shimma mungki ti kpattinmo kerko kijimmo. ⁷Kan kijimoi, ta shooje tuku munan nawit mu ivu munan kelkoni, ma bilang ndi dulo yabongi. Mayu kijimoi kelangkui kpanan yabong mukar yun dakamum. ⁸Kan kijimoi, nen ndi yerma shikma mandi shuppu shidam kumen shimma yiijin ti cakkam ta ddo. ⁹Peneng kelengkwummo shinne ballineman, kelengku nen temman, yindang ma munji gbude tawe doi. ¹⁰Ninya doi shimma ivuko kelkoku, pang kijimoi ne ivuko munan kelkoni. Ne ma ivuko munan kelko, mu jinne ivuko kelkoi ti pidi kelkoni ivipani ta tom Ankuumu. ¹¹Ummo diiko kijimoi elengku mu shetan mu kar dukkunmu kammam. Kelengku kiji kamma penon shennim. ¹²Ne weko appan fokna ti pidi Tattamu mungbude shinne warnan turmina Tarwasa, ne perfok Tomon paaro we Ankuumu ti piccirei. ¹³Kan kiiijimoi, Yabong no a shinam, kelengkui na wa shik mulli Titus ti piccireim. Peneng neng wuccuru shinu ti piccirei, nen mireo Makikidoniya ¹⁴Peneng pambi mu diya kan Yamba shi tayeeno Ankuumu shiwarjemun ka yaakka kpalliya pidi doi ti pidimu kamma washhiru diba tomon penani ya pidi doi. ¹⁵Birang minu kamma diba tomon no Yamba ti pidino Almasihu, ta cakki mira wa miratte kan cakki mira muttani. ¹⁶Ti ninya muo ta muttani, i diba muro waaru pidi muro ti pidi mi weko miratte i diba ddo waaru ddo Annon muji kerko fok wemmo doi. ¹⁷Peneng kamma kiji piddi ninyem, shi piijika paarono Yamba elengkwu am kui. Kan kijimoi, kan bong-bong yiimo, minu ndi yu paro ta yeeino, kiji shi Yamba shunnenmun, ta tomuno Yamba

Chapter 3Minda d'unko maaro ku niiko kwumua? minua minji ballan takad'da mabi ti pidi mam yindang wu waro pidi ma, kiji piddi ninya, tang a kiji mo ma?.

²Ma ka kuuma ma balla ta kad'da maan piimu, shi balluko ti fokroccomu, shi birang ninya ain dwei penuko birang baaniji. ³Birang ma shubko ma ballan takaddano ankuumu, shi minu foorukon. Akan am wu ballam shi ballukom peneng ka shirim no Yamba shi kan dooni. A tuku dakma fokrocco ninya. Kelengkwi mommo lwanbong shi minu kan te ta yeenno Yamba ti shiri pidi Ankuumu. ⁵Minu kam kan mandi penan fokkuumu shi munda yun dara mandi we shira wattu ti pidi mu. Kelengkumo, penen mu ti pidino Yamba. ⁶Bara Yamba shi yiine mu nekkijan shorok ta monan fok shin foo. Mommo a manan fok shi wu ballam peneng wu shirin. Kelengkwi balla yii shi bukko-tukko, peneng shirim munji joori shonEshuran shi leeko muro-shi a ballo tuku pandi wannero ta shaki gbudemmo shi Israila ka shikro a kpaklo ninkon doono musa fokdokum. Mommo birang elengku gbude shir dooni, gbude shi kuusheero. ⁸A tiyong wu temo fushau gbude shuran shi shirim yijii?Kelengkwi ma shuran shuper kam kan gbude, a tiyongwu temo dakam gbude kan shuran tomonrocco ta yuwani! ¹⁰A wu fodufokroccom, we shi liikonbong wu gbude ta milam /fucci, akam kan gbudem ti piccen mo, kelengkwi shidam shira kooro cakka. ¹¹E ma shi kuusheerommo kam kan gbude, a tiyong wu temo gbude shi we shi kpar dungku ta wani!Shi diiko minu kam kan uwan bongnmomo, minu kam kan dara padwei. ¹³Minu a kiji musam shi liiko wu kaku shik nkaakun andooni, ti kofko shi ninya Israila ar kpaklo ninko kpad'di gbude vshi kuusheero fokdokum.Peneng yimo ju diiko nunmani wu fuutu a baji birang wu kaku shikmo kam shi mar baanon moanan fok shin tecce. A abum, kelengkwi bara ta yeenno Akuum shi ndan waku shikki. ¹⁵Peneng wu fuutu a baji, tuku shirai dwei shira baanon ya takkad'da no Musa, kam wu kaku shik alani ti fokrocco ju. ¹⁶Peneng shi ninya shiuna ti pidino Tatta mungbude, wakko mu kaku shikki .E Tatta mungbude cakkai shi shirimmi. pidi shi shirimno Tatta mungbude kam, kam nong fokku. ¹⁸Kamma dwei shooje, kamma kam kan ando shi akan wu kaku shikim, kamma ndi wa shik gbude no Tatta mungbude . kamma ndi wa paaran pii mu wu waro ya shakki shidam gbudemmo, illina ti pii shommo wu gbude wu waro shudok pii shoi, kiji pang ti pidino Tatta mungbude, shi cakka shirimmi.

Chapter 4Kelengku mo birang minu kam kan shuran minu birang kam kan kofko shi minda ibkon tomon rocco, shik mu a yu duulam

²Kelengku mo muun nwacco kofkoi dwei shira munmu duula ka shik mu, ka shi tukkaani munua yiji diiji borofokm, minu birang kpottiji paaro Yamba ka duuklem, ti kofko shubani shin kulli, mimun ndan munu kuu mu ka yimo ninya dwei ta toom no YambaPeneng, paarono Yamba mu kamma kuri ma nummani, nummani ti mu shira murani. ⁴Ta shakki we shira yiddiyani nong shinu Yamba ku piira fukumuko dooju kan fokrocccoju shi a kumji kullim peneng wu pimmo, a kpakillji wa aaran gbude paaro no Yamba Ammiratte shi tei moi shirim YambaPeneng minua shuppiji fok ti kuumum, binang Yeesu Ammiratte diiyani ansheedofok mungbude akuumu, minu birang shorok ma elelenguuno Yeesu. ⁶Kelengkwi Yamba cakka shi kakko cha "pee ta aarani ta shakki tili" naaro ya fokrocco mu kamma elengkwi mun minu penang aaran gbude no Yamba ta toomno Yeesu AmmirattePeneng minu kam kan jifko ta antabujo yashe bekje, ti kofkoshira diiya shubko kuuro cha kofko ku gbude kup na Yamba a weemu Kammam. ⁸Minu ikra co foddoo balala ti kofko dwei, a cii mu foddokm. Minu shokruko fokroccco mu birang shikmu a belom, monkeemu fedde balala birang a wakjimu yee mum. ⁹Ndi mun mu foddoo balala birang tidi mum. Ndi tukmu birang munua dakkulom. ¹⁰Minu tang penuko kpar minu kam kan shadan muro no Yeesu ti shikmu. Kelengkwi mun shubu diiji no Yeesu ti shikmu birangMinu shi minu kan doomu kpar ndi shubumu ti muro elenguuno Yeesu kelengku diiji no Yeesu difo wu shu bani ti shikmu wu shik ninya ¹²Kelengku mo, muro kam ti pidi yu shuran ta shikmu, birang shirun ta yu shuran ta shikmaPeneng minu kam kan shirim shin kulli kiji shi balluko "Ni kungko pidi kulli, kelengku mo kakko". minu kungko pidi kijimoi kulli, kijimoi birang shi minu kabji. ¹⁴minu penuko cha mu shi illiko ka mungbude Yeesu Ammiratte ta fre ta maaroku illina ka minu kan Yeesu. minu penuko cha ta shubu mu chikmu kan ma ta toomni. ¹⁵We dwei kelengkuuma elengkwi, shi ma lekdan kunkuni ti ninya dakam, munu pambi picciko kuuro ka gbude Yamba.Kelengku mo shikmu a belom, kan kijimoi ti piira minun ndi dakfila, ti shira yee diyamu fooye kpar. ¹⁷Elengku mo laa foddoo balala shi kushirai lauwill ti pidi shukkumu shiknu wu waro tida gbude shi kpar shi kooko ya toom temani. ¹⁸Kelengkwi a paaro cha minua ninkiji we shi a weejum birang we shi weejji we shi minu kpakiliji waani a shi diiji kparm birang we shi a weejim shi diyani kpar.

Chapter 5

¹Minu penuko minan mo shi minu diji ta yei ma bubburuko, minu kan mandi mina ti pidno Yamba umo mina sha dihu shira ninyam, peneng i mina shi kpar dungu ti gak. ²Elengkwi ta shik mo minu ndi fodo balala minu ndi daanghu we shik kan pidi pidiya mu shiri gak. ³Minu ndi daanghui umor elengkwi i ma munken mu landan mu a wi mu shik wanimm. ⁴I shun kulli tuku shira shi minu ta kaaran mop, minun ndi fodo balala, minu ndi kuma tidfa. minua minaji minu dina shirwanimm. tuku umoi minu miniji mun shupu mu landa ti shik mu, elengkwi shirin delko we shira wattu ka muro. ⁵An rimbo wemmoi shun kulli i Yamba mu munkemu shirim ta kabani shi kakkon sha ta wattu. ⁶Elenghu umoi kama diya kan tseran shira shi nama shekkon ta shik, kama talli nan Ankuya. ⁷Biran minu ta yu merjei ta munan shun kulli, a kelengku mu ninyan wam. ⁸Elengkwi umoi minu kan tseran shik. minu miniji bwara kan shuran shik, elengkwi minu deimu kan Ankuya. ⁹Minu luu cakkeita yimo mu, tuku shira shi minu ta shik kan tserinyer talli minun yu we sha minji. ¹⁰Elengkwi i kulli shi kama dwei kama ta tserani ta toom kon no Almasihu, elengkwi we irui we shik foro ni shi yiko tuku shira shi yikon diji ta shik. ndan shin wala yoo ndan shin wala yoo. ¹¹Elengku ume, kama diya kan shooro Yanba, kaman ndi yiru ninya. Yamba ndi wa we shi kama ndi yi ti piira, nin ndi yu yamo mui deiro kijimo ta shirim ma. ¹²Minu ar kabani elengkwi we yiremo elengkwi man wacceimu shia minu a ninya ma walinamm, kan kijimo, minu ta muma kumbili shima ta yun tseran shik kelangkwi mu, elengkwi man wa kokko shimma tawan bang shik, peneng a kelangku we shira bonghum. ¹³Biran minu ma binaruko kan yimo mu, i kelangku no yamba. minu ma ti cakki yimo mu, i kelangku ma. ¹⁴Elengkwi menan no Almasihu shokemu ta yei. Elengkwi minu penuko ko wemmo shi kokko cha i kulli ninya dok ta murun kelangku wemmo shinu dwei muruko. ¹⁵Almasihu muruko kelangku ninya dwei, elengkwi mi kan doju, mu kar yu pidi ya kelangkujum. kan kijimoi, mu yi pidiya kelangku. kan kijimoi, mu yi pidiya kelangku ma murukoi biran ilirum ka cakka. ¹⁶Elengku wemmoi, minu ar yu kon ta ninya ka kon ninyam, kan kiji ka pi minu banoi. ¹⁷Almosihu ka kijimo peneng shoofei minu waccuko yu kon ta ninya tuku wemmoi. Kelangku umoi foyo. ¹⁸Wemmo dwei ta pidno Yamda. mu kawune kama a ka nun na ta shobonoi Almasihu, biran mumu kama foro we kawu kuu. ¹⁹Peneng ta shombono Almasihu, Yamba kamuru ninya ku psira we wattu, sheleini akam ndi maron dakam nodaanor kawui kui. ²⁰I kelangku kijimoi shi shakiromu kama mu kama diya an foro noi Almasihu, i kijimo sha Yamba nda yeiru ninya ta pidmu. minu ta dimemo, elengku no Almasihu, "ma kamurun ti pidno Yamba! ²¹Muna Amasihu no cakkei a nabui nodo wem. yiko kijimoi elengkwi mu kama diya min bong bong no Yamba ta yaani.

Chapter 6Yu shuran kan cakka, minu bazang ta dimmema ma kar ivuk bukfo roconai yamba ta wannin.

²nkabi nong cakka, "Tukku shira shin wala ndang yu yiimo tukkukina, birang foori miran ning shaurekmo" Niingo, sooje i kushira shin wala. Niingo, sooje i foori miran. ³Minu a lum pandi sukret ta tomin ninya, elengwi minbu a minji nun lu pidi shuranmu ta paaro-paaro. Ti pidimmoi, minu shupna kumu ka shikmu dwei kan an shujranmu, minu an shurannoig yamba. minu anshuranni kam ta kwimom roci, ta foddo balala, kan foddo balala shin tida, kan shuran kpalam-bang, ⁵kan biro-biro, kamma ma yamina muduk, boburo, kan forok shin kida karo bang, akaun nechio shik kan shonom, ta kujam, ⁶Ta fudfan ting, penan wai mirattem ivuk kelkog nodfon weeju, kurman wei dwi, bukan fokracco, ta shirim shin bong - bong, ta kuman shin wala padai. ⁷minu an shurani ta paaro kuman pidi, ta fokkunog yamba. Minu kan shadi cha dakkan wem tukku shira shiro kan chishauwi dwei. Minub yiiji shuran ta munu gude kan mi shokinshi kuuju, kan mi shekkani kan mi niikan. Masjkemo sha minu dokkog penanag minun anshunkulli. ⁹ Minu ndang yu shuran kiji a penumum. penang penkemu wala padwei. minu ndang yu shuran kiji wei muro-birang niingo -minu kan doomu. min ndang yu shuran kiji ta nattemun - nattiji tukku shurani birang kiji wei konar muro. ¹⁰kpar minu ndu yu shuran ka kpanan yabong, birang kpar minu kan sheran shik. minu ndu apu fokjiko kan lu piidi ta jikkoi. min ndu yu shuran kiji minu akam kan wem penang minu an kpadaMin kabnema shunkulli dwei, kor onti, penang fokroccomu apani gbude. ¹²Minu aa nummirema fokroccomam, penang menan fokroccoma an nummani tai. ¹³Sooje foddon shabi wala - nda kabkog kiji ti cibba yititi - ma apu ya roccoma gbude. Mu diiji kar kauma kan mum akam kuma pidim. Dim, a jere ni ti shakki ma an dakkan wem kan ma naakyi daangm ? Dima kaltau ni ti shakki pee kautili ? ¹⁵Penang a shada tida nio shi kristi yikof kan Biliar ? Birang ta kau an kunana pidi kan mu a kum fudi niya ? ¹⁶kan a shadan tida ni ti shakki ma an wabanag yamba kan mira wabu kundol ? penang kama mina roabanog yamba mu kan dooni bara kiji yamba kabnan: "Nira diiyani tii shakkijhu birang shinnyi ta diina minyanog". Kan kijinshinmoi, "ma peereman ta shakkiju, birang shakkema" kabna nog mungbude. "ma kar natu shik wei shiingun, birang nda yiima wanniya. ¹⁸Nira diina Tattama, birang mara diina cibbanog cibban kpattin kan cibba sharep", kabna nog tatta mungbude.

Chapter 7Mu shinne minji, kan shikamma kan shadam tida, shuro kamma fuddo kuumu kamma, ka we doi shira shubu ting ti shukmu kan shirim kamma, shero kamma keero wala yabong ta sho YambaMa mummu kokoi minu a kpanu yabong ninyam, minu a pedoku ninyam yindang dokko ninyam.

Chapter 7Mu shinne minji, kan shikamma kan shadam tida, shuro kamma fuddo kuumu kamma, ka we doi shira shubu ting ti shukmu kan shirim kamma, shero kamma keero wala yabong ta sho YambaMa mummu kokoi minu a kpanu yabong ninyam, minu a pedoku ninyam yindang dokko ninyam.

³A kelangku nen tedi ma shinne kakko kijimom. kelangkwi birang ne kpadduko pidi kabma cha ma ta bong mu, kelengkwi kamma nmuri doi kamma birang ndiina kan doomu doi. ⁴Ne kanm kan kuman pidi ka sheran shik ta shakkima, ne kam kan iwan bong ka ma Ne kan keman sherinya. sheran kemani padoi doi kan foddon balala mu. Ta shi minu wamman Makidoniya shikmu a wa Aeccom kan shi kijimoi, minu riiko ya foddon balala bangta ti kokko shirei ta pidi shi kan illan yabong ti piira shoo birang ta yee. ⁶Peneng Yamba, an sherinya ti mu shikki shukaani yiikee mu sherinya ka waran no Tikuu. ⁷A ka waranni dokro shi Yamba yiikeemun sherinyam. Peneng, birang ti kokko sherinye shi Titus weeko ti pidi ma kakko mu shuddam peejam pi kumen ma, kpanan yabong ma, kan joori baananno shimma yiiko ti kuuno. Ne birang kan sheran padoi kan shi ballan takaddano kpanukeema yabong ma, na yu katu kijimom peneng barashimma weekon ballane takaddano kpanukeema yabong ma, ne yiikokatti Peneng kpanan yabongma, tutu la kushira. ⁹shooje birang, ne kan shiran shik, a kelangkwi kpanom yabong mam, Peneng kelangku kpanan yabongma wanna ka ma ka mumu kelko, mu weeko kpanan yabongma wanna ka ma ka mumu kelko mu weeko kpanan yabong wu waba, kelangku mo, ma yippom elanguumu. ¹⁰Kelengkwi kpanan yabong ti pidino Yamba nda mumu paaro kelko shira kpaddu fok miratte a shi kan kattim, kpanan yabong shiri kupiira birang ndang munu paaro wu wara muro. ¹¹Baano shiddam shikkon shik kan kpanan yabong ti pidino yamba yiiko le ta shakkima. A tiyon wu tamo gbude shokkon shikma moi shukko cha maa kam kan noddan wem, A tiyon wu temo gbude den mai, shooma kan iwan bongma, shikkon shikma, kan dalak ma wu waani cha yiiko tomon rocco! ta we doi, ma shukko kuuma mu akam kan noddan wem ta shakki weemmo. ¹²kan kijimoi ne balline ma takadda, nan balluru kelangku an noddan wem yindang birang kelangkwi mu shi noddokon we ti cakka. Ne balline ma kelangkwi shikkon shurannma ti minu mun ti ma ta toomu no YambaKumbili mommoi shi minu weekon peko ya pi sherinye mu, nunu duko ka sheran shik padoi kelangku sheran shikno Titus, kelangkwi shirim ni mun hiroya foo ti pidi shi kan ma doi. ¹⁴Kelengkwi birang nema liiko bong no ka ma ta toomni, shikno a yu duulam. Ta kelinyenmo, kiji shi we doi shi minu kakko minu monkon kuman pidimu, lwan bong mu ti kuuma ka Titus mu diya kulli. Kummenni ti pidima shin gbude, kiji shi diiji ta yimmi ma ka munu gbude e ma doi, ka shimma wukon cakka ka sho kan daddan shik. ¹⁶Ne kam kan sheran shuk padoi kelangkwi ne kam kan keman sheran shik ta yeema

Chapter 8

¹An mulyan minu miniji man pini tuku kungku no Yamba shi munko ti an warani ti bini mur Makidoniya. ²Tuku shira temo shin gbude kan foddo balala, dakam tomon Yabongju kan kindiju nwatu ka le munani ka buvshira shin dakam. ³Kelengvwi ne ta ma pi, mungka we nong shinu fok fok bangju nkoovo we shi kpakliji yuwani nong shinu Ta menan Yabongju. ⁴Ka dimma shin dakam njerreju tu kwi sha, mu munuju kokoi mu shinu nyu diiji kalitau kan waba ti an warani ti piini ⁵Nyu kiijimo, a kiiji shi minu liikon bongum. ka kiijimo ndunko muni kuuju keng ti Tatta mungbude. birang nmunu kuuju ti minu kiji lwan bongno Yamba. ⁶Minu nmunu bang rocco ti Titus, mu shi dungkuko shuran mo, kelankwi mun kpaddo fok shuran munu we ti kokkooma. ⁷Peneng ma fushko ta we dwei kan bang kuman pidi, ta paaro, ta pena, ta shuran padwoi, ta kumen ma ti kelankumu, Kelengkwumo, ma peno ma fushko ta shuran, shuran munani. ⁸Ni kakko kiijimo, na nen temmo bang kumemma ti kokko temani ka lwan rocco piddi ninyei. ⁹Kelengkwi ma penuko kuunkuno Tatta mungbude Yeesu Ankuumu. Kan shi an kpaada nong cakka, peneng nwattu deeni an kindi kelankwi ti pi kindini man diya an kpaada. ¹⁰Tuku wemmei nda mumma shika paaro shi ta chauma. Shene shi kokko, a dunko, mandi we waani shim ma yikom, peneng ma yiiko dalak ywani. ¹¹Shooshe ma kpaddo fokki. kiiji shi ma liiko bong kan dalak yu we tuku shirai, shera ma yu fok shemma man wattun ka kpaddo fokki ka bang penan ma. ¹²Ma ma kan lwan bong man yu shuran mo, we shin wala kan wu ivani birang. kulli diiko kenka kan we shi ninya ken ta a kam we shi a kan tem. Mun peneng mu shinna ¹³Kelengkwu mo a kelankwi mun liina tida peeng mu shinna piddima ndiya dukkum-dukuum kan kiijimo, yiikon wala mun wa diiji rimbo. ¹⁴Fushan we ma tuku shiran mo ta diina wu angko balala ju kijimoi birang kelengku fushan weju mun, kpaakklo angko balala ma, kelengwki mun wa rimbo. ¹⁵Kan diiyaani kiji shi ballukon sha, 'Mu shi kan te dakam a wa kaanan dicci wem, birang mu shi kan te lauwiu a yippo wem' ¹⁶Peneng pambi ti Yamba, shi shokko ta bongno Titus dalak baani ma kiiji shinna kan tei kelengkwuma. ¹⁷A dimma mu dokro shi lwukom, peneng yiiko shin kulli tuku mo, Wanna shelema ka menan ya bongni. ¹⁸Minu shurana gale kan cakka milli shi niikiji cakka ta shakki Ikkilisiya doi kelengkwu shuranni ta shakko pero fok paaro shin tomon. ¹⁹A kelengkwu mo dokrom, peneng an Ikkilisiya shi shakko cakka mun waro kan minu ti shakki yu shuran kungumo. Ummo kelengku munu gbude ti Tatta mungbude ka kuuni, birang kan lwan roccomu wu chautau. ²⁰Minu ta tani ninya mu kar shupmu ta noddo paaro tuku kungku shi munu kan shadan tom. ²¹Lwan bongmu munu nyi we shin wallina, a ta tomno Tatta mungbude dokrom, peneng pang kan ya tom ninyei. ²²Minu birang shurko mandi mulmu kan shinu minu diiko ta temko cakka birang munu nwa cakka kan lwan rocco kan shuran dakam. shooje birang maaru ku lu rocco, kelengkwu kuman pidi shi gbude shi kan te ti ma. ²³Shi kan Titus, cakka anjere merjeeno, birang anjere shurano kelangkwumma. shi kamma mulyan mu, shunna shinu ti Ikkilisiya shinui birang shukka ti Ankuumu. ²⁴Kelengkwummo, ma shupun kumen ma ti shinu, man birang shupi ti Ikkilisiya kumbili damamu tu kuuma.

Chapter 9Ti kuu shuru, kelengku mu bong bong yiko wallan ballimo.

²Ni peno wei samme minji shignan yeko daara kauteta toom ninya Makidoya Ni kaako ti shimu, Akaya shiriyiko nin shinu tun milan shono. Bang shikma kuma shi sooko daakam ti shakki ruya a shuran. Ni shirkema anmulya elenku mu daaramu ti kuma munkardiya wanin, Kellenku mama man dina kan shakkan kiji shan na kakkon mara yuni. ⁴Ma kirimom makam mur makidoya shira wattu ti peno bilang wattu wei ma shokkoshikmam kuumu kamma ta shukani ne bilang ar kefu mani wei ti kuman kekuku nikan shiran shik kan ma. ⁵Ni weiko yi walla nine fushuru ar mulyan mun weetu fuduma ta toom ku shirai mun rebujo kokko kekuku sautau shamme kungko pidi muumo diko kijimo kelengkwi mum rembo ti kokko monan kunkuno Yamba ar kokko lanwo-lauwopaaro mo, mu penjiko lauwei ta kashani lauwei, mu penjiko ka fokrotso monan no Yamba ta kacco kunkuno Yamba. ⁷Peneng koonon mu munu kiji shi minji monani ka fokroconni mu kar manu ka kwanan yoboom bilang kiji kurujum, peneng Yamba miji an monani ka toom fookroccoYamba kan fokkuu nshupi kunkuno Yamba mun yanu keleng kum kelengku ko demin ta shakki weidoi man wa wei shamma minji doi Ta diyani kijimo kelengku man yanu shiran shin wallini doi. ⁹Kiji shi ballikon "kbubure kpadini, muni ti an kindi wei shin wala diko waro ya dunku"Shaku shi mongo shidan ti an penjan kan kumbam eleku washina, ta munani birang yanma shidan seleku pijin. Ta shuta kashen weima shin wala nfushi. ¹¹Mar diya ankwedoi ti kokkoi doi kelenku man dina an monani, Mommo ta shupan mu yu pambi ti Yamba ti pidoi shi kanma. Yu shuran mo a biaara anko mun bong-bong dokrom. Ndi bring yani waro ya shuran shin daakam we munu pambi ti yamba. ¹³kelenku temkema bilang peniekema ti kui shuronmo, mura shuku Yamba tipidi monan ma ka mabi paaro shin toomno Almasihu mara shuku Yamba ti monan shin daajam ti pidisu ka ninya doi. ¹⁴Ndi yu daalak weima Birang ndi yi ma dimma ta yu kiji mo kellaku kunkuno Yamba shin gbude shi ti kuma. ¹⁵Pembi ti Yamba kelenku kunkuni shi kokko bang kafan.

Chapter 10

¹Ne Bulus ka shikno ne ta dīmmema, ti pidī kparu ku kan penan no Almasihu, ne kan bukkui tuku shira shine ta toioima, peneng ne kan tseran sgik shinei ma kam kan mam. ²Ne ta dīmmema tuku shira shine ta toom ma, na miniji ne dīya an shukku shikno ka shiknon. peneng nin ndi baana nera meno dīya an tseran shik tuku shira shine ta booro fo kan shinu, mi shinu ndi baana minu dīju ta shik. ³Kan shi minu ndi yu merjei ta shik, minna yīiji kec ka shikkimm. ⁴Kelengkwui shadi kec shi minu yīiji kec ta ter a wei shikimm, kab shi kijimo, i shadi kec we Yamba, shi kan fok kuu we bubro sheeno Satan. ndan makku boboro fok shi warji ka kelineye doi. ⁵Minu biran ndan bubro wei doi shi yīiji kenne ka peno Yamba. Minu biran ndi yu yimo we warua munu gbude. ⁶Minu kan shokan shik minu karu kon ti shidam shuran shiawu munji gbudei, shi munu gbude ma dīiko. ⁷Baano we shi liiko ta toom ma a ka tukum, mamu penuko cakka shinna KJristi, mu yimo ka kuuni cha cakka weno Almasihu minui pan kijimoi. ⁸Ne pangta shukku kuu no ka kpang shi minu kan te, shi Yamba munkemu kelangkui minun rimbema, a kelengkwu minu bubremam, kuno ar yooranimm. ⁹Ne minji mu dīya kiji nda muna shoom ka ballan takarda nom. ¹⁰Kelengkwui pidī ninyai ndi kabi cha, 'Takada no kan kpang we munu shoo, peneng ke ma we a banghum, ar paaro no a we kumnani; ¹¹Mu shidam ninyan mo mu peno chal; we shi minu ta kabani ta ar paaro ya takadamu tuku shira shira shi minu akam, minu ta yuwani kijimoi minu ma kam ¹²Minu a kawu kuu mu kan ninyam, yindan biran minu temo kun mu kama an shukku kuuju. peneng shi ma ti pidī temon kuuju ka kuuju, biran ndi temujo kuuju ka kuuju. aka, penanimm. ¹³Birang , minu ar shukku kunmu shi kooko bangmum, kan kijimo, minu ta yu kijimoi ta we shi Yamba chokemu minu yu, kpadan we shi fooruko sheleima. ¹⁴Minna shokro kuu mu tuku shira minu foorukon sheleimam. Minu an toomi shi minu foorukon sheleimam ka paaro shin Tomon Almasihu ¹⁵Minu shukku kuu mu tuku fooro pidīimm kan kijimoi minu liiko bongmu ka munan shun kullima mun gbude, kelengkwi ku shuranmu mun fushu padoi we techo Fokro. ¹⁶Minu liiko bongmu kijimoi kelengkwi minu wari ka paaro Yamba waro pidī shin tali kan shema. Minu ar shuku kumu ka shuran shi yīiko ti mandi pidim. ¹⁷'Peneng mur shukkuni mu shuku ta ye no mungbude' ¹⁸Kelengku akam mura ma pi kunim, ka kijimoi bara mu shi Yamba mekopii

Chapter 11Mara diyani kurunzum ka nio lawiu. ive pengo ma giji ka shumban rocca kani .

²Ne ti pedu musshi kelen kuma. Musshino shidam shino Yamba elen kuma. Ni kpadugo pidi shadu tidama ti shaleki digga kpatin dok. Ni shako bida shumma doma kishi kunyo shin bong bong ti shaka Anmiratte.Ni ko te shoo elen kuma ma, penko, kishi mu yimoma kar shekero tuku shupet shin wala kelan kuno Yeesu Almasihu. ⁴Ni ma yige ma madi temreu, madi ninya ma wanema ka shomban fok paaro madi yeesu doro kashi minu yigema, ko ma ivego madi shilim shin bong dokro. Ko ma ivego mandi paaro shin toomon dokro papi shini ma irkon, kuman pidi ka wemo kerko.Nendi du yimmina a wushuno ti pim ti shakki mun gbudina Gibba anshuran. ⁶Ne pengo a shupeno ka kokko paaro wabam, Na yemno penan. Ti shakki kokko doi minu shukima wammo,.Nodiko we ka shinni shin munkon gbude shumai ? elengkwini niyi ma paaro shin tomonmo kunku. ⁸Ni hauwumna sheutau ti pidi dishi Ikkilisiyan, shauma. ⁹Shin kamkan ma ni pank an kere, na tu tidano tuk ninyam, kelenku anmuliyani mi wanna .wannan ti makidoniya shaukeno. ti shaki we doi ni pordo kuno kan diya shadi ti kuma ivi yiko duko yuwani kishinmo.Kishi shenkulli shakan anmiratte ta yaksono, Na deno ka fokkonom kan sheren shiknomo ta ili Akaya. ¹¹Elengkwini ne, na kan kumin ma am? Yamba pengo.Pene we shin yiiji, niigo dugo yuwani ne yuwani kidumai elengkwini nin karu shira shin minji wang kun shira shi munu wekong. ¹³Shidam ninyamo an shuran chabba, an kebbo shira. Dong shadi non shinu shinu anshurano shaka anmiratte.Mummo a we yimom, shatan dong paaro doni kishi anshuranno Yamba shin shukuli. ¹⁵A we monu yimnon in shokni ma paaro doshu elengkwini mon shashu shin min wallina. Tankan dishishu ta diya kishi shguran shi yi ko.Na petima pi, mu mudok ker wa ni tungum. mama ligo yimoma kishinmo, to ma shanno lung elengkwini nin shku shikno hauwiu. ¹⁷We shinni ta kapani tuk tede akan belang ti shikim we shinne te wani I kapannon yatta mungbude pene nidi paaro kishi we lung. ¹⁸Ninya dakam ai paaro shidam we kupera nema na shuku shiknoShikma sheran madi kau ku kan anlung, ma la ma an pennan! ²⁰Madi dina kurunzum kan ninya shara mumma todo malala, madi yu toro, an wei we shik toro na shakka, ma shadu kuni yekkema, biran padille man ²¹Nindi kopi minu digo we shuro. shi minu ippijkon sheren shikmu . kan kishin moai mamu ta shuko shikni nindi paaro shiji anlung, Ni ma na shuku shikno.Ma yahuda wa? Ni pan kishimoi. ma Israilawa? na pon kishinmon pidi pereno Ibrahim non shinu nipan kishinmoi. ²³Ma shobon Almasihu? nidi paaro shinu akan wuruleonom,ni yiigo shinu. ni yiigo toro shin pida shi yego weju doi ni rigo yamina muduk sho dakam, ni sho tuga kam, ni we go muro shidami.Yahuda birkeno sho twaat, Dimman kui yaji peedeu a dokm. ²⁵Tukkeno ka gwalam sho gbonong. kpadileni ka pandi sho dok ni shukurko ta pati sho gbonong, ni yiko mirje ka yempa kan tom, toko pali ²⁶Ni tuduko balalang mireje-mereje ta ture shin joodara kan shakki annummoso kokko, tudo balalang ta bshi ra ninyano, tudo balala ta shira Ninya sha yahudawa ti shaki turmina. ti shaki jauturo, ti shaki pali ti shaki mamoliyano an cabba.Ne weigo kuno ti shakki toro shin pida, kan toro yimpa kam shina shonom, shaki kujam kan Ishan-yafok, kan shakki kenan fok kan shaki Dula kan shikno wani. ²⁸Kapi teje doi, tida bano ku Ikkilisiya kam shero. ²⁹An non ambalalah? shina duya ambalalah ti kunim shoko non ta shoket shinna bano shakem?Nimahi shuku shikno nin shukwi tuku we shi kokeno bangno. ³¹Yamba tatta mungudemu yeesu shi keriko tok wabam har dunsu, peneko we shinni rta kabam a chabam.Ti Damesku, gwamnan shim ku Duk mai ti kuli Aritas, shopko kerno ku mina Damasku elengkwini nmun iveno. ³³Peni lireno ta kokko shutteno ti Ganlang turminai, nin piteno ta shirani.

Chapter 12Diiko kurujum neng shokro kuuno, kan kijimoi a kam wupim. Peneng nda diiyanita washikki nindii
appokumbili ti Tatta mungbude.

²Ni penuko mandi ninya ta yeero ankuumu, shi shene kpummo arepeedeu shi kokko ti shiki yau yindang a ta shikum, naa penum, yamba penuko shaduko cakka wa ambo gak an gbonongin. Birang ni penuko ninyanmo ti shik yo'u yindang birang a ta shikum, naa penom, Yamba penuko. ⁴shaduko cakka waaro pidi shim wala shi Yamba liiko birang nkuma shuka we shii ar kpaklo kabanim. ⁵Tii fok shinna ninyanmo nda shokro kuuno. Peneng ti fok sheeno ka kuuno naari shokro kuunom, Peneng bara shima kan shidam shi kijineNi minji ning yuu dara, ari diya luungum, kelengkwi nda kaabi we shi kulli kpat. Peneng nda tanu shokrokwi, kelengkwi mu mudok kar shaduno mun koono we shi weeko yindang mun kuma ti pidinom. ⁷Birang nda tanu shokro kuukelengkuu wemmo shin gbude shimee weeko shikki ta shiki ta shirim. Kelengkwi nikar kemo ka gbudukwi, mon reno shadi ta shikno, anshiddo fok shono sleetan munkeno poodo balala, kelengkuu nikar diya kan gbudanku dakamunj. Ni dummuko Tatta ankuum waara shogbong kelengkwi mun yeeno wemmo. ⁹Peneng kabno cha "elengkumo ta kookeenokwi dara tukuu yakko-yekkono, keleng mu kubno ankuumu mun diya ta yeeno. ¹⁰Kelengkumoi ka kuman pidino kelengkun Tatta, shaki shukan shik, shwakak, dume, temo, yindang birang lutiida. Kelengkui banta dimini ni kunko shik, ni birang kan bang. Ne diiko an luun! peneng ma shimma liiko kurunjum ti kuumo kijimoi, kooko kwi man niikono, kelengkwi na yiipo wa mu shi yiiji ka mungbuddina ansheddo fok shom, shi kan kijimoi naa mandi weem. ¹²Keman wu shuban ansheddo foksho shi illina ta shakkima, kan keman shumborocco, wu shubani kan we wu hi shira ti fok kan shuran shin gbuddina. ¹³Tangko diyani yakai shimma a diya an munu kuman wala tuku piddi ikkilisiyai, peneng kelangku na diya kan dume ti pidi kan ma ma ? Ma wu kelkono tuku noddon wei. Niinko! shikno shokkani nin waro shele ma an gbonong". A minniji nen diya shadi ti pidiji kan manu, kelangkwi a shadi ma shima minijim. Peneng ne miniji ma. Kelangkwi a cibba shi yiiko wala mun yu kalo ti anlejum. Peneng anlei shi yiiko wala mun kalu ti cibbaju. ¹⁵shikno ta sherani shinna ma ankeeman we shimma miniji yindang mar diyani shi nda munu doono. Ne birang ma minijee ma, padoi, peneng ne ta meeno lauwidu wa? Peneng kiji ta diyantq, naa fuuji ma tida ti kuuman. Peneng, kelengkwi ne an lu shika, Ne shi ni ikkema ka dokko dq. ¹⁷Ne bangya dokkikee mai ti pidi mu shinna foojune ju ti pidi mai? ¹⁸Ni dimmuko Titus kelengku mun wattu shelema, peneng nin fujuru cakka kan mandi an mulli. Ni panta fooshina Titus, dokkikema dooma, a tuku kokko dok shi kamma yiikon merje ma? a ka sho dok shi kamma yiiko merje ma? ¹⁹Ta lwan bongko a tuku shiram mo doi minda naakna kuumu ta tom ma? Ta tom no Yamba, ta yeeno Tatta shi minu caccin we kelan kwi man wa bang. ²⁰Shikno ndi yu shqo kelengkwi nima wanna nin wattu weema kiji shinyta liikon bongnum, ni ti pidi yu shqo birang maar weeno kiji shimma liikon bonghg mam. shikno ndii yu shqo sha ta wa bong kwi, mucci, illan den, menokwi shin gbude, gbokkit, gbudu kwi kan burkunran ya we. ²¹Shikno ndu yu shqo ka shinna ma meenan, Yambaano ta kpaklo tenno gbudeneeno ta tom ma. Shikno ndu yu shqo na yabongno ta kpanani kelengkwu ninya dakam shi nodduko we wu fuutu a shooje mu shi birang a munu kelko kaa ting shikjum kan shindq kan shinani kan kan mandi kunyo kan yeerei kan shuran dalak shi yiiko nong shinu.

Chapter 13Mummo sho an gbonong shinne warji shelema, "Dan pini ka paaro chaba ta fok iniya pelau ko gbonong mira kapu shunkulli".

²Ni yigo paaro milam tuku ninya an nodan we kan dicci ninyei chinne ti shelema ta warronno an pelau, nira kapu mandi birang: nema pengirra mandi, nari wosho shinum. Nera yu paaron mo elengkwí ma menogo penani Almasihu ta yu paaro ta fok no shungulliya shakkai an kulem ti pidi shikma kan kiccimmo shakkai an fok kuniti shakima. ⁴Tukko chaka tuku an chang furo ta lochik, Peneng illeni kan doni ta fokkwu Yamba. Elengkwí kamma kero fokkim ti pinni, kamma ta diyani kan domu ti chikni ta an bwang ni Yamba shira shikma. Ma temo kuma, man ningina ma an munu shungulli ma tema kuma wala man pini ma Yeesu Almasihu kam ta shigma? I ta shigma, pene ma ma kumun pidim. ⁶Ni kan penani, sha mira wani kam nin kumun pidi ka kama. Ni ko ta dimmo Yamba tukuma, mukar wema kan nodan wem. Na nira dimmani, kamma ta wattu kiji kamma temmam. Dimmammo na ri yuwani kelankwi kamma shakko temreuwim. shoje kiji kama shukko ta temo. ⁸Elengkwí, kamma peno yu we sha dakilani tuku kaban shunkullim, pene kamma ta yuwani elengkwí shunkulli. Shikimu sherani shi minu ma kero fokkim, pene mandi yu bang mini ta yu dimma man kpadina. ¹⁰Ni ballanina wemmo, shinna ti shelemam, Peneng ni ma ta wattu pidima, na ri diyani an bwure-bwurem. Na miniji nin yu foro ka kpang shi Yamba munnenon nin bwadima shakkimam, Pene nin digma man dina dok. Pene shinne ta bwadani, ma mulunyanon mu shigma shero, man yu foro shimma ta rimbani, man yi bang, man meno chabbi, man dina kan pe-fok rocco. M u pene Yamba an menan kan buk fok rocco ta diyani kan ma. ¹²Ma kokochapi ka mennan yabong. An warani ti bini doi tipidi kakema. ¹⁴Mu kunguno Yeesu Almasihu kan mennano Yamba mun gbude, kan diyanno shirim shin bong bong ti kuma ta diyani kan ma doi.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Muumo Bulus an shuran. Shurani a ti pudi shi kan ninyam peneng tipuno Yeesu Ammirate kan Tatta anle shi elengko ka shakka ta fure. ²Ne kan mulyan dwei shine kan shinu ti piche nii tupudi ballima, ma'an waaba tukuli Galatiya. ³Mu we shin wala kan tomon fokrooco ti punno Tatta ellemu kan Tatta Yeesu Ammirate. ⁴Mu maniko kuni elengku noddn wemu kamma tashaki dakkilan kupira ta kapan no Yamba Tatta ahlemu. ⁵Mu shukunye diya kan shakka wara dungu. ⁶Nii yikon yimo tukui padwei va sshimma mekeman ka dabal warowa mandi paro Yamba dakro. Ni yiiko yimo na ma penkrikema pudi ninya shi yeenem tukuwenoa mirate shin wala. ⁷Akam mandi paro Yamba peneng kam non pidi ninyai shii aku watema ka shokkro yiimo, bilang miniji non shinudakilma para Yamba ma ammirate. ⁸Bamnkra miniui, kan mallakan gak yiimo mandi paaroi dokro kan shi minu yikima, minyammo dakilani. ⁹Kijii shin minu kakkeman fushi you, shoshe nira kamma mandi, mamu yikema mandi paaroi dokro nonya a walam. ¹⁰Shoshe nira kera (shaid) ninya yindang wu Yamba? Niminji nannan yu we shin wala ti niny? Ta shoshe mu shik ninya shera, na diyta shofok no ammiratem. ¹¹Ni minji man pini da ma malyanno, naa paro Yamba shina ti pidi ywani a tipidi ninyam. ¹²Na wa tipidi ninyam, akam ninya shi shupi kenom, peneng nii weko tupunno Yeesu Ammirate. ¹³Ma kunko fok dijjina ta shaki Yahuda, shinne anpeno munu podo balala ta amparo Yamba, kokowe shine ta temon nondang dakila. ¹⁴Ni ti tom ta shakki Yahuda koko shidam we sheno. Ta shup penem foro nikoko penowe tuku dichi weng aleno. ¹⁵Peneng yikowala ti Yamba mun shakno shinni tako iyano. Yireno tukuweni shin wala. ¹⁶Nshupuno shik lani, kelangkwi non yu paaro tukuni, ti shaki ninya dakam, pakkinang na kero paro tipidi ninyam. ¹⁷Bilang na waro Urshelima pidi mu dunkugo foroi tukunom ta kishimo ning kopo waro Arebiya ti pid nung pinkuru Dimasku. ¹⁹Kabi shon gbunon nin waro Urshelima, kelenku niiminiji nin peno Kefas, Nin dina kan shaka shon kpummo arefwat. ¹⁸Peneng na wa dok tu shaki anfurom bara Yakubu dokni maolono Tatta. ²⁰Ma bano ta tom Yamba nari yima shaba ta shaki we shine balikema. ²¹Tipichire nin waro suriya kan kilikiya. ²²Tuuku shira minje akam, muu penuko diji an warani ti piino Yeesu ta shaki Yahuda shi peniko Ammiratem. ²³Peneng kunji bara poki, "Shaa mujii munji foddoo balala, shoje digo an kabu shunvulli tu we shi milam ndang mbaru. ²⁴Ndu shukuiru Yamba elengkuuno .

Chapter 2

¹Kabi shene kpummo ture pedau, shinne pengkurkon Urshelima kan Barnabas. Nen shadu Titus ti piino. ²Ne pengkurko picci ni elangkwi shi Yamba shjupukenon ne pengkuro. Nen kafun paaro shin tomon ta shakki ninya. (Neko paarooi ka tuket ti ni nya mun wala mungbudina). Neko kijimmo elangkwi mu kar deero wanin. ³Birang shi Titus kanne ninya Helenawa. Akam ninya shi shoppo kan bangsik mu kar kwallem. ⁴Paaronmmo illina ti pidi an chaba shi wanna shakkimu kamma ka tuket. kelangkwi shinun wa fokku ti pidi ammirate yiiko dalakki shinun midimum shoofokdaang. ⁵Mina munu gbude tuku shira dakkum. Elangkwi tomon paaroi mun dina kamma mina kumpidi tiddangum, velangkwi paaro shin tomon. Mundiya ti pidima. ⁶Birang ninya shi weji kuu shinu an we mungbudina. A mirno ka wem maa manon non shinu yo, aperno kunom. Yamba miniji ivu we shin ninya minijim. ⁷Kijimoi weko non shinu shadduko paaro shin tomon ti chele ninya sha karu kwallem. kiji shi mungkon paaro shin tomojn ti Bitrus ti ninya shi karko kwallei. ⁸Elangkwi shi Yamba yiikojn fooro ti fokrocco no Bitrus elongkwi diyani an shuran waru chele ninya shi karko kwallei. Kijimoi ndiyu foro ti fokrocco, nin warun ti mo peno paaron. ⁹Kan Yakubu, kan kefas, kan Yahaya, ninya shi waba nin shin, feno we shin wala shi mungkeno. Munumu ku shira shin wala min kan Barnabas yiiko kuimoi kelangkwi minun waru chele ninya; shinu bilang mun waru chele ninya mu kwalle karani. ¹⁰Miniji non shinu kanma ndi bano an kindi, nema ummo weshi shinne minji. ¹¹Shi Kefas forukon Antakiya. Nen Kwano bongno kan chakka elengkwii yiiko weshi a walam. ¹²Kelangkwii Kefas cijji kan ninya sha ivu Yambam bilang kan waran ninya cheleno Yakubu. Shi ninyamo fonnan, bilang nwacco waro kuni ti chele ninya sha ivu paaroni Yambam. Ndi kumo shoo ninya shi miniji mun karsu kwalleju. ¹³Kijimoi piddi Yahudawa shir cheleni an shaba shir shakkisu kan kijimoi Barnabas yu weshi miniji non shinu. ¹⁴Shinna wekon akam ta ivu paaro shin tomon shin shunkulim Nen kabun ti Kefas ta toomuju dwei. Kema Yahudawa ken ndi pidi yafo shidam we ninya sha ivu paaroi, birang keta yiiko we Yahudawa. Peneng keta yuwani ka bangshik ti ninya sha ivu paaron munyu fiddiya shidam we Yahudawai? ¹⁵Minushi lekemu, minu sha ivu paaroni Yamba shi annoddan we. ¹⁶Maa fenno akam ninya shira fereni ta shuran konum. Kelangkwimmo firi ka shinu alongvwi munan shunkuli ta yaano ammirate. Minanma tayano ammiratte elengkwii munun wa ferani ta munan shunkuli no Yeesu ammirate, birang a ti pidi shuran kmonum. Elangkwi ta shuran kon akam ninya shira feranim. ¹⁷Kamma ma keruko pidino Yamba mun mummu munan shunkuli tayano ammirate. Kamma weko kumu ta shakki an noddan we. An miratte. Kamma weko kumu ta shakki an noddan we. An miratte diken shopok noddan we? A kishimom. ¹⁸Nema bufruko we shinne dikko milam, e diiko an bello daang. ¹⁹Peneng ta shakki daang nen muri elengkwii daang, elengkwii nen diina kelongkwino Yamba. ²⁰Bangkeno kan ammirattee, birang aryu diijin nem, an miratte diiji kanne. Diiji shinne ti pidi yuwani shoojen ta loshik, ne ti pidi yuwani, ta shakki munan shunkuli ti laano Yamba, mu minsheno bilang munu kunu elenkwinu. ²¹Nayu birang ka bukfofrocco Yambam, elengkwii we shin wala ma diiko ti pidi kon, birang murono ammirate diiko waani.

Chapter 3

¹Ma Galantiyawa ma kam kan shukam! shiddam luun ando ni dokkikemai? Wa, Ayee ankuumu shi bangko nshubi ta ando ma? ²Ne miniji ne peneng mo ti pidima waani. ma ikko shirimmi ti kokko shuran daangng yindang ti kokko munu kuman pidi ma shunkulli ka we shin ma kunko? ³Shuran luun ma yiiko dakam kijmua? Ma dunkuko ka shirim man birang takko dicci shooje ka meno shik. ⁴Ma lekko fok we dakam ta waani-birang ta waani? ⁵O, cakkai shi monkeema shirimmi, kan shuran shi kpangi ta shakkimai, yiiko ti kokko shuran kona ayindang ti kokko kumani kan kuman pidi ma? Ibrahim "kumko pidi ka Yamba, birang nmaaro mo ti kuuni ta diiji an tomon rocco; ⁷Ti kokkon mo ma peeno shinu shin kunko pidi shuukulli, cibbano Ibrahim nong shinu. ⁸Ar paaro shi ballako ningkikpo ya toom cha, kakko kuman pidi shi Yamba ta fodu shira ka ninya yiiko pero fok paaro shin tomon ti Ibrahim milam yoou; "Ta yeeko ninya kupira ta wan vungkuko." ⁹Peneng elangkwi moi, mu shi yiiko munan shunkulli, kunku no Yamba ti shinu kamma Ibrahim shi vam kan munan shunkulli. ¹⁰Laba kam tuku mu liiko gocco va shuran kon. Peneng ballani baliyi, "An laba tuku ninya dwei shi ma shero tuku we shi ma ballani ta takadda komun, nbirang nyu we dwei." ¹¹Shooje a ka tukerum, Yamba a yiiji fodiji shira ka ninya ti kokko konum, kelengkwi, ¹²"Daang a paaro sha penna ka kuman pidi shi kullim," Peneng ka diyan fok moi, cakka sha yiiji weemmo dwei ta shakki konni, ta yu diji tukokko kon." ¹³Ankuum fonne mu ta shakki laba kon laba nwu shakka kelanguumu - kiji shi ballani balliji. "Mushi laba ibuko dwei ninya shi ma lokko ta furo." ¹⁴Kumbili tenmo, kungku shi tukuu no Ibrahim shaana tuku ninya shi ta yeeno YeesuAnkuumu, kelengkwi minun wa monan fokmo we shirim ka kuman pidi mu shi kulli. ¹⁵Ma mulyanno, nda yu merje tuku paaro ninya . Ninya ma meekon yafok shaabiju, akam an fooshaanim Yindang piccun kwi. ¹⁶Shooje mo, kabko monan fokmo ti Ibrahim kan pishaani Akabu cha, "Ti pishaam "ka lwan bong ka shi dakaam," peneng diyajn fok moi ka dok waani, "Ti pishaani," Shi diiko Ankuumu. ¹⁷Shooje ne kakko mommo. Kon, shin wanna shene 430 tabi, a fooje monan fok mo shi Yamba wanna ka te kaabi. ¹⁸Penengma ak pinna shin wannan ndii kumbili kon ta diyani birang kumbili monan fokum. Peneng Yamba monna ti Ibrahim kunku ti kokko monan fok ¹⁹Dina penag tukni nmundu konni? picci ko kwi kelongwu noddan we, wu fooro a, pichano Ibrahim mo shi monan fok kelangwkuju. Monanna kab paaro konni ti pidi malaika ti shir shira mura shakkinju. ²⁰Shooje mura shakkju shukko ninya kokko dok kpaddani. ²¹Kon ta baro fok kan monan fokno Yamba ya? A kijimmonm! Penang mara monko kin shira kpaklo muru kwi akam fodu fokroccom, tomon rocco ta wannero. ti kokkon kon. ²²Diyaj fok moi, ballab paaroi. Nummuko fok we dwei ti kumbili noddan we. Yamba yiina mo kelongwku monan fokni we mirattemu ti kokko kuman pidimu ta yeeno Yeesu Ankuumu mun munu ti shinu shi kumko pidi shunkulli. ²³Penang kuman pidi mu ta shakki shombono Yeesu ma footu, nummeke mu fok mu nbirang nkputtu mu ka kan wu wasro ku shira yuwan shuna kuman pidi shi kulli. ²⁴Illina ti picce kan yiiko diya an koovo mu ya toom mu wu fooro ya shi Ankuumu foonann, kelongkwi mun foddu mun shira ti kokk kuwan pidi mu shunkulli. ²⁵Shhoje shi kuman pidi mu shin kulli foona, birangh minu akam ti kumbilli an koovo toommun. ²⁶Kelangwki kamma dwei cibba no Yamba ti kokko kuman pidi mu kamma ta yeeno yees Ankuumu. ²⁷Ma doi shi fodukema ta Kristi, ma kaugo cik ma kan Kristi. ²⁸Akam Yafudawa akam Helinawam, akam shovok'm Yindang mu fodukon shiram, akam kpattin a kam paamunum, kelangwi kamma dwei dov ta yeeno Yeesu Ankuumu. ²⁹Ma ma shinna Ankuumu, ma pishano Ibrahim tang, kelangwki monan fok ma ma dilko piinanni.

Chapter 4

¹Nda kaba naan kuu wei i laayi aka we shi bwaruko laayi van shorokim, kan shi an kuu we i cakka.² Kan shi kijimoi, i ta shira an bano kun chadi min shun kulli we puttun ku shirra shi Tattani liikon.³ I kiji kijimoi kan kammai, tuku shira shi kama chibba, ngbite mu kamma ta fodo balala ku piran mo.⁴ Penag ku shirei nputu. Yamba shuttu laani, shi leiko non paamun, leiko ta kumbilikon biran yiiko kijimo me puttu mira shira koni.⁵ Kelankwi kama ivui kokko we diya chibba an kuu we dwei.⁶ Elengkwi ma chibbai Yamba shumma shirim laani ta bongmu kama, shirin shin ndi yuyu, "ya Tatta Anleei" ⁷i Elengkwi wemmoi shi kei ka shovok biramm, ke ma diiko laayi, kijimos ke an nun we shira no Yamba.⁸ Kan kijimo, ma fushi a penoi Yamba, ma shovok ti we sha Yambam, mi shan Yambam, mi sha Yambam, peneng shooje shima penon Yamba ma biran Yamba penikema a elengkwi ni shima ndi penkira man yakon shiaka kuuro?⁹ Peneng shooje shima penukon Yamba, birang shoojei Yamba penikema, a elengku ni biran shimma ndi penkireman ya yui we shi kon shi fushi shi akam chauteuwim? Ma miniji neima ya pidiya shovo shi fushi?¹⁰ Ma ndi naako palang liyiko kiji tere shin shin poyo, ku shira - kushira, kama sheine shinei. ¹¹Nen ndi yui shooi, nen ndiyayu yamo kiji foro shine yiko dikoro ta wani.¹² Ne ta dimema ma muliyano, ma diuya kiji nei, elengkwio neima nen dina kiji ma. ma dakkulo mandi wemm. ¹³Peneng ma peno i kelengkwi babbu shik shine yikeman paaro Yamba shi katoom. ¹⁴Nan shidam we shine ta yei to shik kulli shi shokem ta tummireuwi, ma swaleimm ma biran a kudunom. Ta kiji mo, ma ivino kiji anpiyen no Yamba, kiji ne Almasihu Yeesu ks shikni. Elengkwi ume, shoojei atuyon tseran shikmai? elengkwi men penikema ma we yuwani mara fuduna adoma mora munkeno. ¹⁶A yakeni ne diiko an kec ma kelangwu ne kakka shun kulli? Ndi kerima pidma kulli a kelangkwi fro shin walam miniji non shinu man balareno kan ma ma wari bi piiju. ¹⁸Yiko wala kama ndi munu kun mu ka we yu we shin walina, a elengkwi shine kan mam. ¹⁹Chibba tsididi, elengkwi ne ti pidi fodo balala mu Almasihu nwa pidiya ti cakka. ²⁰Ta kakko ne ta kabna nda swuko eleino, elengkwi ne dumko tukuu ma. ²¹Ma kabno, ma shimma ndi memo pinkerema ya toom kon, ma kuma we shi kon kakko ya? ²²Ballani balliji sha, Ibrahim kan chibba kpati peleu, mudok i laau shorok, mudok biran i laau paamun dikkei. ²³We bananiti piccei, laau shoroka leeko cakka ta yimo ninya, peneng laan paamun dikkei, leeko cakka ta kaban Ankuya. ²⁴Ta shufuro wemo ta kokko kijimo sherep mo peleu, shinu dwei kan paaro shi kakko tu kuuju. Shidok paaroi tuku pandi Sinai. Leeyiko chiba shi shovok. Non tei i Hajaratu. ²⁵Shooje Hajaratu mandi sinat mo itei Hazaratu shiri Arabiya. I temeu Urshelima shi shoojei elengkwi ti food balala kama chibaro. ²⁶Peneng Urshelima shiri gak kan fok kwuro i anleemu non tei. ²⁷Kiji shi ballani ballici, "Yu tseran shi paamu sha yiji leem, shi shinji nabu laa laauwum yu lel tseran shik shiigha shinji nabu laa laawu i dakam, kokko we paamun shi kan kpattin!" ²⁸Shojei biran, ma miliyano, kiji diyano Ishaku kama kijimo. Chiba paamun dikka. ²⁹Tuku shiran misjei, cakka shi leeko to yimmo ninya, ndi munu fodo balala ti mu leeko ta shirim. i kiji we wattu a baji. ³⁰Peneng paaro Yamba kakka sha ni? kayu pii shoro mo kan baaro elengkwi laan shorok ar kewaro chadi anmina kan laau paamun dikkam." ³¹Elengkwi wno shoojei kama chiba paamun shi kan fok kuuro.

Chapter 5

¹Ma we diji fokku, Kristi fodkemma kama ta wa'ani. Sheero bang, kan kum fodinu munti tanko doovo kiji ke coorokom. ²Ningo, ne Paul nkabkema na ruyu diji covok mandim. ³Nera shuppu kpattini dwei bireng mu yiigo diji munan kalko mu shakka yiiko diji daang. ⁴Ma baazo kan Yeesu, ma jira fodma ta shira kon, biren wa kungunog Yambam. ⁵Elengkwi shinun an shunkuli shilemy ndi shi minle daon luwani yabong shir chunkuli. ⁶Ti picci kan Yeesu, mu mungu kulli kan mma munun kushi a mandi weim, bara muran fokrocco kan fooro munan kuli. ⁷Tama'akoi wala, Gattikenong ya shoko no? Ta waron tukko pishin walai?. ⁸Fodo balammu a wattu ti pidi mmu yiina yeem. ⁹Lakkiduu melfo ndak fullu yeklan yashi kam. ¹⁰Ne kan bang ya bong tukku Ankku shakog yimoi ar dero dokkroom mura ta bobbrea ofok ta yu ankiyo noddam wci) akam shakkim. ¹¹Mullinyan, ni ma yiima paaro shimbang, ya rooco, ma ndi uddnog dimma tukkni? In ma kijimmo jumbwangya paaro nangshan fwommo fodani. ¹²Mamu shi yiimmoi a walam tukku ko, cheno dimma mu sheuru yiimmeju. ¹³Yeene ma, man yu diji fokkuman, onoliyan. peneng ma kar shaddu dijifokkuman wei yu dakkle kelangku diji fokkuma, ti kokko kuman kan wapu shabi. ¹⁴Dang gu dwei fummani ta dok, tui vwanjum kuman ta anfoknakog kan kukob." ¹⁵Peneng kema yedkog, ken tukku mundok, ka shabbi, baano wal ma tukku ku shabbi, baano wala ma tukku ku shabbi. ¹⁶Peneng na yu shuran ta shinin shin bong bong a liikog ta shuran dakklaka kan dakkle. ¹⁷kuman dakklak ku piira a mini shirun shin bong bongm kan kumen shirin shin bong bong a miniji dakklak ku piiran. Shinum mmo peleu a gbumjim, elengkwi yu we shin ka miniji. ¹⁸Peneng shirim shin bong - bong ma ivukokog tomkog akamme dang tukkumon - ke fokkukog. ¹⁹Shooje dueen dakklkan ya pidi a tukkanim; kroog tink, dakklak, ²⁰Yemma furok, choke bwuarani petenye, ²¹Keme, cinyo - chiyo shi kooko bang kamma dichi dichi kichimmo. Ne peckrema, kishi ne peeckeman ka tonmina mro tei yiidiyo shidam mo ar tugo - gakogn sheleno yamla. ²²Peneng shidam shirmni kuman, tomon shik, shinam yabong, shinan yarocco, tomon rocco, wala fokrocco. ²³Lulan ya rocco kan gbwatom ku; yukkwei dwei akam daagam. ²⁴Mamu kan Kristi Ammirate luogkina dakfile, dalakkni kan wei dwei shi miniji. ²⁵kamma ma diiji kan shirim, kamm yu shuwanka shirim. ²⁶Kama ka shubu guide kuin ti shabin, birang shuburo bwe ka shabi kar keme ka shabi

Chapter 6

¹An mulyan, ma iguuko ninya ta noddan we, ma shiommakan shirin shin wala ma miiru ka ninya mo ku kokko ti shakki shirin shin kumen, nko shikko ke kar shuga ta noddan wem. ²Ma sadu foddo balala shabi, yuani kijimo meta yu we shi kenno Almasihu kakko. ³Kelangkwu mammu kakko sha cakka mandi we peneng kijimon, ta dokkna doni. ⁴Annon mu temo shurani, mun peneng nwa we shira yuun kaja, mu kar temo kuuni kan mandim. ⁵kelangkwi annon ta sadu tida kuuni. ⁶M shi shuppuko ka faaroi, diivo vurunjum mujn wa we shik wemme shin wallina dwei kan an shuper ni. ⁷Mu kar dokkuman yiishi shiddo ti Yambam. We shi ninya penjuke, ta kacina te. ⁸Kelangkwu mu shi penjuke shuran noiddan we, ta kaccina muro, peneng mu hsi pnejuke ta shirim, ta vacco do wu waroa dungu ta shirim. ⁹Kamma kar balu ka yu shuran shin walm, kelangkwi ku shira shi kam mata kacco we kam, kamma ma balum. ¹⁰klangu mo, kushira shi kam, kamma ma yu we shin wala ti ninya dwei. Kamma yu we shin wala padoi ti mu shi ta mina an munu shungkulli. ¹¹Baano davam ballan takarda shi ne ballenema va shirano. ¹²Mu shin miniji nyu we shin wala ta shik, ndi shopma ta yu (kaciya). ndi yii kijimo kelanvwi mu kar munji foddo balala sadu nganjang furo mureno Almasihu. ¹³kelangkwi shinu an (kaciya) a nakiji konim. Ka kijimoi miniji shinu mun yiima (kaciya) mu shinu nshejiro kuuju tuku shikma. ¹⁴Na ti shejiro shvnom, bara nganjang furo, mungbudemu Yeesu Almasihu. Ti fudini, nganjo kupiira ti fudinao, ne birang nganjo vupiira. ¹⁵kelangvwi (kaaya) kan kindi kaciya a wem. Ka kijimo lo shik kokko kwi. ¹⁶Dwei mu shira diyani ta daang mo, mu shinam ya bong kan dakne diya gale kan shinu kan ku Israila no Yamba. ¹⁷Ifani ti shooje wu waroa tom mu mandi kar waaron dom velangkwi ne kan sadi (tabbai) no Yeesu ti shikno. ¹⁸Mu kungu gbudemu Yeesu Almasihu diya kan shirim ma Amin.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Ne Bulus ang shurano Yeesu chi Yamba kunkon fudi, ti ninya Afisa shi Yamba chako kelangwkuyi shuran shin wala. ²Muwe shin wala kan sheram shiki ti funno Yamba tatta mu kamma Yeesu an mirmu. ³Chuka mu diye ti Yamba tatta tatta mu kamma Yeesu an miratte, chakka shi monkemun chirim wala shi kamma ta wan pidishi ti gak ti sheleno Yeesu. ⁴Yamba a kuju kupepe pidanm nshakmu kamma shi kamma monkon chunkulli ya Yeesu. chakki mu kamma chi kamman yikon dishi shin wala akam ting ti shikmu kammam. ⁵Ti shakki menan Yamba chadumu kamma sha kamma diye chibbani kelangwkino Yeesu. Yiko kicchinmo, sha munyu we shi shakka minchi. ⁶Wu shikkimo, Yamba ivko shuka kelangwki we shi yichi mu kamma shi wala. Mommo we shi mon kemu kamma shira peleu kelankwi laauni. ⁷Kelangwku tom launi shi perikemun kwimu kamma, fodan noddan we mu kamma kan we shi yishe mu kamma shin wala. ⁸Monke mu kamma we shin wala mo dakham ti shekki penanni. ⁹Yamba kakke mu kamma kwi we shi tuk kike mun kamma sha kamman penoi. ¹⁰Ku shirei ma foona shira kpado shokkon shikni, Yamba ta kan shik wei doi shiri gak kan shiri kuuli ti Yeesu. ¹¹Shakkemu kamma sha kamman diye shibbano Yamba, balko a baajim. ¹²Yamba yiko kijimo sha kamman miru wi shukni. Kamma an tomi shi kamma we luawan bong ti pinno Yeesu. ¹³Kelangwki no Yeesu shi vamma kunkon paaro shin shunkulli, paaro miratte ma shin tomon shi Yeesu kakkema. Ta yeni, shimma monkon shunkulli, ¹⁴nmomma shirimni shin bong-bong we penema. Ke ma kan shirimmon kara wa shikno Yambam, mommo kelangwki wi shuku shakkai. ¹⁵Kelangwku moi, shinna kunkon fok monan shunkulli ma ka Yeesu, kan menan shimma yi shi tima mulyan ma shi Yamba shakko. Shikaano a shikkishin ¹⁶tu kwiman ti shkki dimma shimma yi shi ti Yamba. ¹⁷Niri fudi dimma namo Yamba mu kamma shin gbude, mu momma shirim wi peno shakka. ¹⁸Ni tii fudi dimma padoi, nmomo Yamba apma fok rocco ma mamm peno ye mashin ma monkon shun kulli dimmano peno kpada kupno. Yamba ta wani kelan kwini. ¹⁹Dimmano namma peno kupno shingbude mo shi kamma monkon shunkulli. Gbudemo weko ti fudi ban shuran kupni. ²⁰Mommo kup shiyiko shuran ti shikno Yeesu fori shi Yamba illukon ka chakka ti chekki mu murko nlu shakka tuku shira shuroni ti gak. ²¹Nlun chakka mungbude an kuppina, fok kwini, kup, ban jwal wini. Nlu Yeesu mai kupira a bara shi shoshen kan shira wattu ti pi. ²²Yamba liko we doita shira no Yeesu tattamu kamma. Monkon mu diya mun gbude we doi tukuninya shi monkon shunkulli ka chakka. ²³Ninya shi monkon shun kullo lo shikni, kemani shi kenko we doi dina dok.

Chapter 2

¹Peeno ma mutani ti shellei nodan wei, ma ka deklan weim. ²Ti shakiju man yi men yidiji tiku wei kupmo mun ivu an kup shipro fuyo ti gak, mu shirim shi yiji shuran ta mon an bang fok ³Milan kama dooi ti shakki mun shaa muji "Shukullim" kaman ivu shin dakki shi ya bongmukama minji, kamma di yi wei shidam we ninya kan we yimomu kishi shimba shididdi shi wara dino Yamba, kiju pidishu. ⁴Penan Yamba an dagam daane, iliku kumen shi kungunkama. ⁵Shi kama mutani ti shakki nodanwe, Nwafenu kamma ya diji shimfo gale ka ankumu. Ta bukan fooroso shi munkemu. ⁶Yamba shunkunu kama gale Banen minu dina dor do ta yeen ankumi Yeesu. ⁷Yikvo mun kelangwku kupira sha ta wwattu nshubu mu minu dinna a wei ta shakki pidi Yeesu. yin supkumu moi kelanku bukkar foroshoni. ⁸Kelangwku ta mukem foorocco mirgema kelangwku kuman shudu, wei moi yuni kun nu Yamba. ⁹A kelangwku shunam, kelangwku mu ninya ar sherino shinim. ¹⁰Kamma shuran, kuya ta yeen ankummu Yeesu, kelangwku kama yu shuran shin wallina, mu tun milan Yamba liko, kamma yi diiji ta Yeesu. ¹¹Kelangwku ma yimma fushi ma ninya an yu shuran shile ndi yema ninya shi "kwalle a karanim" we shii yiji ka kuram kwalle shuran shira ti shi ninya yiika. ¹²Ti kwu shiirrange ma bajaranu kan ankumu. Ma misba kan ninya Isrela. Ma misfa kan we al, kawari. Ma misba ti shelin dong shelei shadam sauran tidi. ¹³Penan ma peno ta yeno ankum Yeesu ma sama mialm tali kan Yamba, wannema mimmi shakka kelangwku toomo ankumma. ¹⁴Shakka shinan Yabong mu. Kelangwku man ka peleu na dok ta yeni nbuufura ganle kenne nbaremu ka shaap. ¹⁵Wati Yeno kon mu dong kelangwku kungu ninya shiri foo dok ti shakkini. yuuni kishimo wena ka shua Yabong. ¹⁶Yi kishimo kelangwku ma rebo shakvi ninya peleu ta shakki shik pino Yamba pidi nganjang foro. Tipidi nganjang furo, Tukku kenei shii shekkiju kamma don billowei fok kurunjum ta shirim dok. ¹⁷Yeesu nwattu soofoma fok kurunjum ta minu ken kokko wari shelno tatta ma shamma tali ka mimmi. ¹⁸Kelangwku, Yeesu kama dabba bu leu shooje ma mishiba ko dok ma mishiba ta shakki shirm dok minu kan kokko waro pidi tatta. ¹⁹Kelangwku mu shooje ma mishiba. warim, ko dok, a baram, kelangwku moi ma anjire kan shakkano ninyano Yamba anjiri shuran. ²⁰Shino shi dikko tuku kiji shakkam anshuran kan an kabpaaro. Ankumu Yeesu ka kuni Pandi ku gene. ²¹Ta yeni diige doi kawu gale, ndi gbude kishi mina waba ta yeno mun gbude tattamu. ²²Ti Shakkini ndiima foodok man dina shakkan an shura no Yamba ta shakki shirim.

Chapter 3

¹Kelangwukomma ne, Bukus anfurshina no Yeesu kelangwku ninya shimma Yafudawam. ²Menom ma kungko paaro shuran shin gbude shi bukam fokrocco no Yamba monkee no kelangwku ma. ³Ne ikkara ballima tuku afan do we shi shukeno doi, mummo tukkan we shi kulli shi ni balluko shwatan kwi ta mandi wasikani. ⁴Mamu karuntuko tukummo mara peeno we shira bangno tuku tukkan kulli tukuuno Kristi. ⁵Ta mandi shimoi kullimo a shufu ti laa ninyam. Pene shooje shinin shukki doi ti an shuran ni kan an kapparono Yamba mu liiko kelangwku shuranmmo. ⁶Tukan kullimmo mua Yafudawan mun diya ti ta shakvi ampiinai birang dok ti shakki. Anjere diiji ti shakki shadan tide ta yee no kristi Yeesu ta paaro shin tomon. ⁷Kelangwukomma ne diiko shofok paaro shin tomon kelangwku monan kam bukfof rocco no Yamba shi mongkee no ka bang fokkuuni. ⁸Yamba mongko monanmo ti ne, ne shinne kparaani ti shakki ninya no Yamba doi monanmo i mummo nen pero fok paaro chin tomon ti mua Yafudawaan tuku kpadana Yeesu⁹ sha kam teccon fokkim Monanno Yamba ti ne i nen afu ando ninya doi takwi we shin Yamba menuko yua ni Yamba ankuya tukkuo we shi minji yuani ti shimmo mun kookko. ¹⁰We shi Yamba miniji yua mimmo shufko ti Ekviliyiniya kelangwku ankuppina kan mukan fokkushu ti gak ta peno shidam kuya shenno Yamba. ¹¹Wemmo yiiko kelangwku we shi Yamba menko yuani ta yee no Yeesu Kristi mungbude mu. ¹²Ta, yeenno Yeesu Minu kan monan koko, kam kuman pidi kan monan shinkulli ti shakka. ¹³Kelangwku ne vakke ma, mu kar fudu fokroccom kelangwku foddo balala no we shi diiko shukun ye ma. ¹⁴Kelangwku nen dungkina ti Tatta. ¹⁵Shi neeke shombo yammima doi ti gak kan kufira. ¹⁶Dimma no mu shakka momma kiji kpada shi kan te ta shukan nin man yu bang ka fokku ta shirim ni shira ye ma. ¹⁷Dimma no mu kristi ti fokroccom ti pidi monan shungkulli, mu birang shoonin ma ncha ili ta kumen ni. ¹⁸Man wa bang shimma ta penani ma kamma an waru ni tiffini doi ko ni nong. ¹⁹Birang ma peno menan ro Yeesu. shi kokvo bang penan, mu birang kemma ka shidam kemyo no Yamma no Yamba doi. ²⁰Shooje ti shakka mu kan fokku ya wea shi kokko we shi kamma telko ingdam yiimo kiji fokkuni shi yii shi shurn ta yee mu kamma. ²¹Ti shakva shukunye ta Ekkilisiya kan yee no Yeesu waro shimoi doi kpar kpar. Amin

Chapter 4

¹Ne shinni tamina muduf kelangwuni tatta nera dimmina, ma yu pidicci yu weshin walakan yeeno Yamba. ²Ma yu pidichi aka shooran kum, kan bukanu kan shubbanrocco. man yu sabi ka kumin. ³Ma diya dok ti shakki bong-bong mandi kawe ti shakki shinan fokrocco. ⁴Shikkma dok kan shim ma dok kiji yeenima ka lu fok rocco dok. ⁵Tatta dok, munan shunkulli dov Baptisma dok. ⁶Yamba dok kan tatta doii shakka tuku don kan ti shakki doii. ⁷Kamma doii mun kemu kamma pere tuku penan perano Ammiratte. ⁸Kichi balle kakong, shi teligenin we ambo gak, warun ninya shakki balalang. munu pere ti ninya. ⁹Dima turani ni? sha di kapi shageni kumbile ili. ¹⁰Shakka shi chago, amburu ku gak, yeigo kelang min kemmmusho wemmo. ¹¹Almasihu mungo pere kiji me. Shakkan Anshurani, anka paarano Yamba angu paaro shin tomon, an kpaaka, an anshupet ¹²Yigo kijimo kelan ku mun krimbo anwarani ti pini kelangwku shuran, kelangwku, diku lo shikno Yeesu. ¹³Yiigo shinmo har shi kamma foorugon didi dok munu shunkulli ka pena lani Yamba. Yiigo kishimmo kamma fooro men gbudugo, kishi me fooruko fok keman yeeno Ankuumu. ¹⁴Weim digo kishinmo kelangwkuma kar diya shi chibbaim. Mu kar diya ta sheuwmu kama weiam kishinmo kelangwku kamma kar waaru ti bi fugu shupet kan we chengeu van shika ninya an pena yu shabaa. ¹⁵Tuku teje kamma ta kabu shunkulli ti shakki kummeng velangwku kamma pufi ti shakki kokkoni doi. shi weni, shi kakka kui, ankumumo. ¹⁶Alimasihu kaugo shik ninya doi me mungo shunkulli, shiki muhn gbudu kuni ti shakki kumme. ¹⁷Kelangwku tejei ne ra pekkrema ti shakki shombono tatta, mun gbude na ma kar yu diji kichi we mishifa cha kishi ta yu we chengeu cha ka shoren kuma. ¹⁸Yeigo tili ti shakki yimoju mishifa non shinu ti shakki do shidam no Yamba, ta shaki lug shira Yeesu. ¹⁹Kan bang ya bongfookrocco. Shikki a shugim mungo kuju ta shuran yakana ²⁰Pene ma tumo diji an kuumo kiji momo. ²¹Ta yamina ma kpado ku ma we ti kuni. menon shipikkema tani, kishi shinkullino Yeesu. ²²Diko kurushum man resho dichima, shi milam, manjan ninya. Manjam ninya shi dakilleni kelangwku dakklan meno we ²³Ma tedo manjam ninya kelan ku min fudu ma ti shakki shim ya bongma. ²⁴Ma yu kishinmo kelangwku man kaku ninya shin tooyo, shi kupko ta yeena Yamba, kuyyo. la we shin wala, diji bong-bong kan shinkulli ²⁵Kelangwku kishinmo ma pato shaba. Kabu shunkuli ti "Anfokana<" kelangwku kamma kule shabi. ²⁶"Ma yu, den, ²⁷penang ma ka noddanwe mu foori ka shukan ti kumam, ²⁸An jiri mukar yu diji biram kan shira yu kishi mo mu yu shuran. mu yu foro ka shirani kelangwu ku mun wa wei shira munani ti an min kpalani. ²⁹Mu buran paaro var pitu ta fok ma. ka kishinmo walina paaro mun watu ka weshin wala ta ankummani. ³⁰Ma var kpanu ya bong shirim nin Yamba. Kelan kumo shokko shira tukuma kelangwku fooki appo kuu. ³¹Ma pene washo den ya bong, kan kudunye kan den, kan bagfok kan shwaalak kan yanjin doi. ³²Ma yu ya bong shin wala ti shabi, ma diya kan buk fook rocco. Ma kar kwitto shabi ta bongm, kishi Yamba ta yeeno ankumi, dellugo ta kuuma.

Chapter 5

¹Kelongwkumo madiya anyu we ka shreno Yamba kiji cibbani shimma minji shabi. ²Ma yu diiji ta shakimenan kiji shi ankumu mirjemun kamma nbirang munu kuni kungku, kawu dabpidi ti Yamba velanguumu, kamma dapidu shin tomonj we ibani nong Yamba. ³Shindo kan shidam we shin dacca kan yu we shin dacca mu kar kabu ta shakki mam kelangwkunmo yiiko wala ti an shuku Yamba. ⁴Mu kar kabu dakkilan diiji luun kan buran paro shia diyem kelangwkunmo ma diya anyu pambi. ⁵Kelangwkumo ma peno bilang akam an shindom, yindang mukan ting'im an bakum i an wabu kodulum ta wa piina taninano Yamba Ankuu mu. ⁶Mu mun dok dokku mamka kappuko paaro shin waanim, kelangwku wemmo dwei. diyi Yamba ndi shaara tuku shiba an bang kumo. ⁷Makaryu diiji kan shinum. ⁸Kelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. ⁹KelongwKelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. u shuran pe Kelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. ¹⁰ungKelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. ¹¹Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. u foKelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. rocco, Kelangwku milam ma till penang shoje ma fokpe ta yeeno Tatta. Kelangwkumo mayu mirje kiji cibba foke. an kulli dwei. ¹²Mandi keero we shi shikno Tatta ta sheronukwi, Makar shubu shirama tuku foro shaakam shuran kwim, kan shuran tilli, Penang yiiko wala mun uppuru. Kelongwku we shi yiiji ka tuket we shake ta pittu. ¹³We dwei, shi pee ma shukki tai ndang wa shikki. ¹⁴Kelongwku we dwei shi shuki shikk dang dina pe. Kelang kuu mo kabi sha: Tunduro an shina shon, illon ta shakki kumoi Ankuumu ta morgko fok pe". ¹⁵Kelongwumo madiya kadang tuku shimma diijin, a kiji ninya sha a kam shikashu. ¹⁶Penan kam kan shikashu. ¹⁷Mayu yimo va shuran kushirama, kelonwki shonnu mo wa an yanjim. Ma kar diya anlungum, tukummo mann peni nong luwan bong Ankuumu. ¹⁸Bilang makar kemo ka an akkakam kelonku ya dakkilima diyanma, fokmo ma kemo ka shirim shin bong-bong. ¹⁹Mandiyu paaro ku shaabi ta Zabura kan yu fonok ta shirim madiyan shuka ti fok roccoma ti ankuumu. ²⁰Kpalan ya pidi man ma shubu kanocin pidima kelonkwi we dwwei ta shakki shombu Ankuumu Yeesu kan Yamba Tatta ma munu kuuma. ²¹Ma munu kuma ti shabi ta shakki mungbude ti Ankuumu. ²²Sherep, ma munu gbude ti ma mannama, kiji mara yuni ti Tatta. ²³Kelongwku kpattin mungbude ku mannani, kiji shi Ankuumu mungbude ku Ekkisiya. Chakka birang anmirushik. ²⁴Penang shi Ekkilisiya munji gbude ti Yamba, sherep mu munu gbude ti mannani kijiimo ta shakki we dwei. ²⁵Kpattin ma meno sherepma kiji shi Ankuumu Menkon Ekkilisiya nmunu kuni kelongwkuro. ²⁶Yiiko wemo kelonku mun fuddo shikro mun fuddumu ka an wu pudu ar ppaaro. ²⁷Yiko wemmo kelongwku mu chakkan munu kuuni ti Ekkilisiya shin bong-bong akam gbalpidam kan boro fok Yindang mandi wei kiji shibbam mem, penang mun diya shin wala shi akam ting'im. ²⁸Kijimo birang kpattin mu meno ma manaju kiji shikju mu menuko mannani, menuko kuuni. ²⁹Akam munako nakko kudfu kunim, Penang ndang kauro di konno kuuni ndan menno cakka, ³⁰Ankuumu menukon Ekkilisiya konikemun. ³¹Kelonghummo ninya ta bwarani kan tattani kan iyani wa tammoi shaabi kan mannani, shinu peleu ndina lo dok. ³²Wu tuket kulli, gbude, penang nda paaroi kawani kan Ankuumu kan Ekkilisiya. ³³Kan kijimoi, maa dwei diiko kurunjum mun meno mannani kiji kuuni. Pamuni birang diiko kurunjum mun munu gbude ti mannaro.

Chapter 6

¹Ya chibba ma munu gbude ti allema mummo weshin wala. ²Munu gbude ti tattago kan iyyago, mummu (dang shi pushi Yamba mungko) ³"Ta kiccimo mara wa kunguno Yamba man bali tuku piira"Ma tatta, makar kero todi kan chibbanmo we shinra shobo shinu ta kpwanan Yabong. Ma Shuppon shinu ka kokkoni Yamba van paroni. ⁵Chovok, ma munu gbude ti ammina ma shir kupiura mandi munun gbude ti shinu, ma shoro shinu, mandi dina kan fok rocco shin wala, ⁶mandi munun gbude kiji an mirimu kamma, Yesu Anmiratte. Mandi munu gbude, mira wema kan mari wemam. ⁷Mandi dina kan shinu kan fok rocco shin wala, mandi munun gbude kiji chobbok ti amirmu kamma Almasihu. Ma yu we shin wala ta bongma. Ma yu foro ka fok rocco dok, kiji mara yuwani ti Yamba, a ninyam ⁸Ma peno we shi ninya ta yuwani dwei kan nin we shkki, ti binno Yamba shobbok kan ninya sha shobbok'm. Ammina, ma yu we shin walati chovok ma, makar munun kujim, ma peno, shakka mungbude su, mun gbudema i dok ti gak man pini a chucci menan kum. ¹⁰Tuku takan dicci, ma diya, ma diya van bang fov rocco ta shomboni Yamba kan bang kupni. ¹¹Ma shadu we keccini Yamba, man yu kech ka chikkani shaidan. ¹²Kaccimu kamma a we lo kan tomun, kamma ta yu kecci kamma linmbi, Satan, shirim shin dakilani, ankup kupiran mo shin tilli ti gak. ¹³Ta kiccimo, ma shadu shadi keccini Yamba doi man shiri bang ta palang Forimmo shin dakilani. Mama kwadugo, man shiri bang. ¹⁴Ta kiccimo, ma shero bang. Ma kero kongkoma ka kapu cunkulli, mandi shopo landa we yuwe chin wala. ¹⁵Ma ma yigo wemmo, man bwakko ka warru ya kaapu paarono Yamba shin tomon. ¹⁶Ta we doi, man shadu kottong munan shungulli, shimma ta tukum fujukni Satan shin wiji. ¹⁷Ma shopo dokili miratte man shadu gattum shirim. Mummo paaroni Yamba. ¹⁸Dimma kan kera, mandi ya dimma bwat mudi yu dimma tuku anbi doi. ¹⁹Mandi yu dimma kelongwuno shinnen ta ivu shuran shinne ma apuko ya fokno. Ma yu dimma kelongwu nin diya an kaabu paaro shin tomon. ²⁰Kelongwi paaro shin tomon, ni digo an tomi kadeko fokno ta mina muduk. Nendan yu pao kan sheran cik. ²¹Ne minji pan peno we chinne ti chekki van shine diji. Tikikus mulmu an menanmu kan fok rocco shin wala kuman pidi shobok ni Yamba ta kamma we doi. ²²I kelongwimmo shinne shuna shakka ti pidma, man peno we shi minu ti chakki man dina kan pe yabong. ²³Mu shian yabong ta diyani tuku mulyanmu kumen kan munu ti pinno Yamba tata kan amirmu Yesu Almasihu. ²⁴Mu kunguno Yamba diya tuku mu miniji Ankwiya kan Yesu Almasihu kan menan sha Shari kpaddanim.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus kan Timoti shorok no koliti Yeesu, ti mimme doi mu shakko nlii ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu ti Filibi, kamma ambaano ku Ikliya kan dikon - dikon. ²Mu kungko diya kan ma kan diji shin wala ti pidno Yamba tatta mu kan mungbude mu Yeesu Kristi mu. ³Ne pambiji Yambano kpat shinne ma kattikeman. ⁴Kpat ta fudfokno elengkuuma doi, ka sheran shik shinne fudji fokno. ⁵Ne yiiji pambi elengku kawan kuuma ta paaro shin tomon illani ti foori an dokkii waatu shooje. ⁶Shikno sherani ta wemmo padoi, shi shakke dungkuo shuran shin wala ta yeema ta kofon ka tom waaro kpaddanto waara foori fooran no Yeesu Kristi. ⁷Diikon tikudoi nen kurii kijimmo tu kuuma elengkwu ma kan ti fokrocono, ma diiko an galeno ta kungku no Yamba kan ta minamuduk no tuku paaro shin tomon kan sheran no kan kuman piudi ka paaro shin tomon. ⁸Yamba an meeno fiino, kiji shine menkeema ma doi ka meneno Vristi Yeesu. ⁹Mummo dimmano: mu menanma ndi fushi waaro tom ta shakki penan kan peeno we doi. ¹⁰Ne dimmuo mo elengkwu man kumpidii ka we shin wala padoi birang man diina kulli birang akam ting'um tuku foorino kristi. ¹¹Dimmano nama kemo ka le shi tikudoi shi warji ti piino Yeesu Kristi waaro shukunye kan niiko yamma. ¹²Shoje, ne miniji man pini, mamulinyanno, we shi weekeno, kulli diiko we shi kookko ka tom ka paaro shin tomon. ¹³Kelangku shinglang no ta yeero Kristi chiko wu penan ti soja an baano mina ankuppina kan dicci ninyai. ¹⁴dakam ti shakki anmulian weeko bang ta yeeno mungbude elengkwu keranno birang ngwa bangfokrocco we kapaaro a kam shoom. ¹⁵Piddi birang perko Kristi ta mucci kan shumbe, piddi birang ta yiimo shin wala. ¹⁶MUra yuari ta menan penko likeno ti picce lenengku sherani tuku paaro shion tomon. ¹⁷Pene piddi pirshi kristi ta shakki yimo menokwi a shin kullim. Ta bongju shinu ta monno foddobalala shine ta shinglangii. ¹⁸Peneng an ni? Bara mmije teko shire, ko keropidi ko kulli, perko kristi, ta mummo shikno sherko, Eh, nda shero shikno, ¹⁹Elengkwu ne penko mumo ta diina kokko shira fodnon shira ti pidi fudfokma kan shautan shirim no Yeesu Kristi. ²⁰Tuku luan bongno kan we shinne penko ta yuani shikno ar shukaa niin, birang kan bang shik shoje kan kpartkpar kristi ta wa shuunye ta lo shikno ta do mgdang ta muro. ²¹Ti ne ne ma diiko i kristi ne ma murko i genje. pene ne ma kan doono ta loshik, mummo shufko shuranno shira wa we ti shakki. Pene ta shaki shire? Na penom. ²³Peejanno ta shakki munpeleumme, luan bongno kofeno nen ngwa deeno kan kristi,

mummo shi kooko kwi, ²⁴Pene diyanno ta lo shik diiko wala padoi elengkuma. ²⁵Piccikee no mummo, ne penko ne ta diyani nenkofo tom ka ma doi, elengku kofotomma kan sheranshik ta monan shinkulli. ²⁶Kijimmo ta yeeno man wa kumpidi shimma ta shukui kuuma ta yeeno kristi Yeesu shine ma meekon chelema. ²⁷Ma gbutto bara kuuma ti kokko shi diiko wala padoi ta paaro shin tomono kristi. Kijimmo ko ne wanna ya ningkema ingdang na kamum nen kuma pidi shikma, sheran ma bong te shirim dok kan yimo dok mandiyu shuran gale elengku mananshinkulli paaro shin tomon. ²⁸Ma kar yu shoom ko ta ni ti pidi mu kudkeemam. Mummo we shira shufju dakkilanju, pene wu miratema - mummo ti pidno Yamba. ²⁹Kelangkwi kungkummo ti ma elengkuno kristi, a bara munu shun kulli ti shakkam, pene birang foddo balala elengkuuni, ³⁰Mandi foddo balala shidam shimma weeke non, birang shooje ma kumko ti pidno.

Chapter 2

¹Ma kam nen shuka ta Yeeno kristi, ma kam nen kumun tomon ti pidi menanni, ma kam nen kawankunni wu shiraim, makam nen kumukwi kan dakne, ²Ma monno sheran shik shi kemani ta yimoma fokshhafi, ma kan menan fovshafi, kawankuuma ta shirim, birang wa lu bongma fokshafi. ³Ma kan yu mandi wei ta shakki menokwiim ko daram. Fokmoi ka bukan fokrocco mandi ningko pididi kookema. ⁴Ko nong mu naako a bara we shinke minijim pene we shi pididi miniji. ⁵Ma yimmo ti kakko shi ta yeeno kristi Yeesu. ⁶Yiiko diiji nong shakka kiji Yamba, pene shakka a ningko fokshaafini kan Yamba kiji mandiwei shira gbuttanim. ⁷Fokmo a shadu kuuni mandi weem. Nshadu kuuni kiji shorok. Npittu nong shakka kiji ninya ngwa shakka ta kafani kiji ninya. ⁸Ndfuru kuuni, birang ndiira ankumpidii waara muro, muo wu bang'ani. ⁹Kelangkummo Yamba birang nshohro shakka tigak, Mmuni shombo shi tappuko ku shombo doi. ¹⁰Yiikommo nong shakka elengkwi ta shombono Yeesu furum doi ta dung'ani, furumme mur gak kan ku ili ta kumbili ili. ¹¹Yiikommo nong shakka elengkwi mu dak doi mun kafa Yeesu kristi mungbude. Waara shunkunye no Yamba tattai. ¹²Kelangkummo, ma shinne miniji, kpar ma kunji pidii a bara ta doonom pene shoje kokko mmo ta piino, ma yu shuran miratema ka shoo kan dadanshik. ¹³Elengkwi i Yamba mura yu faro ta yeema, ma yu we shira bongma kan shuran shira kuma tomonii nong shakka. ¹⁴Ma yu we doi aka difringum ko kudunyem. ¹⁵Ma yu kijimmoi man diina shaishai kan mu kulli, chibbano Yamba mu kan dakkilan we ti shikjum. M yu kijimmo elengkwi man aama kiji walji tuku fiira, ta shakki mengkidan kan dakkilan ilit. ¹⁶Ma gbutto paaro diiji bang elengkwi nen ngwa kakko shuka liku foorino kristi ti picire nda penani na yu tana wanim ingdangshuran wanim. ¹⁷Pene ko pattikeno kiji monan we tuku wu daapidi kan shuran monanshinkullima, Ne yiivo sheranshik, birang ne yiiko sheranshik kan ma doi. ¹⁸Pank kijimmoi ma birang yu sheranshik mayu sheranshik kan ne. ¹⁹Pene ne liivo bongno ta yeeno mungbude Yeesu wu shuru Timoti ti ma ar balaariim, elengkwi ne ma nen wa shuka tuku shira shinne penkon we tukuuma. ²⁰Kelangkwi na kam mudok birang'um mu kan shidam fokroconim, mu miniji wema shikma. ²¹Kelangkwi shinu doi kinji we shiu miniji nong shinu a we shinna Yeesu Kristim. ²²Pene ma penko walani, kiji shi lan yiiji shuran ti tattani, kijimo shi yiije no nong shakka ta paaro shin tomon. ²³Ne liivo bongno nen shurni ar balaniim, shinne ma baanuko we shira waarani kan ne. ²⁴Pene fokrocono dok kan Yamba, ne ka shikno nda wattu shwat. ²⁵Pene ne yimmuko yiiko wala nen meema ka Abafaroditur, molo nong shakka, anjeere shuran, an jeere kech, lan shuranma, birang shuriok elengku we shinne miniji. ²⁶A kuma tomonnim miniji ngwema shikma, kelangkwi ma kumko a bang nong shakkam. ²⁷Kulli a bang nong shakkam deruka murani pene Yamba kunko dakne a tukuni doknim pene kan ne, elengkwi ne kar wa mandi tuku muddiim. ²⁸Ta bongno nda shum shakka, elengkwi ma ma weeko shakka shikma ta sherani, ne birang npiri ta shakki juyayi. ²⁹Ma ivu abafaroditur ta yeeno mungbude ka sheranshik mnnu gbude ti ninya kiji shakk. ³⁰Elengku foro no kristi shi shakka nemko murani, mongko dooni ta yiino shuran mun keemo pidi shumma kpawo ywanim ta shuran ma ti nem.

Chapter 3

¹Takkandicci mamuliyanno, sheranshik ta yeeno mungbude. Ti re ballo weemme shi fokshafi birang ti ma a wu ballinyem, Wemme ta gbuttuma wala. ²Ma yu kerenelengku bai. Ma yu keren elengku an petto petto. ³Kelangkwu minu an karan kpallei. I minu mu wabji ta shirim no Yamba i minu mu yiiji dara ka Kristi Yeesu, birang minu shi kam kan monanbang ti lo shikm. ⁴Kan kijimmo, ne ka shikno nda akam kan sheran shik ta lo shik, ma mu yimmuko shakka kam kan sheran shik ta lo shik, ne kokkema ni. ⁵Karkeno kpalleno tuku shon pidinidon, ti pidi ninya Israila, ti pidi pere Biliyaminu le ibrane ti pidi pere Ibraniyawa, ta shinna daang, ne Bafarise. ⁶Ti pidiji kan bang shik mongko foddo balala ti Ikilisiya. Ti pidi yu we tikudei ti pidi daang akam paaro tukuunom. ⁷Pene we doi shi diiko genje ti piidi kan ne. Nen baanukeju shuket elengkuuno kristi. ⁸Kulli, shoje ne maaruko wemmo doi diiko shuket elengku we shi tappuko ku we doi wato penanno Kristi Yeesu mungbudeno. Kelangkuuni ne pattuko we doi ne baanikeju waamina elengvwi nen genjo Yeesu. ⁹Birang nung weeno ta yeeni. Na kam kan yu we tikudoi shinu fokkuuno ti pidi daangm. Sheddanpidi, ne kam kan yu we tikudoi shi wanna ta monanshinkulli ta yeeno Kristi, yu qwe tikudoi shi ti pidno Yamba shi diiko tuku monanshinkulli. ¹⁰Pene shoje ne miniji pinnii kan fokku illanni kam kawan kui foddfo balala ni. Ne miniji nen diino kiji shakka ta muroni. ¹¹Ko yaka nen peno illani ti pidi mu muttuko. ¹²A kullim sha ne kpadduko ivu weemme ko sha ne diiko kemani pene ninti gbari ka toom elengku ne lauwum we shi Kristi Yeesu lauwune no elengkwu. ¹³Ma mallo, na yimmo ne ka shikno ne lauwunam. Pene kam nen we kok: shikaano shekko tuku we shi tafii nen ti wari ka bang waaro ku we shi ti toom. ¹⁴Ne peejuko waaro we ku we shi liiko wu yee shir gak we no Yamba ta yeeno0 Kristi Yeesu. ¹⁵Kamma doi, shi kamma reruko, kamma yu yimo kijimmo: mama yimmuko mandi wei dokro, to Yamba ta shufma do wei. ¹⁶Ma pidi shi kamma foruko kamma gbutto. ¹⁷Ma diya an maddino fokro mamuliyanno. Ka nimmi ma baano me mura yu mershe kiji shimma yiijin ta yeemu. ¹⁸dakam ti pidi mershe, mme shinnen ndang kafma paaro tu kuuju, birang shoje nda kafma kan muddi - kiji an kenne bang'an no Kristi. ¹⁹Dicciju muro. Kelangkwu Yambaju yaakoju, birang daraju shukan kuuju yimmiji bara we kufiira. ²⁰Pene minu shibba gak pidi shi minu ta dang'u an mirate mungbude Yeesu kristi. ²¹Ta paarumu shikmu kamma sha mandi weim waaro shik shifokshafi kan shukunye shikni shi yiiko ka bang fokkuuni, Nshuwan we doi ti kuuni.

Chapter 4

¹Kelangkummo maliyanno shine miniji mu shinne miniji wa shileju, sheran shikno kan wu ku ankupina no, ti kakkommo ma shero bang ta yeeno mungbude, anjeddine shinne miniji. ²Nda dimmo Affodiya, nda dimmo mungbude. ³A kam fodam fokroccom dimmina birang anjerwe gale foddobalala ma shawu sherep me. Elengkwi yiiko foro kan ne nong shinu ta teksho paaro shin tomon kamma kiliman kan dicci an jere shuranno, mu shomboju ballani ta takadda do. ⁴Yu sheran shik ta yeeno mungbude kpat ne birang nda vabina yu sheranshik. ⁵Mu ninya doi mu wa kurmanma mungbude yiina mimmi. ⁶Ma kar fudu fokrocco ka mandi weem, fokmo ta we doi kan fudfok kan dimma dimma kan pambi, mu Yamba peno dimma dimma ma, ⁷Mu shinan fokrocco no Yamba shi kookko penan doi mu vemnno fokrocco ma kan yimoma ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu. ⁸Takkadicci mulinyan, we doi shi kulli, we shi foruko fok mum gbude, we doi shi tikudoi, we doi shi peddaani, we doi shi wu menan we doi shi wala ta kabaani, ma kam nen iluli, yu yimo tuku wemme. ⁹We shimma tummuiko, shimma ikko, shimma kunko man wei ti piddno, ma yu wemme birang Yamba an shinanfokrocco ta diyani kan ma. ¹⁰Ne yiiko sheran shik padoi ta yeeno mun gbude elengkwi shoje ta takkandicci ma nimbuko pi baane no. Ma baanike no padoi milam, pene a kam kakko shimma ta shannum. ¹¹Nari kafummo elengkwi ne miniji mandi weem. Elengkwi ne tummuiko diyani ka we shinni weekon kuuno ta yei. ¹²Ne penko an mi nen kindii birang ne penko annii nin kpaadai. Ko ti kakko shire, ta we doi ne tummuiko asiri shin da cu we fushaani kan shinna diyani kan kujam, kakko shinda diyanika ka kpada kan kindi. ¹³Nda kpaiko yu we doi ti pidni mu munje no bangi. ¹⁴Kan kijimmoi ma yiikon tikudoi shimma kan ne ta foddobalala no. ¹⁵Ma mur Filibi penkommo ta dangkan paaro shin tomon tuku shira shinne washinan makidoniya a kam Ekilisiya shi shankee no ta paaro munukan ifani bara ma dokma. Ko tukshira shinne ta Tassalonika, ma shunna shuntan kookko sho dok elengkuuno. ¹⁷A paaro shinda keera mandi weem, fokmo, nda kerra le shira wattu ka fushe ta lunan we ma. ¹⁸Ne ikko we doi ne kan kpada, ne kemaani ne ikko ti pidno Abafrositus we ti pidma. we shi dibai tomon, ifan wa daapidi shi shaaka bongno Yamba. ¹⁹Yambano ta kemma ka we shimma miniji ta shakki kpadani shi ta shukunye ta yeeno Kristi Yeesu. ²⁰Shoje ti Yambamu kan tattamu shukunye kpar Amin. Ma kaakon an munushunkulli ta yeero Kristi Yeesu doi. An mulinyan mu kan ne ta kaakema. ²²An munushinkulli ti picce doi ta kaakema, yamina, yamina no Kaisar ma kijimmoi. ²³Mu kungku wu mungbude yeesu Kristi mun diya kan shirimma. Amin.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus an shuran no Almasihu Yeesu ta menan no Yamba doi kan Timotawus mullimu. ²We warun ti mi Bong-Bong kamma mi an munu shungkulli ma muliyanmu an munu kulli ti Almasihu mirii Kolosi. Minu kungku kan shinan yabong no Yamba Tattamu mu diya kamma. ³Kpar minu ndi yu pambo YambaTatta Mungbude Yeesu Krisiti, tuku shira shi minu ta fudun fok tu kuuma. ⁴Elengkui shi minu kungkon fok munan shungkullima ti Almasihu Yeesu, kan menan shimma ndi yun ta an munu shungkulli ti Yamba. ⁵Elengkwi luwan bong tuku we shi ikko rimbima ti gak, ma kpadfuko pidi kuma fok paaro shungkulli mo. ⁶Paaro shin tomon mo shi wanneman, kiji shi wannan ku piira doi ndi gbudi, ndi fuyui yapidi, i kijimmoi nda yun ti cakkima, bara foori shimma kungkno, ma birang penoi kungkuno Yamba ta shungkulli. ⁷Umoi i paaro shingtomm shimma tomo shimma ivikon ti pidnoi Abafaras, anjere foromu mun kulli, mu yiji forono Almasihu ti fok shimu. ⁸Abafaras kakkemu pidi kumenma ma ta shirim. ⁹Elengku kumen mo, bara foori shi minu kungkon kijimmoi, minua wacco fuduma fokum, minun ndi yu dimma kelangkuma muman peno we shi cakka miniji man penoi we shira shirim. ¹⁰Minun ndi fudui fok elengkui man yu merejei ti kokkonoi mungbude shira kum man tomon ma. Minu fudu fok tukuuma elenku ma leeiyo cibba mira yu foro ta penanoi Yamba. ¹¹Minu ndi fudu fok ma yu bang ti cakki penang fokku chukan, shik kan kurunjum. ¹²Minu mari yu sheran shik shidam weno tatta, mu mungkeema diiji ti pidi munan shungkulli ta peei. ¹³Mu lauwamu ta kup tilli miremun ya kumen laani. ¹⁴I ta shira laayi shi minu we kon fok kummu, kan munu kelko no noddan we. ¹⁵Laayi i shomono Yamba shi ando ar wanun cakkei i an dokwe shi Yamba yiiko. ¹⁶I elengku ni shi yikon dicci wei doi miri gak kan miri kupiira, shira wa shakki kamma shiar wanim. kamma kup gak kan kup kuupirai kamma an kupinaju, we doi kuiko cakka. ¹⁷cakkai i kam peneng dicci wei ndan warua pittu, i ti kuuni shi we doi dikon. ¹⁸Birang cakkei i kuu shikki, Ikilisiya cakkei birang i mu ka toom mu tangkoi illani ta furei, kelengkui umoi i kan pidi pidiyo shi an dok ti cakki we doi. ¹⁹Kelengkui umoi Yamba kan pee Yabong cha we doi diko ti kuuni. ²⁰Peneng nkawuru we doi we wattun shelei laani. Yamba wanna ka shinan yabong ta pattan tomme tukui nganjang furo. Yamba kawuru we doi tukuuni we shiri ku piira kamma we shiri gak. ²¹Elengkui fushi ma

mishba ti pidnoi Yamba, birang an kudui cakka ta yimo kan dakilan foro. ²²Peneng shoojei, kawurema ti pidi muroni shira shik. Yiko kijimo elengku we warman pidi shin Bong - Bong, aka we shi a walam shira dakilama ta toomnim. ²³Ma ma kokkon toom ka munan shungkulli, ta luwan bong mam ka paaro shin tomon shima kungkom. Ummo paaro shin tomon shi yiko ti ninya doi miri kumbili gak, ummoi i paaro shin tomon shi ne Bulus dikoi shovokki. ²⁴Shoojei ne ti pidi sheran shik kan foddō bālālā kelangkuma ta shikno i keman foddō bālālā noi Almasihu shi shikni i Ikklesiyai. ²⁵I elengkui Ikklesiya mo shinne dikon shovok, ti fok foro shi Yamba mungkeno kelengkuma, kelengku we keno shuran no Yamba. ²⁶ummoi tuket munan shungkulli shi tukani tukushi fushi shene kan shenei ta diji shi milam, peneng shoojei apikemukamma kui ti pira ti mi mungko shungkulli. ²⁷Ti shinui Yamba menuko appokui dakam tukan kungkuni ti mi mungko shungkulli ta cakki ninyā ma Yahudawam elengku we shupui Almasihu ti cakki ma. We shin shungkulli shira wattu. ²⁸Ummoi i cakka shi minun ndi peero fok pidi shiknin. Minun ndi pekkro ninyā doi, minun ndi shupoi ninya doi ka penan kelengkui mu minu wattu ka ninyā ya penoi Almasihu ta shungkulli. ²⁹Ummoi kumbili shinnei ndi yun foro ka yabong ka bangno kan fokku.

Chapter 2

¹Ne miniji ma penoi foddo balala shi weikeno kelangkuma, kelengkui miri laudukiya, kan pididi dakam mi a nabui weino shiknom. ²Ne yiko foro kelengkui mu yabongju yu pee mun wa sheran shik nong shinu ti pidi kawui shinu ta kon shaabi we penoi kumbili munan shun kulli ti Yamba peneng Almasihu. ³I ti kuu ni shi we penang shung kulli shi tukkaani. ⁴ne kakko kijimoi elengku mu mandi ninyei mu kar dokkema ka tomon paarom. ⁵Kan shinnei a doim kan mam ta shikim, kan kijimoi ne doi kan ma ta shirim. Nen ndiyu sheran shik weima shikma ta pidiya shin wala, kan sheran ma bang ti cakki munan shungkulli ta shombonoi Almasihu. ⁶Kiji shimma kungkon pidii ibui Almasihu mungbude, ma yu merejei ti kokkoni. ⁷Ma diya bang ta shikni, ma gbudu ta yaani, ma shero bang ta munan shung kulli kiji shi shupikeman, man ndi yu pambi ta munan shung kulli. ⁸Ma bano bang mu mudok kar dokkema ta penan kan dokko - dokko shin waani, kan wari ninyam, ka we warani ta shuper ku piram, aka we noi Almasihum. ⁹I ti pidni shi forono Yamba pennan ta shik. ¹⁰Mei birang ma diiko ta shikni i cakkei shi ti toom fokku doi kamma kuppina. ¹¹I ti cakkini shi karkeman - kpallema, a kar kpalle shidam wu fodo kada shikuim wenno Almasihu. ¹²Nankema kan cakka ta yuwan Batisma. Ta kpang no Yamba, mu illinan ka cakka ta furei kelengkui munan shungkulli. ¹³Tuku shira shimma muttani ta noddiran we ma, ta karan npallema wu loo - shik, npigteima birang fuduma nodan wema. ¹⁴Fudut teima balliran chan ya kuu ma kamma daang ninya shi mun shema foddo balala foddina doi nlokina tuku nganjang furo. ¹⁵fudu kpang kan kup - ju ti kuram pittun shinu kuram ndiya maiju nwa ru bilang yaaka shik ti kuuju ta murani tuku nganjang furoni. ¹⁶Kelengkui kijimmo, mu ninya kar yima kon tuku we chuwani kan we showanim, ndang dakkulo terei shi foyom yindang tuku fori shuppo necco. ¹⁷Ummo i shomo wemme shin foyo shira wattu ti toom, peneng shungkulli i Almasihu. ¹⁸Mu ninya mu menuko kparu kuuni ta waba Ampiyau mu yima kon man wacco ivui we shik foromam shidam ninyan mo ndi rui ya we shi weiko biranf gbudui kuuni ta yui yiimoni we shik. ¹⁹Ma kamti shik kuurum. I ti shik loo - shik kamma tiji kan shik doi ndi gbudi ka shidam gbude shi Yamba rimbukon. ²⁰Ma ma murko doi kan Almasihu tuku we kuu piranmo, a tuku shima ndi diina kiji ninya ku piira. ²¹Ma kar gbittom, ma kar nabum, yindang ma kar tabun shikkim? ²²We moi doi ta dakilajutuku shira shindi yun foro ka shinu, ti pidishuper kan daang ninya. ²³daangn mo liyiko ninya ta yimoi ninya, ta yu waba shi ninya liyiko, we kparui kuu kan munu foddo balala ti shik. peneng akam we shira chawun shik ta menan shikim.

Chapter 3

¹Birang Yamba mai ilina kamma Almasihu, ma kero pidi we shiri gak, pidi shi Almasihu dijenin tuu shira shuroni Yamba. ²Man ndi yui yimo tuku we shiri gak, a tuku we shiri ku piram. ³Peneng ma murkema, shirim ma birang ti sheleinoi Almasihu kan Yamba. ⁴Ma tuku shira shi Almasihu ta wattu, shi shirim ma i cakakai, mara wattun doi kan cakka ta shukan shikni. ⁵Ma tukui dalak dalak ku piranmo shi kijii dalak kan shindo, dakikile: daccha, ting shik, menoi we sha walam, palui ku piira, yui amdo, shi tei i fok shaabi kan wabui kundul. ⁶I elenku wemoi den no Yamba ndang sharu kuu mia wabje-nim. ⁷Ta wemmoi shimma dijin, milam i ti cakki wemmo shimma yiko merejei milam man dina kan shinu. ⁸Peneng shoojei ma kudeiman ka wemmoi: den yabong, den kenne, dakikilan yiimo, kpaakpa, kamma paaro shia walam mu kar pittu ta fokmam. ⁹Ma kar yu chaba ti shapim, kelengkui ma penneima ta diji shi fusshi kamma foroto. ¹⁰Ma shopko ninya mun foyo, mu yiji foyo ta menanmu kuiko cakka. ¹¹Ti piccirei aka paaro kabani sha ummo: Helinawa, ummo Yafudawa, umo an karan kpalle ummo an karan kpallem, ummo mishba, baubawa kan Basikitiye, umo shovok, ummoi pennanum, peneng i weinoi Almasihu i an ku we doi ti cakki we doi. ¹²I ti pidi shimma chakkon ninya no Yamba, min Bong - Bong an menan kan shuran shin walina, aka gbudu kuum, gbuto - kuu, kurunjum, mandi gbuto chapi, ma yu kungu ti chapi. Ma yu kan dume kan mudok ma fudon kiji shi mungbude ivikema kelkko noddan weema. ¹³Ma yu shinan yabong ka chapi ma yu kungku ti shaabi, Ma mui kan dume kan muli, ma munu kelko kiji shi Yamba ivikema kelkoma. ¹⁴Kabi wemmo doi, ma diya kan kumen shaabi, kelengkui konom chapi i yui we shi shungkulli. ¹⁵Peneng mu shinan yabong noi Almasihu mun diya ta bongma, i kelangku kijimoi shi yeineman ma diya shik dok. Mu yu pambi. ¹⁶Ma wacco paaronoi Almasihu mu gbudu ta bongma, kan penan man shupon dicci, ma ndi pekro chapi ta Zabura kamma fonok, kamma fonok pambi ta shirim. Ma ndi yidoi kan pambi ta bongma ti Yamba. ¹⁷Birang we shimma ta yuwani doi ta paaro kan shuran doi ma yu ta shombono mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, ma ndi yu pambi ti Yamba Tattamu ti pidni. ¹⁸Sherep ma munui gbude ti ma mannama, kiji shi mungbude kakkon. ¹⁹Kpatin ma menoi sherep ma, ma ka munun fodo balala ti shinuim. ²⁰Cibba ma munui gbude ti anleima ta we doi, kelengkui ummoi munji pee yabong ti Yamba. ²¹Ma anle, ma kar kpanu ya bong cibbamam, ebei yu shuket. ²²Shovok ma yu we shin walina ti an minama ta we doi, ma kar yu waba dom, mu ninya kuma tomonim, peneng ma yu ka yabong dok, birang kan shooroi mungbude. ²³We shimma ta yuwani doi ma yu ka yabong dok kelangku no mungbude, a elengku ninyam. ²⁴Ma peno, mara ivui shikki wu piina ti pidnoi mungbude, elengkui mara wabi mungbude Almasihu. ²⁵Elengkwi mamu yiko dakikilan we ta ivui we shik dakikilan we ni shi yiiko aka meno kuum.

Chapter 4

¹Ma aminai, ma munu ti shovokma we shi yiiko wala kan shinu, mai ma peno cha mei birang ma kan mungbude ma ti gak.²Ma kovo toom ka yu fudu fok kpar - kpar man ndi fudui fokma foori doi ta fudu fok kan pambi. ³Ma fudui fok doi kelanguu mu, elengku mu Yamba appo foknai paaro ni, mun kabui tuhan paaro shungkullino Almasihu. I elengku ummo shinnei ta shinglang. ⁴Ma fudui fokma elenkui ne ta kabma ka kudoi, kiji shinne ta kabun ka kudoi. ⁵Ma yu merejei ka chen kan mi ti piira, ma yu shuran ka ku shira. ⁶Mu paaro ma kpar - kpar mudeiro we shin wala. Mu paaro yu tomon kumani kelanguu man peno yu lignoi ti ninya doi. ⁷Tuku we shinne ti sakki, Tikikus ta kabma. cakkei i anmulu, shovok mura munui shun kulli, i anjerei forono ta yaano mungbude. ⁸Ne shurna cakka ti shikma elengkui wemmo, man peno we shi minu ti shakki, birang mun mumma sheran shik. ⁹Ne shuruko shinui kan Onisimus, mu a munu kulli birang an kumen shin wala, birang i mulmu dok ti shakki ma, ta kabma we doi shiyiiko ti piccei. ¹⁰Aristarkus, anjere shinglang, ta kakema, kan Markus, mullinoi Barnabas (mu shimma ivuinan; paaro tukuni ma fonna, ma ivu cakka), ¹¹Kan Yeesu mu yiiji ka Yustus. I mimmei dokju ti shakki mi shi karko kpallei anjederei shuranno kelanguu kupnoi Yamba, deiju an dullo yabongno. ¹²Abafaras ta kakeema. Cakka i dok ti shakkima shovonoi Almasihu Yeesu. kpar ndi yima fudu fok shungkulli, elengkui ma nshiri bang ta paaro noi Yamba. ¹³Peneng ne ta ma piini mu yu shuran shung kulli kelangukuma, elengkui miri laudi kiya, kan miri Hirafolis. ¹⁴Luka an kawan shinne miniji kan Dimas ti pidi kakeema. ¹⁵Ma kako ma muliyan mu miri laudikiya kan Nimfa kan ikklesiya miri tamminaro. ¹⁶Tuku shira shi ti pidi teburon ballan ma ti cakkimja, biran mu tebuo ti cakki ikklesiya laudikiya, ma biran bano teburuko takarda ikklesiya laudikiya. ¹⁷Ma kabu ti Abafaras, "Mu kuuni ka foro shi ivuuko ta shombono Ankuya, elengkui ken yi. ¹⁸Umo kallei ti hsira no ne Bulus ma yimo tukui kerinyeino, mu kungui diya kan kan ma.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Ma Bulus, Sila kan Timoti waaron ti Ikkilisiya Tassalonika ta shakki shombonon Yamba Tatta kan mungbude Yeesu Almasihu, shinan yabong mu diyo kan ma. ²Kpalinyapidi doi minu dang munu pambi ti Yamba kelangukuma doi, kiji shi minu dang shobma ta shakki dimma mu. ³Minu yimmiji kama kpat akam dwaaran yem ta toom Yambamu kan tattamu birang shuranma wu munu shungkulli, kan kumen. Kan shumban rocco lwan bong ka we shi toom ta cakki shombon Mungbude Yeesu Almasihu. ⁴Ma mulliyanno mu shinne miniji kan Yamba, minu penuko yeema, ⁵shi paaroomu shin tomon shi wanna pidima a ti kokko paaro dokrom, peneng kan fokku, ti kokko shirim shin Bong-Bong, kijimoi birang ti kokko shi minu penuko. Kan kijimoi birang, ma peno shidam ninya shi minu ta shakkima birang kelangukuma. ⁶Peneng ma diya antummireu ka minu birang kan Mungbude, kiji shimma ivukon ar paaro ta cakki foddo balala shin daakam kan sheran shik ti pidi shirim shin Bong-Bong. ⁷Wu pinmo, man diina we shubaani ti mur makidoniya kan mur Akaya doi kan mu shi mungko shungkulliju. ⁸Peneng ti pidima shi kanma paarono Yamba tekjukon ya pidi doi, peneng a bara makidoniya kan Akaya dokrom. Kan kijimoi, kan waaru ya pidi doi munan shunkullima ta cakki shombono Yamba warko. Peneng kan kijimoi, minu a minji minun kpabu mandi wem. ⁹Kelanguu shinu ka kuuju ndan kab fok paaro shidam waranmu shelama. Ndi kpabmu kiji shimma pengkirnan sheleno Yamba kan shimma waccinan wabu kundul kelanguu man wabu Yamba shi kan dooni. ¹⁰Birang ndi kabi nong shinu cha, ma ti pidi dang'u foforan laani ti gak, mu shi pikdina ta fure. Ummoi cakka Yeesui, shi fodukeemun shira ta shakki den yabong shira wattu.

Chapter 2

¹Kelangku ma ka shikma ma penuko mamuliyanno, cha waranmu shēlēema, ar waanim. ²Ma maa penuko shi mungkēemun fōddo bālāla, minun diya we shuro ti Filibi kiji shimma penukon. Minu kam birang kan bang roccō ta yēno Yambamu kamma kelangku minun yiima paaro shin tōmon wēno Yamba ta shakki fōddo bālāla shin dakam. ³Kelangkui pekriyoomu ti ma a shin dakilaanim, bangta ta shakki kindi Bong-Bong'um, peneng a we dōkkom-dōkkom. ⁴Kan kijimmoi, kiji shi Yamba kungkon pidī ka minu, birang nmummu gbutto paarooni, kijimmoi birang minun ndi yu paaroi. Minun ndi yu paaroi a kelangkui mu ninya nkuma tomonmu, peneng mu Yamba kummu tōmonmu. Kelangkui timjeemu yabongmu cakka. ⁵Kelangkui minua nabu yiima tōmon fōkk'um, kamma shi sho dōkki, kiji shimma penukon, yindang dālak we ta tuket, kiji shi Yamba an kunumu fōkmu. ⁶Minu birang a keero shuka ti pidī ninya yindang ti pidimam yindang ti pidī pidīim. Minda miniji minda yiiko fōro ka fōkku gbudeemu anshuranno Almasihu. ⁷Fōkmo minun shuka shikmu ta shakkima kiji shi anle dang shumborōccō cibbāaro. ⁸Kan kijimmoi minu kam kan kumen kelangkuuma, peneng a paaro shin tōmonno Yamba dōkrōm shi minda kumu tōmon yiimam, peneng kam munu doomu kelangkuuma. Kelangkui man diya an kumen ti pidīmu. ⁹Maa yimmo, mamuliyanno, kelangku fōromu kan fōddo bālāla. Yippa kan fōori minun ndiyu fōro padoi kelangkui minu kar munu tida ti mudokmam. Tuku shira shi minu ti pidī yiima paaroono Yamba shin tōmon. ¹⁰Maa an pekrōfōkno, Yamba pang kijimmoi, kiji shi minu yiikon pidīya shin Bong-Bong kan pidīya shin wala shi akam shiddōm ti pidīma ma shimma mungko shunkullima. ¹¹Kelangkummoi ma penuko we shi minun ndiyi kan pidīma, kiji anle kan cibbāani: kiji shi minu yiieeman pekriyeu kan we shammo shikma, minu pekreema fōkma. ¹²Kelangkui man yu mēre ti kōkko shi diiko shin wala pidī shi kan Yamba, mu shi yēneema waattu yakupni kan shukaani. ¹³

¹⁴Kelangkui ma an mulliyān, ma diiko antumireu ka ikkiliyano Yamba shir Yahudiya ta yēno Almasihu Yeesu. Kelangkui birang ma fōddōko bālāla shidam shiimu ti pidī ninya kuulima kiji shi shinu birang fōddukon bālāla ta shira Yahudawa. ¹⁵I shinu Yahudawai shi tukku Yeesu mungbude kan dicci anshuranno Yamba, birang Yahudawai shi kayineemu, a yu we shin walam ti Yamba. Kan kijimmoi, ndi bōrofofōk kan ninya doi. ¹⁶Birang kpattumu kōkko yu paaro kan ninya shi a peno paaroono Yambam kelangkui mu shinu nwa wa miratte. Wupimmoi birang kpaliyapidi doi ndi noddo we nong shinu. Den birang nshaaru tukuuju. ¹⁷Minu birang, mamuliyanno minu bwaaruko ta shon shin lauwiu, pang shungkulli, a ta yabong'um, minu birang yiiko bang fōroccōomu ka dala wēema andooma. ¹⁸Kelangkui minu yiiko dālak waru shēlēema. Ne, Bulus, a sho dōkk'um, peneng shetan kpattumun kōkko. ¹⁹Peneng lwan bongmu kamma ka ni ti toomi, kan sheran shikmu yindangshokro ku ta toomno Yeesu mungbudeemu ta fōori fōoranni? peneng a ma maa, kan pidī ninyai ma? ²⁰kelangkmma ma shukaamu kan sheran shikmu.

Chapter 3

¹Kelangkummo, shi minuaari peno kurmaanim, peneng minun yu yiimo minu cha minu sherō ti Atina tiddang.

²Peneng minun shuru Timoti, mulmu birang kan shovokno Yamba ta paaro shin tomonno weeno Almasihu, kelangu mun sherma shikma mun nbirang mumma shumban rocco ta shakki kokko munan shungkulli. ³ Minu yiiko kijimoi kelangu mu mundokma kar kuma shikum kelangu foddō balalammo. Kelanngkui ma ka shikma ma penuko cha kelangkummo shi yeeneemun kamma. ⁴Shungkulli, tuku shira shi minu kamma doi, minu kakkeema minu cha minu nimmi kan ku shira foddō balala, kijimmoi birang ndiina, kiji shimma penukon.

⁵Kelangkummo, nera mankara peno kpaklo kurmaaniim, peneng nen shuttu kelangkui nen peno munan shungkullima shimma ta shakki. Menom bangta angkennei ti mandi kokkoi ta dokkeema, peneng foddō balalama deero ta waan. ⁶Peneng Timoti shi pengkiran ti sheleema peneng nwatteemu ka fok paaro shin tomon tuku munan shungkullima kan kumen ma. Peneng nkabmu nong cakka cha mandi yu yimo shi wala ti kuumu, birang mandi yu dabal wiimu shikmu kiji shi minun ndi yu dabal weema shikma. ⁷Kelangkummo, mamulyanno, minu weeko shunban rocco ti pidima kelangu munan shungkullima, ta shakki kpanan yabongmu kan foddomu balalamu

⁸Shoojen minu kan doomu, ma maa sheruko bang ta yeeno Mungbude. ⁹Peneng shidam pambi shirei shi kamma ta munaani ti Yamba kelangukummai, kelangu pe yabong doi shi minu kam kan te ta toomuno Yamba kelangukummai? ¹⁰Yippa kan foori minun ndi yiima dimma padoi kelangkui minun ndi weema andooma birang minun nkemo we shi ma yippuko ta munan shungkullima. ¹¹Shero mu Yamba birang kan Tattaamu ka shikni, kan mundgbdeemu Yeasu, mu ivumu fok shoomu waaru sheleema. ¹²shero mu mungbde mu shubu man picu kuumu man birang yani ko ta kumen ma mulyanma kan ninya doi, kiji shi minu yijjeeman. ¹³Shero mu yu kijimmoi kelangkui mun momma bang fokroccooma shimma ta diyaani shin wala ta toomuno Yamba kan Tattaamu tukushira shi Mungbudeemu Yeasu ta fuuttun kan ninyaani doi shi Bong-Bong

Chapter 4

¹Ta takkan dicci,ma mulyaanno, minu ti pidi mumma sheran shik minun ndi pekrima birang minun ndi yiima pekriyo ta yeno mungbude Yeesu. kiji shimma ivukon daang ti pidimu kiji shi diikon kurunjum maara yu merje birang man wa niiko ti pidino Yamba,birang ti kokkommo man birang nkoovo kijimmo. ²Kelangkui man penuko daang shi minu mungkeema ta yeno mungbude Yeesu. ³Peneng kijimmoi nong yimoono Yamba: chakanma- cha maa naako yu dalak kan shindo, ⁴cha ma doi man peno kokko shi ta kputton mannaani ta shakki Bong-Bong kan munu gbude. ⁵Ke kar yu mucchi (kiji ninya mu a peno Yambam). ⁶Mu mundok kar kumpidi mun cu shuba mullim tuku wemme. Peneng Tatta Mungbude an yu maan ka fok wemme doi, kiji shi kaabi shi minu yikeeman nawit birang minun pekrima fokma ⁷Peneng Yamba a yiireemu kamma ka we diiji daccam peneng ka pididiya shin Bong-Bong. ⁸Kelangkummo, mu kuduko wemme a kudu ninyam, peneng Yamba, mu munkeema kamma shirimni shin Bong-Bong ti ma. ⁹Peneng ka meno anmulyan,akam mu minji mundok mun maaro ku ballimam,peneng ma ka shimaYamba shuppikeema ka meno anmulliyen. ¹⁰Aka kpaani ka kattim, mandi yi kijimo ti maa anmulyanma doi shir kuuli Makidoniya doi. Peneng minu ndi yi pekriyo ma anmulyan. Ma yu kijimmo nen di pejima pi. ¹¹Birang minun ndi pekrima ma anmulyan ma yu bang shik man diina ka daang, man naako shikma, man yu foro ka shiraama, kiji shi minu daangkeeman ka toom. ¹²Ma yu kijimmoi kelangkui mu merjema ndiya wala ta toom mu shi a munu shungkullijum,birang mu diya maa miniji mandi wem. ¹³Minu a minji man diina ankindi penanum, ma 'anmulyan, kelanku mu shi muttukeeju, kelangkui ma kar kpanu yabongmam kiji pidi shi akam kan lwan bong'um ¹⁴Kelangkui ma maa mungko shungkullima Yeesu murko birang illikeeni, kijimmoi biran kan Yeesu Yamba ta pingkirun doi ka mu murko ta yeni. ¹⁵Peneng minun ndi kabma wemmo ta paaroono mungbude, cha minu kamma shi kamma kan doomu, shi waccuko wu fuuttufori waranno mungbude,a ka wu kattim kamma ar ba mu muttukeeju. ¹⁶Peneng mungbude ka shikni ta shaaru ti gak. Ta shaaru ka ele mungbude malaika,kan ele angunnamno Yamba, peneng mu muttuko ta yeno Almasihu ta illaani. ¹⁷Peneng minu kamma shi kamma kan doomu, mu shi waccuko, kamma kan shinu ta ambumun ya yeba kamman kpumi kan Tatta mungbude ti gak.Kijimmoi kamma ta diyaan kanMungbude. ¹⁸Kelangkummo mandi shumbo rocco shaabi ka paaronmo.

Chapter 5

¹Shooje kelangku paaro kushira kan paaro kupira ma mulliyanno,ma miniji mun ballima mandi wem. ²kelangkui ma ka shikma ma penuko padoi sha fori shi mungbude ta wattu kiji anjiri ka yippa. ³Ti pidi paaro "diji shinan wala kan shinan yabong ", peneng muro wattu kuu ara penanjum. Ta dero kiji pida lee shi ivuko pamun shikan fule. Akam kokko pidi peranjum. ⁴Peneng maa 'ma mulliyanno, ma ta cakki tilim shi forimmo ta ti rekkima kiji anjirim. ⁵kelangku ma doi ma cibba pe ya pidi cibba foori minu a cibba yippa kan tilim, ⁶kan kijimmoi, kamma kar shiina shon kiji shi pididi yijinum. elangkummo, kamma diya ka doo kamma kan penan pidii. ⁷Kelangkui an shiina shon shinji shonni ka yippa, kijimmoi an showani ndi shei ka yippa ndi tuku shinu ka yippa. ⁸
⁹Kelangkui Yamba a miniji kamman waden yabongnim, birang kamman wa miratte ti pidi Mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu. ¹⁰Cakka shi murko kelangkumu, birang shi kamma ta kan doomu yindang kamma murko, kamman peno pididiya kan cakka, ¹¹kelangkummo ma shumo rocco shaabi man rimbo shaabi, kiji shimma yijin. ¹²Minu ti pidi dimmima, mamulyanno, ma munu gbude ti mu shi yiiji foro ta shakkima mu shi ta toomma ta yeno Tatta mungbude, mu shi yiijeema nawit. ¹³birang minu ti pidi dimmima, man baano shinu man birang meno shinu kelangku shidam fororoju. Man birang nyu pididiya shin wala ka shaabima. ¹⁴Minu ti pidi yiima pekriyo mamulyanno; ma sholo kumo mu a kunji,paarom, ma pejo mu fokrocco a bang'um, ma shawu mu balaani, man yu diiji shumboro rocco kan ninya doi. ¹⁵Ma baano wala mu mudok kar ma ka yanjin ti ninya mu yiikeema yanjinum, kan kijimmoi birang, ma yu we shin wala ka shaabima kan ninya doi. ¹⁶Ma shikma shero kpaliya pidi doi. ¹⁷Ma yu dimma aka yaakam. ¹⁸Ta shakki we doi mandi yu pambi. Kelangkui ummo ywaano Yamba ta yeno Yeesu Almasihu kelanguuma. ¹⁹Ma kar kpato shirimno Yamba ka yu foro ta yemam. ²⁰Ma kar shwaalo kabekabem. ²¹Ma temo we doi. Man kputto we shin wala. ²²Ma naako we doi shi yiiko ninmi kan yanjin. ²³Shero mu Yamba shinan yabong pengkirman kemmijan mu shin Bong-Bong. Shero mu shirimma doi, kan yabongma, kan shikma mu diya shin wala akam dakkilandom kelangku foranno Mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu. ²⁴Mu shi yeneema wu kupidi ka cakka mu birang ta ywaani. ²⁵Mamulyanno, ma yu dimma kelanguumu. ²⁶Ma kaakon mulyan doi kan tami shin Bong-Bong. ²⁷Ne ti pidi dimmema kelanguuno mungbude ma tebburo wasikammo ti anmulyan doi. ²⁸Shero mu tomon rocco Mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu diya kamma.

2 Thessalonians

Birim 1

¹Bulus kan Silbanus kan Timoti, wu waro Ikkilisiya Tassalonika ta yeno Yamba Tattamu kan mungbude Yeesu Almasihu. ²Shero mu tomon rocco diya kan ma kan shinan yabong ti pidino Yamba Tatta kan mungbudeemu Yeesu Almasihu. ³Peneng minu pambiji Yamba kpar kelanguuma, ma mulyanno. kelangkummo diiko, kelangkui munan shungkullima mun piccu kuuro padoi, birang kumen ti shaabi ma mu picci kuuro. ⁴Minu ka kuumu minun nd lu bong ka ma Ikkilisiyoyino Yamba. Minu ti pidi yu paaro shumban roccooma kan kuman pidi shi kulli ta shakki fodo bala doi shin ma weko. Minu ti pidi yu paaro fodo bala shin ma ti pidi kurmaani. ⁵Mommo te wu shubaani ka konno Yamba wu tomon rocco. Wupimmo peneng ta shadu ma mu shi foruko fok ru ya kupno Yamba shi ma ti pidi fodo bala kelanguuro. ⁶Tomon rocco ti Yamba nmaan pidi ka fodo bala ti mu shi munjeema fodo bala, ⁷Mun birang momma necco man kurmo fodo bala kan minu. Ta yuwa kijimo ta shuban shikno mungbude Yeesu ti gak kan Malaika fokkuuni. ⁸Ta shakki wuji shi bikraani ta maan fokki tuku mu shi a peno Yambam kan mu shi a ivu paaro shin tomonno Mungbude Yeesu Almasihu. ⁹Ta fodo bala wu muro kpar wu waro kpadi ti ando Mungbude birang kan gbude kupni. ¹⁰Ta yu mommo tukushira shi wannan ta forimmo kelangku ninyani mun munni gbudeeni, mun birang diya wu lu shira ti fok ti mu shi mungko kuman pidiju doi. Kelangkui ma kungko pidi kulli ka maan piimu ti pidi shi kan ma. ¹¹Kelangummo minu ndi yu dimma kelanguuma kpar. Kelangkummo minu ndi yu dimma kelanguum. Minun ndi yu dimma kelangku Yambaamu mun shubi man wa yeema. Minun ndi yu dimma mun angkima wu shik shooma wu yuwan we shin wala kan yuwan mandi shuran kuman pidi doi birang kan fokku. ¹²Minu ndi yu dimma kijimo kelangku shombo Mungbudeemu Yeesu mun wa shuka ti pidi shi kan ma. Dimmaamu temmo mu shokruma, kelangku tomonrocco Yambaamu kan Mungbueemu Yeesu Almasihu.

Birum 2

¹shooje kawani kan fɔran Mungbude Tatta mu Yeesu Ammirate kawanmu kamma kelangku diiji kan cakka, minu ti pidi dimmema mamulinyano, ²Ma kar yu dabal dummo kuumam yindang man illina ka fokroccoma elengku mandi shirim birang shuran yindang birang birang ballan takarda shi yiiko kiji ti pidimu shi ti pidikabani sha, foori foranno Mungbude Tatta kpadɔko pidi fuutu³Mu mudok kar dokkuma doomam bangta ti kokko shirem. Kelangkummo foorii ar footum bara shi kpanbog'ummo ma foonan birang ma shubbuko do ninyā an bangkwimmo ndi kabi laau murommo ⁴Mummo cakka shi ti toomi, birang ndishokro kuuni nkoovo we doi shi yiji ka yamba birang we shi yijin waba wupimmodiiji tuku jukno Yamba.⁵ Ma yimmō tuku shira shi kamma dwei na kabma wemmo ma?⁶Banta shoojei fodaan kumbili kon ti pidi yu shuran, ⁷Pene kam nongmu shira sherani ka cakka shooje wu wara kushira shira shadun cakka.⁸Peneng ta shufu laau kpanubong'ummo shi Mungbude Tatta Yeesu ta tuku cakka ka fufu shunna shira fokni. Mungbude Tatta ta shadu cakka a fok wemti kokko shuban shikni ta fooroni. ⁹An kpanu bong'ummo birang, ta wattu ti pi shuran maanpi kan kup, wu shubani, kan kpan wu chaba doi, ¹⁰birangkan dokko dokko shi a ka tomon roccom. Wemmo ta diyaani ti mu shi ta murani, kelangku a wa kumen kulliim elengku mu shinu nwa mirattem.¹¹Kelangkummo Yamba nshutun borufok ti shinu kelangkui mu shinu kumpidi ka chaba. ¹²Wu pi peneng shinu doi ta yun kon i shinu shi a kumpidi ka ka kulliimshinu birang shi a kumji shinan yabong'um¹³Peneng minu an yu pambi kpat ti Yamba elengkuuma, ma mulyanno mu shi Mungbude Tatta yijin kumen. Mungbude Tatta shakkeema ti fok cibba nebe kelangku miratte ti shakki fudan shirim kan kuman pidi ka shinkulli. ¹⁴Mummo we shi yeeneman ti pidi ni ti pidi paaro Yamba kelangkui mun nwa shuka Mungbude Tattamu Yeesu an miratte. ¹⁵Kelangkummo ma mulyanno, ma shero kulli. Ma kputto waarimmo shi shuppikeeman, bangta ka arpaaro yindang ballaani ta takadammoi¹⁶Shooje mu Mungbude Tattamu shi yiije mu kumen momma shumban rocco wu padoi kan sheran shik shin wala kelangku toom ti pidi tomon rocco, ¹⁷mu momma shumban rocco mu birang diku yabongma ti shakki shidam shuran doi shinwala kan arpaaro.

Birum 3

¹Shooje mamulyano, ma yiimo dimma kelangku paaro no mungbude Tatta mu yi dabal mun shuka, kiji shi kam kan ma. ²Ma yu dimma kelengkwi mun pero ti pidi ninya an yanji kan an bwaro vu, elengkwi a shinu shi kan munun shunkullim. ³peneng mungbude Tatta shi kunkee mu, cakka shi shettikeema nnaaki ma ti pidi yanjini. ⁴Minu kan shuran shik ta Yeeno mungbude Tatta tukuu ma, cha ma yiji, birang mara diyani ta kooro toom va wemme shi minu kokkee ma. ⁵Mungbude Tatta mu diya ti fokrocco ma wu waro kumenno Yamba burang kan kurumanno Anmiratte. ⁶Shooje minu ti pidi cabma, ma mulyanno, ta shakki shumbono mungbude Tatta Yeesu Anmiratte, ma naako an mulli dwei shi yiji diiji waani birang a suku waari shin ma ibko a ti pidi mum. ⁷Kelengkwi ma ka kuu ma ma penuko yiiko wala man yu tummireu ka minu. Minua yu diiji ta shakkima kiji mu shi a kam kan munu gbudem. ⁸Minu birang a cu ciina ninya akan shi minu a aankonnum. fokmo, minu ndanyu shuran yippa kan foori ta shakki foddoo balala kan kpanan yabong kelengkwi minu kar lu tida suku ninyam. ⁹Minu yiiko kijimo a kelengkwi cha minu a kam kan kupumum. Fokmo, minu yiiko mommo kelengkwi minu cha minun diya wu tummireu ti pidi ma, kelengkwi man yu tummureu ti pidi ma, kelengkwi man yu tummureu ka minu. ¹⁰Tuku shira shinna dwei kan ma, minu kakkeema, "Mu shi dwei a kumu pidi yu shuranum, mu kar cu cunan. ¹¹Kelengwi munu kunko piddi ma kudoku yushuran. A yii shuranum bara ru ya mandi. ¹²Shidam junmo, shi minu kabjin birang shero shikki ta yeeno mungbude Tatta Yeesu Anmiratte, na mu yu shuran ka daang, mu shinu ndi cu ciina, kuuju. ¹³Peneng ma ma mulyano, ma kara bwaro yu we shi kerkem. ¹⁴Ma mu kudoku yu e ka ma arpaaromu ti shakki ballan takada, ma baano cakka ma birang kar yu diiji we kan cakka, kelengkwi mu shikki nyu duula. ¹⁵Ma kar shadu cakka man shiwan ankenem, peneng ma natto cakka mun shadu ti fok an mulli. ¹⁶Shero mungbude Tatta an shunan yabong ka kuuni mu momma shiman yabong kpar bongta ti kokko shirai. Mungbude Tatta mu diya kan madwei. ¹⁷Mommo te kalenoi, ne Bulus, ka shira no, shi te wu shuibani shi bangta ta ballanin takada noi. Ne yiji balla kiji mo. ¹⁸Shero bukyabong mungbude Tattamu Yeesu Ammiratte mudiya kan ma dwei.

1 Timothy

Birum 1Bulus, ansheddo pidimo Yeesu Akuumu suku kabamo Yamba Amiratte mu, kan Ankuumu Yeesu wu lu bongmu,

¹Bulus anshuranno Yeesu Almasihu suku kabanno Yamba Anmiratte mu kan Almasihu Yeesu wu lwan bongmu ²wu waron ti Timoti, laano shi kulli ta kuman pidi shi kulli: We shin wala dakne kan shinnan yabong ti pidino Yamba kan Yeesu mungbudeemu. ³Kiji shinna peejiikekon pi nanka yu, shinna ta waron Makadoniya na, munka shero ti Afisa kelangkui munka kabu ti piddi ninyai mu kar shuppo ka mandi shupettii dokrom. ⁴Mu shinu kar suku kushiraajum ta kuma shindi kan yittitti paaro shi akam kan tccan fokkim. Mummoo warji ka boorofok shira yiiko shatatu ti shakkin shuranno Yamba ti pidi munu shunkulli. ⁵Lwaan bong kon birang kumen ti shiri yabong shin fuddaani, kan fuddan katti, birang kan kuman pidi shi kulli. ⁶Piddiju kelkeejun ti kokkoi nshiwu shikju ka paaro paaro shin waani, ⁷Miniji nong shinu mu shinun diya anshuper kon, peneng a peeno we shi kacci nong shinum yindang we shi sherkon ti kui. ⁸Peneg minu penuko kon wala maa yiiko shuran ka te suku daa'ngaantoo. ⁹Peneng minu penukommo, kon a kelangku an tomoo yabong'um, peneg kelangku mu shi a yiji shuran ka daang'um, ninyu shi an boorofok, kan mu shi a kunji pidi ka Yambam kan an noddan we, kan mu shi a kunji pidi ka Yambam, kan mu shi fokju yiji dakkulo paaroo ti shikoo Yamba. Monna kon kelangku an tukkujo anle shin kpattin kan shin paamun, kan an tukkui, ¹⁰kelangku an shindo kan cibba sherep kan cibba kpattin kan an shinaani ka shaabi kelangku an jiri ninyu yindang waron ya waba, kelangku an chaba kan an ma, pi chaba, birang kan we doi shi yiji kenne kan munan shuran shin wala. ¹¹kaban daaangmoo suku shukunye paaroo shin tomoo Yamba shi wu kungku, shi moneno ti shiraano we baano kui. ¹²Nin pidi pambi ti Almasihu Yeesu Mundeemu. Mungbude mu shi peejiikeeno shikno, kelangkui ikeeno wu kuman pidi, nshubno ta shakki shuranni. ¹³Ta diyanto you ne an keliye fok, an peejo foddoo balala birang an tukkujo ninyu kan shubu balala peneng kan kijimoi doi nyiino tomoo rocco kelangkui ne yiiko ta shakki luung kan kuman pidi shinne akan tem, ¹⁴Peneng tomoo yabong Mungbudeemu npatturu ta kuumu kan kumanpidi shi kulli, kan kumen shi ta yeno Almasihu Yeesu, ¹⁵Paaro no Yambamoo wu kuman pidi, fooruko fokki ninyu mun iru, cha Ankuumu Yeesu wanna kupiira kelangku mun miru an noddan we ta shakkiju birang ne shinna kookko ku dakkile. ¹⁶kelangku mo ne weeko tomoo rocco, kelangku ti shiri pidino ne an dokki, ka shubu shumban rocco Yeesu Mungbude yiiko mommo kelangkui nen diina wu shubaani ti ninyu shira munu kumanpidiju kulli wu waro do kpar dungku,

Birum 1Bulus, ansheddo pidimo Yeesu Akuumu tuku kabamo Yamba Amiratte mu, kan Ankuumu Yeesu wu
lu bongmu,

¹⁷shooje, ti mu shi kup kupiira, shi akam murum, tukkaani, Yamba shi cakka dokni gbude kan shuka mu diya
tipidi shi kan cakka kpar wu waro dungku. mu diyan kijimoi.¹⁸Ne ti pidi munu shuran mo ta shiraako, laano
Timoti. Tang ma kijimo tuku we shi karuko milam ti kuuko, kelangkui ken ru ya kee shin wala. ¹⁹Yu mommo
kelangku ken yu yimo shin wala. Pidi ninyai kudukkeeju ka kuma mo nwaccọ kuman pidiju. ²⁰Kiji ma Himinayus
kan Iskandari, mu shi ne mongko shinu ti shetan kelangkui mun nwa natto mun tummo kudu meno dakulo
paaro.

Birum 2Kelangku mo an dokki mo, ne ti pidi dimma ma yu dimma dimma ka foddō fok, kan yu dimma kelangku ninya doi, kan munu panbi, mu yu lkijimoi kelangku ninyai doi.

Birum 2Kelangku mo an dokki mo, ne ti pidi dimma ma yu dimma dimma ka foddō fok, kan yu dimma kelangku ninya doi, kan munu panbi, mu yu lkijimoi kelangku ninyai doi.

¹Kelangkumo ne ri pidi yu dimma mu yu dimma-dimma kan fuddu fok, kan yu dimma kelangku ninya doi, kan munu pambi, mu yu kijimoi kelangku ninya doi, / ²kelangku ankuppina kan ankup, kelangku kamma yu diiji tomōn yabong kan diiji shokkan shik ta shakki diiji kan Yamba dok kan shuka. ³Mommo yiiko wala wu ibaani ta toomno Yamba anmiratteemu. ⁴Miniji nong cakka ninya doi mun wa miratte, mun wa penon kulli. ⁵Kelangkui Yamba dok, mu ta shakki birang pang dok, shakki Yamba kan ninya, ninyanmo i Almasihu Yeesu. ⁶Mongko kuuni wu paari kelangkumu kamma doi, kelangku wu ma pi tukushira shi kerkai. ⁷kelangku kumbili mo, nli, ne ka kuuno, nen diina an pēro fok paaro shin tomōn kan sheddō pidi no Yeesu. Kulli ne kakkeema naari yi chabam. Ne an shuper wu ninya ta shakki kulli kan kabu kulli. ⁸Kelangkumo, ne miniji kpattin shira pidi doi mu yu dimma nong shinu, birang mun ndi shokro shiraaju shin Bong-Bong ti gak a shi kan den'um kan bang kuim. ⁹Pang kijimoi, ne miniji sherep mu shubu sholom shi diyaani, kan rimban shik. Yiiko wala kan gbutto kui mu kar diya an lemo shok ka jinariya kan ajurpa kan sholom shi kurbe. ¹⁰Ne miniji mu shubu wusholom shi yiiko wala ti sherep shi diiji kan Yamba dok ti kokko shuran shin wala. ¹¹Paamun mu tummo ka daang kan bukan kui ta we doi, ¹²Naa munu kokkoi paamun shuppō yindang mun shubu kup tuku mannaarom penang mu diya ka daang. ¹³Dungkuko kuya ka Adamu, peneng nshaan Hauwa'u. ¹⁴A dokko Adamum, peneng dokkuko Paamun ka noddan we. ¹⁵Kan kijimoi ta wa miratte ti kokko la cibba, maa diiko kan kumanpidiju kan kumen, kan Bong-Bong fokroccqju.

Birum 3

¹Paarommo i shungkulli, mudok maa miniji ndiya an koovɔ toom Ekkilisiya, ta yi dalak forɔ shin wala.

²Kelangummo, diiko kurunjum an koovɔ toom Ikkilisiya mun diya an gbutto fokni. Mu diya an daang,an shokan shik,an ivu misba. Diiko kurunjum mun peno shuper. ³Mur kar diya an sho minum, kan an bang kuim, mu birang diya mu yabong'i wala an shinan fokrocco, an dalak kurbem. ⁴Diiko kurunjum mun peno baano minaani wala, mu cibbaani diya an kuma paaro kan munu gbude doi. ⁵Birang ninya maa peno baano minaanim, ta baano Ikkilisiyano Yamba yakei? ⁶A yu wala mun diya an munu shungkulli shin fɔɔim, kelangkui mu kar fullu ka gbudu kum, ebe mu kar shuka ta shiraano Iblis'm. ⁷Yiiko wala mun wa mapi shin wala ti pidi mua an waraani ti piinim, kelangkui mu kar shuka ta we shin daccam, kan ya chuboono iblis'm. ⁸I kiijimoi birang mu dikon-dikon kar diya an gbuto kuujum, mu kar diya an fok peleu'm, ayu wala mun diya an sho minum yindang menɔ we dakamum. ⁹Mu diya an gbutto paaro shi ti piira shi kulli ka yimo shin Bong-Bong. ¹⁰I wala birang mun peno shinu, ti picce mun dungko shuranju kelangkui a kam paaro tukuujum. ¹¹Kijimoi birang sherep mu diya an gbutto kuuju. A yu wala ndeeju an kawu shiram, peneng an gbutto fok kan yu we shin wala ta shakki we doi. ¹²Diko Kurunjum dikon-dikon mun diya an sherep dok-dok. Mun peno an baano cibbaaju kan minaaaju. ¹³Peneng mu yiiko forɔ shin wala weko sheraani shin wala nong shinu ti shakki munan shungkulli ta yeno Yeesu Almasihu. ¹⁴Ne ti pidi balluko wemmei, nen ndi luun bong ar balaanim nda wattu shelema. ¹⁵Peneng ne ma fuuttu shwarum, kelangkui ken peno shuran shinke ta yuwaani ta minaano Yamba,i ikkilisiyaano Yamba shi kan dooro,kili shi birang wu yiji shatau shi kulli. ¹⁶Akam pekrom, kakko ti piira cha,wabamu shi shungkulli i gbude: "Shubna dooni ta lo shik, shirim gbuttuko cakka,nwa shikni nong malaika,npero fok fɔrooni ta shakki ninya,nmunu shungkulli ka cakka tukupiira,peneng nshokro cakka ti gak ta shakki shuka.

Birum 4Biran shirim nabi ti pira cha, ta kpaddan ku pira pidi ta keleijun ta munu kulli, munu kuuju ti shirim cha
doko, kama shuper limbi,

¹Peneng shirim kakko ti piira cha,ta takkan dicci kupiira pidfi ninyai ta waku shikju ka munan
shungkulli,nmunu shikaaju ti shirim an dokko-dokko,kan shuper limbi,²Ti shakki chaba kan yanjin,yimooju ta yu
kunne.³Ta yu laban nkuddeju ka yu dika, birang nkpatto kokkoi cha mu kar sho we shi Yamba shunna mu cu,
kelangkui we doi ma ma ikko ka pambi, a yu wala kamman kudeemun kammam. ⁴Kelangkui we shi Yamba yiina
doi, jwal shin wala. kelangkui we doi ma maa ikko ka pambi, a yu wala man kudeemanum. ⁵Kelangkui fudduko
cakka ti kokko paaro no Yamba kan fudu fok.⁶Birang ke maa yimmuko ti ma muliyanko wemme ke ta diya
shovok mun wala no Almasihu. Kelangkui ta diki ke ti shakki munan shungkulli, kan shuper shin wala shinke ndi
warun ti pii. ⁷Peneng kudeekon ka paaro foddan shindii shi manjijan sherep miniji, birang ma shuppoko kuuma ka
paaro Yamba. ⁸Kelangku natto shik kan foro kuuro laawiu. Peneng natto kui ta waraani ti piino Yamba kam kan
foro kuuro ti shakki we doi, kelangkui ta yero kam non shadan tida kelangku diijimmo kan shira wattu.
⁹Paarommo i shungkulli, shi keruko mun ivu doi. ¹⁰Ummo kumbili birang shi minun ndi yun shuran
padaoi.Kelangkui minun ndi luun bong ka Yamba mukan dooni, an miru ninyai doi, kiji mu mungko shungkuliju.
¹¹Peero fokki, birang ken shuppoko ka wemme. ¹²Ke kar kumpidi mu ninyai doi nshwaalo ilirko. Kan kijimmo, kera
diya wu shuba ti an munu shungkulli: ta paaro, kan yabong, kan menan, yu we shin wala birang kanBong-Bong
yabong.¹³Kpat wu wara foronu, kan biiro shikko ka yu tbburo,kan pero fok paaro Yamba kan shuper birang.
¹⁴Ke kar yu shunang ka munan shinka kan te shi muneeko ti kokko kabeshi mungbuddina yakkeeko shiraaju ta
kuuko. ¹⁵Baano ku wemmo. Yu yimo ta yeju. Kelangku kono toomko mun diya penuko ti ando ninyai doi.
¹⁶Gbutto kuuko birang kan shuperko, kooban toom kelangkummo kera miru kuuko, kan mu kunjeeko paaroko.

5 ¹Ke kar pekro manjinam,peneng kera munun paaro kiji anle,ken munu paaro ti yeddire kiji anmulinyan.

³Munu gbude ti sherep kolo,sherep kolo shi kulli. ⁴Peneng manna kolo shi kan cibba yindang ma jijiro,peneng mu dungko munu gbude ti pidi perejeu. Shero mu maan ka fok we shin wala ti ma anleeju,kelangkui Yamba kunji tomoni kijimoi.⁵Peneng manna kolo shi kulli shi ti dokro mu munu fokroccoro kan Yamba kpat ndi peejo pi yu dimma kan fudufok yippa kan fofori. ⁶Peneng, paamun shi miniji diiji kuma tomon kpadduko pidi muraani nong te, kan shi kan dooroi.⁷Birang yu paaro shin tomon tuku weemmo mun diya ar wa shinu an noddan wem.
⁸Peneng ninyā a kpaklo baano mamulyannim, kooko kui kiji mur minaani ka shikni pekruko kuman pidi shi kulli birang kooko kui mu an waraani ti piini kan cakka.⁹Shero mu maaro paamun kolo sheneero maa foforo yaaji pattira mundim, manna ninyā dok. ¹⁰Mu peno te ka shuran shin wala, ndi baano cibbaaro, ndi diina an ivu misba, yindang an fudfo sho an waraani ti piini, ndi yu chatau ti mu shi munjin fofdo balala an peejo pi shiddam shuran shin wala.¹¹Peneng shi kan manna kolo shi cibba sherep, mu kar maaro shinu ta shakkiim kelangkui ma shuko ta dalak shik shi pidi kenne kan Almasihu, ndang nyu dalak dika. ¹²Ti kokkommo ndan lu sho ti shikju kelangkui lekkudduko ya kuman pidiju andokki kan mannaaro. ¹³Penuko shijku nong kuule, ndi maala mina-mina nong shinu. A bara diiji kuule waanim, Peneng diiko angbukit nong shinu,an koppo ya paaro, an romo ndi kabi we shi a diiyaanim.¹⁴Kelangku ne miniji manna kolo cibba sherep mu yu dika nong shinu, mu leiyo cibba, mun baano mina kelangkui mukar munu kokkoi ti ankenne mun kpaakumu tuku yu yanjimom. ¹⁵Kelangkui pidiju kpadduko pidi keleeju ti kokko nmeeju piino shetan. ¹⁶Peneng ma paamun an munu kuman pidiro kulli kam kan sherep kolo, sheru mu shawu shinu, kelangkui mu kar yeno tida ti ku Ikkilisiyam, kelangkui Ikkilisiya mun shawu manna kolo shi kulli.¹⁷Manjina kpattin shi yiiji kup shin wala kerukofok munun gbude dung peleu, kiji mu shi yiiji shuran ka ari paaro kan shuper. ¹⁸Peneng paaro Yamba cha, " Mu kar kerofok luku'm tukushira-shira tuccon wem", birang "anshuran kerko fokki mun anko cakka."¹⁹Ke kar kumu pidi ka gba'id tuku manjinam peneng an maabi ma fofruko peleu yindang gbonong. ²⁰Pekro an noddon we ta toom ninyā doi kelangkui mu pididi nkuma sho.²¹Ne kakkeeko ta toomno Yamba, kan Almasihu yeesu, kan shakkan malaika ken naako daangmo aka kennem birang ke kar yu we ka amdom. ²²Ke kar yu dabal lushiraako ta ku ninyam. Ke kar yu diiji dok kan an noddon wem. Naako kuuko ken diina Bong-Bong. ²³Ke kar diya ta sho amum. Peneng, kan kijimoi sho am akkakka lakidiiu kelangku pida yaakooko kan dakam barinyeeko. ²⁴Noddan we pididi ninyai ti piira,kokko tom ka shinu ta shakki kon. peneng pidiju noddon weeju ndi ivu piiju.²⁵Kijimoi birang, pidiju wala shuranju penna piira, peneng pidiju a tukkujim.

Birum 6Ninya doi mu shiu shorok diyaani kengiraani mun wa amminaju keruko fok munan gbude, mu yu kejim, kelangkwi mu kan daklo shummo Yamba kan shupernim.

Birum 6Ninya doi mu shiu shorok diyaani kengiraani mun wa amminaju keruko fok munan gbude, mu yu kejim, kelangkwi mu kan daklo shummo Yamba kan shupernim.

¹shero, mu shovok ta kumbilli anku minaaju kerko fok shuka doi, mu yi kijimo nong shinu kelangkui mu kar dakulo shombono Yamba kan shupernim. ²Shovok shi kar anminaaju shi anmunu kuman pidi mu kar shwaalo shinum kelangkui shinu anmulyanum. Kan kijimoi, mun yuun shuran ka bang shikju. kelangkui amminaju shi cijji shik shuranju an waraani ti piini, mu yikon kumen birang. ken shuppon ken birang nkabun ku wemme. ³Peneng maa diiko mandi ti pidi shuper ka mandi we dokro birang a kumu pidi ka shuper shi kungko pidiim, peneng paaro Tattamu Yeesu Almasihu. Kiji mu a kumu pidi ka shuper shi ta waraani ka shuran Yambam dok'um. ⁴Ninya mo an gbuduku, birang a peno wem. Kan kijimoi, kam kan booro fok kan bang kui tuku ar paaro. Ar paaronmo ndan wattu ka mucci, kan kenne, kan kpak-kpaako, kan kpanubong shi yanjin, kan, ⁵dakam diiji booro fok ti shakki ninya shi buburaani nong yabong' i kudukeju ka munu shungkulli. Ndi yimmina cha, "waba kokko wu yu jikko" fudu kuuko ta wemme. ⁶Shooje waraani ti piino Yamba kan lwan bong wu shikki kam. ⁷Peneng minu a wattu kupiira ka wem minu ar kpaklo peraani ka we ta yeperom. ⁸kan kijimoi, kamma lubong ka wu ciina kan wu sholom birang. ⁹Peneng mu shi miniji diiya an kpaada dan wa shuki ta temo, ta shubo. Dan wa shuki ta we luung kan dalak we shin dakilaani kan we doi shi shubji ninya dang shuki ta dakile kan muro. ¹⁰Peneng meno kurbe diiko kumbili shidam yanjin doi. Pididi ninyai kelanku keero kurbe nkeleeju ta shakki kuman pidiju, nshullu ti kuuju kpanan yabong. ¹¹Peneng ke, ninyano yamba, naako wemme, ken yu tomon yabong, waba, we shin wala, kumen, kurunjum kan gbude kuim. ¹²Foddfo balala, shin wala wu munu kuman pidi. Ken ivu do shi kpar wu waaro dungu shi yeekekon ka re. Tukummoi ken munu mapi ta toom an mapi shin dakam tuku we shin wala. ¹³Ne ti pidi mungko paarommo ta tomno Yamba shi mirji we doi, kan ya toom no Almasihu Yeesu ankuumu, shi kakko we shi kulli ti Bilatus Babunti. ¹⁴Yu daang ti kudei, a kam wu gbakir'um, wu waro ya fooran Tattaamu Yeesu Almasihu. ¹⁵Yamba ta shubu kuuni ti kushira shi kerka kan fooranno Yamba, an kungku no Yamba, mu dokni shi kan kup, mai shi kan kupni, Tattamu shi kan kupni. ¹⁶cakka dokni shi a murjim, mu diiji ti shakki aaran ya pidi shi a yiiji nimmi kan tem. A kam mu shi wiiji shikkiim yindang kpaklo wa shikkiim. Gbude mu diya ti pidi shi kan cakka birang kan kup wu waro a dungku. mu diyan kijimoi. ¹⁷Kabu ti an kpaada shi ti kupiiranmo mu kar shokro kuujum, mu kar lubong ka kpaada shi ar balaaniim, kan kijimoi, mu lubongju ka Yamba shi munjeemu kpaada shi kulli kelanku kuma tomon mu. ¹⁸kabun ti shinu mun yu we shin wala mun diya kpaada ka shuran shin wala mun shinun diya an munu we ka shira peleu ¹⁹kan kijimoi ta lu we tukuuju kiji shin wala tuku we shi a wattu kelangkui mu shinun ivu diiji shin wala. ²⁰Timothy, naako we shi mungkeeko. Yu tali ka paaro luung kan bangkui shi a wariji doi ka shaabim, shi yiiji ka penan shi chaba. ²¹pididi ninyai ndi pero fok wemme kelangkummo nkeleeju ka munu kulli. mu we shin wala diya kan ke.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Biran shirim nkabi ti pira cha; ta kpadan ku pira pidi ta keleiun ta munu kulli, munu kuuju ti shirim cha dofo, kama shuper limbi. ²Ti cakki chaba kan keran yabongju, shirimju ta yu bang kuu. ³Ta kudeiju ka yui dika, biran kpato kokkoi sha mukar choi we shi Yamba shuna mu chu, elengkwu wei dwei ma ma ivuko ka pambi, a yu wala kamu kudeimun kaman. ⁴Elengwui we shi Yamba yina dwei iwai shin wala elengwui we dwei ma ma ivko ka pambi, a yu wala man kudeiman. ⁵Elengwku fuduko ka paaro no Yamba kama Fudui fok. ⁶Biran kema yimuko ti mamuliyanko, wemmo ke ta diyaa shovo mun wala noi Almasihu, elengwu ta diko ti cakki munan kulli, kan shuper shin wala shinke ndi warun ti pii. ⁷Penang kudei kori ka paaro fofan shindi shi majan sherep miinji biran ma shupoi kuu ma ka paaro Yamba. ⁸Elengkwui natto shik kan foro kuuro laawiiu. Penang natto kuu ko ka warani ti piino Yamba kan foro kuuro ti cakki we dwei. elengkwui kam non luwan we chantan we wa shirim shira wattu. ⁹Paaron moi i shun kulli, shi keruko mun ivu dwei. ¹⁰Umo kumbili biran shi minum ndi yun shuran. minun ndi luu bong ka Yamba an munu shirim, an mirui ninya dwei, kiji mi munkon shun kulli. ¹¹Peero fokki, biran ken shupon dicci ka wemmo. ¹²Ke kar kumpidi mu ninya shwualuko ilirkomm, biran ken diya we temireu ka dicci an munu shun kulli ta paaro, kan yabong, kan menan, kan yu we shinj wala, fudan shik kan yabong. ¹³Kpar nen futu, shupu kuu ko ta teburo paaro Yamba kan shoro fok, kan yui shuper. ¹⁴Kar yun birang ka penang shinke van teim shi munkeko yun kafe tuku shira shi mingbidina likon shiroju tu kuu kom. ¹⁸Bano wemmo yu yimo tu kuuju. elengku koban toom ko mu ninya dwei mun peno. ¹⁶Gbito kuuko kan shuperko, ¹⁷kan koban toomko ke mari ¹⁵yu wemo ke ta miru kuuko mira kunko paaro ko.

Chapter 2Elenkwi wemmo ke, lano, yu bang ta buk fok rocco shiri shikni Almasihu yeesu

²Wemmo shinge kungo ti pinno ti shaki ninya dagam,ken muni ta shira ninya an kuman pidi mira shuppon mandi birangKen kurmo foddo balala kan ne, ken dinan kiji an kechni Almasihu yeesu . ⁴Agam an kech mura yu wejin wala npene dakulo kuni ka we kupira shi shoje, kelankwi mun gbuɗeni mun yusherran shik ka cakka ⁵kan kijimmo, mamu ta yu birang ka fok kuni shera yu birang hi, ar wa rawani pidanghum ce kpaɗuko pirangh, kijici daang biranghi kakkon,I kulli an shittau shinshugulli dang dango ipu weshina kurri. ⁷yu yimo tuku weshinne ta kabko elenkwi tatta mungbude ta mungo penan tuku we doi.Yu yimo tukuni yeesu Almasihu, mu penna ti pidi peranma Dauda, shi illiogeni ka caka ta fure, Elenkwi tomon paaroro shin tomon, ⁹shinne ikkoti chakki fodo balala shi wargenon pidi kerinye kiji ni an nodɗan we. Pene paaroni yamba a keranim. ¹⁰kan kiccimmo nenyu pidishi kurumjum kelekwi mi shakurko, mu shinun wa mirattenmo shiri shikni Almasihu yeesu, kan shugan shuk shi a akam fok shelem.Paaronmo i diyani "kamma ma murgo kan shakka, kamma ta ruya shirim kan shakka. ¹²Kamma ma kurumugo, kamma ta yi, kup kan shakka . kamma ma kuduku cakka, shakka ma ta kudumu kamma. ¹³Kamma ma digo an dangilan we shakka i mun kulli kpar, elenkwi shakka ar kudani ka kunim"Ken ti kaapun mun di yimmo ka wemmo. ken ti pegro shinu ta tomini Yamba mu kar yu gburem tuku paaro paaron mom Elenkwi wemmo aka wa shikki wemmo ta choppo an kuma paaron mo mutuna. ¹⁵Yu pidiya shinke ta munun kugo an foroni yamba shi digon, ka caka mu agam shugan shik. mu yi shi shupershunkulli.Yu tali an kappuco paaro shin dakilani shin tang shopo ninya ta shuger ti kokkoni yamba. ¹⁷Paaro paaro shu dang mergwa pidi kiji pida ya chojo. Ti shakki ninyan yidiyo paaro paaron mo kam nin Himinayus kan filitus. ¹⁸Shinun ninyanmo yigo tali kan munu shunkulli mape kakko sha kwadigo pidi illani ta fure mapen dakulo munu shunkulli nimnya dagam.Kan kiccimmo, weji yamba yigo i diyani kam kan hatimimmo "Tatta mun gbude penigo ninya shi shinnani" birang "mira yu dimma ka shamboni tatta mungbude digo kurujum mun woshio we sha walam " ²⁰Ta minna an jikko, a bara shadi shadi zinariya kamma a zurfam. kam nin dicci shadi we furro kamma bogshe. piddi shaddi i we shira yidiyon foro foro we shin wallina, piddi birang we yiddi yo foro sha wallina. ²¹Mamu fuduko kuni ni ta yu we sha wallam, ta diyani shadi foro shin wala. Ta wagu chikki, ndina we foro an minnani, birang dina shadi foro shin walaYu tali kan dalak dalak we shidam we chibba, we shi wala, munu shunkulli, menan kan pe fok rocco kan mi diji ta yo shomboni tatta mungbude ta bongshu shiun bong bong. ²³kudego ka teliyo sha aka kwim kan we lung. ke penigo wemmo tang wattu ka boborro fok.Digo kummju chobbokni yamba kudeni ka boborro fok. Tukummo digo kurumjum mun deni an kparuku ti ninya doi, shuper kan kurunjum. ²⁵Digo kurumjum mun shuppon ninya shi yishi boborro fok kan cakka ti kparan ku menom yamba munun bwang munu kelgo we peno shunlulli ²⁶Ta miru ya fok kushu birang woshio ya chibboni limbi kapi shi ikon shinu we foroni.

Chapter 3Ken peno wemmo! Ta bwaɗɗan shon kupira ta yidiyo we shira watuka fodɗo balala.

²ninya ta diyani an meno kushu, an meno kurbe, an gbude ku, an chuku kushu, an gbude kushu, an kabu we sha walam tukuni yamba, mira munji gbude ta anleem, birang mua yiji pambim, kan birang chikki a a daranin. ³Ta diyani akam pe fok roccom, an meno pidiya konom kan ninyam, an katta sho, an gbitto kushum, tomon yabong kan konnong, an paaro bwitto shapim, an meno bwure an meno we shin walam. ⁴Ta diyani an wattu ka shuger ti ninya, an bang ku, an shukku kushu, we, an meno kumu tomon kupira kan meno yamba, Dang swallow bwan wapai. Peneng wosho shidam ninyan mo. ⁶Ti chakki ninya yu wemmo kam nin mi riji yammima sherep dang dokko do sherep ma kan penan: mummo sherep mi nodɗan we yigon dagam, mapen wosho kokoi elenkwi kuro dagam. ⁷sherep mo dang wa shuppet, pene banpida tili kushuan peno weshin shunkullim. Kiji ma yannisu kan yambisu yikon yokkujo paaro kan musa. I kiccimmo an shuppet shabba ndan kude shuka shin shunkulli, ninya me mu yabonhg hi dakilani, mua pero munan shunkullim. ⁹Elenkwumo lungshu ta pitu pira ti ninya doi, kijiwe ninyamme. Peneng ke, yu foro ka we shinna ta shuppekon, kamma we shinne yiji, kamma we shinne miniji kamma koko shinne warshin kamma munanshunkullino, kamma kurumjumno, kamma menanno, kamma shumbarrocono, ¹¹Kamma tenglengno, kamma fodɗo balalano, kamma we shi weneno ti Antakiya, kan Ikoniya kan listra. ne kurumgo ta tenglengno. Ti chaki wemmo doi peneng Tatta Angwiya mirigeno. ¹²ninya mira diyani ta diji shin wala ta chuk Yamba ti pinno Almasihu yeesu todɗon balala. ¹³Dakilan ninya kamma mira shadɗu kuju shinu mandiwei ta diyani ta dakilani ta shukurani shinu ka kuju birang kudugeshum ¹⁴Pene ke, ken sheron tuku we shinge pennan, shi shuppuneko, ken munu shunkulli ka fokrocco dok. ken penopidi shinge wenan shuper mo. ¹⁵ken peno ken pini birang shinge lakidiu ke penigo allau kara we balla we shi bong bong, mimme ta diyani penan shunkulli ti pinno Almosihu yeesu Paaro paaron mo doi penna ti pinno yamba. I wala we shuper, we pekiro chik, elenkwi rimbo, birang elenkwi nawit ta shunkulli. ¹⁷Elenkwi wemmo mu ninyani yamba mun diya fok kuni, diyanikan pe fok rocco elenkwi foro we shin wala.

Chapter 4

¹Niko ta munu dang mo ta tomini Yamba kan Yeesu Almasihu, mura yu kon ti mi mutuko kan mikan doshu, kan kelengwi shuttu doni kan kupni ²Peero fok paaron mo, ken sheron tukui kpar kokkoi ma kam bangta akam kokim. ken chulu kumoi, ken shuppon, kan kurumjum kinde yu shuppet. ³Kujire wttu shi ninya ar kumpidi shupper shin walam. Ta kiccimmo, ta kawwurshu an shupper shidam shi yabongju miniji. Ta dungo kaapun we shi kummoshu minji kumani. ⁴Ta shuwa kumoju ta kuma shuper shin shungulli, Tang meshu ya kuma foddo shinti shin wani. ⁵Peneng ke, kan temo shikko ta tawe doi. ken kurumina ka foddo balala, ken yu foro an kab paaro shin tomon, ken kwaddo foroko. ⁶Dan kachono shigno. palang shinne ta woshon kupira yigo. ⁷Ni yigo tana shin shunkulli, nen penen fwi tanei nen gbuto munan shunkulli. ⁸Lignoni fola shin wala, shi Tatta mun gbude, an kon mun wala ta munno palang miji. A ne dognom, peneng kan ninya mi menigo foranni. ⁹Yiru dabal ken wattu pinno swart. ¹⁰Kelengkwui Dimas weshineno. Menikeni kupiran mo, warko Tassalonika, Kariskis warko Galatiya, Titus birang waru Dalmatiya. ¹¹I bara Luka ti sheleno. ken kirru pinno Markus, man wattu sheleno kelengkwui shuran kwikam ti sheleno ta shunan shi minuta yuwani. ¹²Ni shurgo Tikikus mu waru Afisus. ¹³Ken shattenno we kakki shigno shinne weshina ti Taruwasa ti pinno karbus kema ta wattu ken wattun kare, doi kan allan karang mo, kiijim allan karangmo. ¹⁴Iskandari an kubbu dalman mo yigano yanjin padoi. Angwiya ta yun kon tuku shurannoi. ¹⁵Kema ken nago shakka, dishi kan shakka, kelengwi dang kudenii ka paaromu kammo kulli. ¹⁶Ka tomi ni shauko kauno, agam mu megeno pinom, peneng kiccimo ninya doi tanigeno, Na minji mu kalun wommo tu kushsum. ¹⁷Ta kiccimo Yamba dina kanne, Peneng mummo sheran shik, kelengkwui ti pinno, peppiran fokki nwattu yi wala, kelengkwui ninya ma Yahudawam mun kumi. Fonneno ta fok turum. ¹⁸Yamba ta futtu kane ti pidi an yanjin, mirigeno kelengkwui kupni ti gak. Mu shukan shik diya ti pinni bwar waru dungu awwel! ¹⁹Kagon Briskilla kan Akila, kan Mir minani Onisifurus. ²⁰Arastus kan nin diyani ti korintus, peneng ni weshina Turufimus a bang'm ti miletus. ²¹Yiru dabal ken wattu swart mu futu swart mu peneng goggom tang futu yu Bulus ti pidi kageko kan Bulus kan Linus kan Kalafidiya kan Mamuliyanju doi ti pidi kagegon. ²²Mu Tatta mun gbude mu diya kan chirimko. Mu kunguni Yamba diya kanke.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Bulus shovokno yamba birang anshurano Yeesu Almasihu ta kakko kuman pidi shakkan ninyaano Yamba kan Penan shungkulli kan kuman ka shuranno Yamba. ²Memme ra shakki lwan bong do shi akam kan kpaddantom shi Yamba, shi akam shaba ta yeem, nshadu tidai wu wara ku shira kuppira doi. ³Ti kushira shi kerka, nkabu paaroni ti fokki, Nda yu wommo ti kokko no Yamba Anmirattemu. ⁴Ti Titus, laano shi kulli ta shakki kuman pidimu, yu we shin wala, tomon rocco kan diiji shin nan fokrocco ti pidino Yamba Tatta kan Ankumu Anmirattemu. ⁵Kelangkummo ne waccekeeko ti karita kelangkui ken rimbo we shi a kemom ken birang shaku manjina ti turmina ti pidi shimma kakko doi. ⁶Diiko kurunjum manjina mun diya mu shi akam kan gbakit ti kuunim mu mannei dok, kan cibba shin wallina shi akam kan gbakit wu yanji ti kuujum yindang shia kputtuji kuujum. ⁷Diiko kurunjum mungbude Ikkilisiya, kiji diyani shi an baano ku mina waba Yamba, mu diya akam yagbal ti shiknim. Mu kar diya an tepo yindang a an shuubo roccom, mu kar diya an yu dabal denum, yindang an sheyyo-sheyyon, yindang an piipilum yindang an baakumum. ⁸kan shira diyan kijimoi, mu diya an ivu mispa, anjeere we shin wala, ankubu kulli, kemani ka shuran Yamba, birang mun kputto kuuni. ⁹Mu diya an kputto shuran shi mumna bang, ti kokko shira yu peko ti pidi ninyai ka shuper shin wala, mu birang nyu rimbo ti mu shira bure mucci ti cakka. ¹⁰Kelangkui kam nong ninya mu shekko kokko dakam, a koobo kiji mu kpalle keraanim. Paaro ya fokju shin wani, Ndi yu dokko - dokki birang ndi shiki ka ku ninya. ¹¹Diiko kurumjum nminum kayu pidi, Ndi shupina ka we shi a yu wala mun shupponum kelangkui wu wa ankui shinu birang ndang bubro yamina kan shikki. ¹²Dok ta shakkiju, birang an penanin ta shakkiju, nkabi, "Yiji ye ti mun gbuddina an shaba, an dakkile birang waakunbili an yanjin, kan kuule kan an bakum an ciina." ¹³Paarommo kulli, yun rimbo shin bang ti kokko shi shooju ta peejanii ta shakki monan shungkulli. ¹⁴Kar lu bongko ka shindi Yahudawam yindang daang ninyam shin ndang shiwa shik paaro shi shungkullim. ¹⁴Kar lu bongko ka shindi Yahudawam yindang daang ninyam shin ndang shiwa shik paaro shi shungkullim. ¹⁵ka mu shi Bong-Bongii. Peneng mu shi a Bong-Bong'um kan shi akam kuman pidiim, we doi a shin Bong-Bong'um kelangkui fokroccoju kan yimoju bukkulani. ¹⁶Ndi kabi nong shinu cha shinu penuko Yamba, peneng nyu pekro nong shinu ti kokko shuranju. kudu munu gbude. Ar kpaklo kuma pidi ka shinu ka yu mandi shuran shin walam.

Chapter 2

¹Peneng ke, kabi we shi yiiko kerka kan we shin wala shinna kakkeeko. ²Diiko kurumjum majina kpatti mun diya an kputto kuuju, an munu gbude ti kunju, mu naako shikju, an kabu kulli ta shakki kuman pidiji shungkulli, ta shakki kumen kan kurmani. ³Kijimo birang ka manjijan sherep mu kputto kuuju ka gbude, a gbakirim, mukar diya shovok nong shinu ti pidi sho am akkakkam. Mu shuppo ka we shin wallina. ⁴Kelangkwi mun shuppo sherep shin shiddididi ka penan munmunu kumen ti mannaju kan cibbaju. ⁵Mun natto shinu mu diya ka fokrocco shin wala, an baano ku minaju, birang an munugbude ti mannaju. Mu yu wemmo kelangkwi mu paaro Yamba kar wa gbakitm. ⁶Ka kijimoi birang, yu peko ti yeddire, mun diya an naako shikju. ⁷Bangta ti kokko shirai, shubu kuuko we shubani ta shuraan shini wala, ke ma yuko shuper, shubu kputto kwi kan gbude. ⁸Munu shuran shin wala shi akam gbakitrim, shi an kunne ka paaro Yamba ta yu duula nong shikju, kelangku we shi a wiji wu kabani shi yanjin tukuumum. ⁹Shovok mu munun gbude ti an minaju ta we doi, mu munun shuran shik, a paaro cha mu yu boro fok kan shinum. ¹⁰Mu kar yu jiri nong shinum, kan kijimoi, peneng mu shubu kuman pidiju kulli shin wala, kelangkwi mun yu shuper mu ti Yamba an miratte mu sholom ta shakki we doi. ¹¹Kelangkwi tomomn yabong no Yamba mun shubu kuuro ti ninya doi. ¹²Ta shuppumu mu minu yu pekro ka shuran shin yanjin, ka dalak we kupiira. Ndang natto mu mu minu yu diiji ta shakki naako shik, kan tomon rocco ti kokko shuran Yamba ti kupeepe mo. ¹³Ta shi kam nong diiji dang'u wu kungku wang bongmu, peneng shuban shikano Tatta Yamba birang kan Ankuunun Yeesu. ¹⁴Yeesu manko kuuni kelanguumu kamma, kelangku mun mirmu ti kokko shi minu a naavijin daang'um mun shinu mu mun bongbong, kelanguuni, ninya shi dokjui mu shi kan dalak yu shuran shinr wallina. ¹⁵Yu paaroko shin bang ken natto wemme doi, yu rimbo ka kupko doi, ke kar wacco mandi mun shwalukom.

Chapter 3

¹Yimmon ti shinu mu diiya an munu kuuju ti ankuppina kan mukan fokku mu munun gbude, mu diya ka shokkan shik kelangku shuran shin wala doi. ²Yimmon ti shinu mu kar kpaako ninyam, mu kudu borofok, mu wacco ninya mu ivu kokkoju, mu shubu a vam gbudu kwim ti ninyai doi. ³Kelangkwi ta shi fucci, minu kakuumu minua yiiji yiimom birang a munji gbuden. Minu kelko kokkoi minu diiya shovok ka dalak we kupiira ka kuma tomon minu yiiko diiji ta yanjin kan mucci. Minu an dakkile birang minu ndi kudu shaabi. ⁴Peneng ka tomon rocco no Yamba Anmiratte mu kan kummenni ti mur kupiira shubu kuuro, ⁵A kelangkwi shuran shi shinu yiikom, peneng kelangku tomon rocco ni shi mirkeemu mirkeemu. Mirkeemu ti kokko fuddan le shin foo kan fuddan shirim shin Bong-Bong. ⁶Yamba pattimu shirim shin Bong-Bong fushaani ti pidino Yeesu Almasihu. ⁷Yiiko mo kelangkui, kaabi shi minu diiko fokkuumu ti kokko tomon ya rocco ni, ninda diya an shu piinani ta lwang do kpar wu wara dungku. ⁸Mommo shuran wu kumpidi. Ne miniji ken yu paaro ka sheran shik tuku weemme doi, ka shi mu shi monko kuman pidiju ka Yamba ta shokko shik yu shuran shin wala shi Yamba shunna. Wemmo doi jwal shin wala kan wu pi ti ninyai doi. ⁹Peneng kudu borofok shin wani, kan maaranwe shungkulli, kan shumbe kan borofok ka daang. Wemmo doi akam kan shuran kuujum birang akam wu piim. ¹⁰Kudu mu shi warji ka borofok ta shakki ma doi, kaabi shin ka ma pekrukon sho dok yindang sho peleu, ¹¹Ken birang piini cha ninya mo kelkeeni ti kokko shi kulli, ndi yu noddan we birang ndi tedo kuuni. ¹²Shinna birang shurkon Artimas kan Tikikus ti pidiko, luun dooko ken wa weeno ti Nikobolis kushira yagokkom. ¹³Yakro ken shuttu Zinas cakka shi an penen tuku yu kon, kan Appolos ti kokko shi ar yimpo wem. ¹⁴Yiiko wala ninyamu ntummo kokko shira yun shuraan shin wallina shira kpaddon we shira yabong ju ka dabal ti kokko shiar yu diiji shin wani nong shinum. ¹⁵Mu shi diiji kan ne doi ti pidi kaakeeko. Munu kale ti mui an kumen mu ta shakki diyan kulli we shin wala mu diya kan ma doi.

Philemon

Chapter 1<<<<<< HEAD

¹Ne Bulus, tammina muduk kelangkuno Yeesu kan mulli Timotawus ti Filimun anjeere kumenmu, kan anjeere shuranmu. ²Kan Afiya, Arkifus anjeere shuranmu ti tam kec, kan mu kaushi ti minako. ³Mu shin wala kan shinan ya bong mudiya kan ke ti pidi Yamba Tattaamu, kan Yeesu Almasihu.===== ⁴Ne Bulus, tamina muduk elengkuuno Yeesu kan mulli Timotawus ti Filimon anjeere kumenmu, kan anjeere kec. ²Kan mulmu Arkifus anjeere shuranmu ti tamina kec, kan mu kauji ti minako. ³Mu shin wala kan shinan ya bong mun diya kan ke ti pidi Yamba ankuya, kan Yeesu anmiratte.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD ⁴Fiori doi ne yiiji pambi ti Yamba nen birang dang yu dimma kelangkuuko. ⁵Ni kungko fok kumenko, kan munan shungkuliko ti Yeesu, kan anwaraani ti piini doi. ⁶Dimmano mu diiji shin wala kan kuman pidiko yu shungkulli ⁷Ni kungko tomoni padoi kan sheran shik kelangku kumenko, kan kelangku fokrocco anwrani ti piini rimbuko ke, mulli.===== ⁴Fiori doi ni yiiji pambi ti Yamba nin birang dang yu dimma kelangkuuko. ⁵Ni kungko fok kumenko, kan munan shungkuliko ti Yeesu, kan anwarani ti piini doi. ⁶Dimma no, diiji shin wala kan kuman pidiko mu yu shinkulli ⁷Ni kungko tomon padoi, kan sheran shik kelongku kumenko, kan kelongku fokrocco anwaraani ti piini rimbuko ke, mulli.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD ⁸Kelangkummo, ne kan fokkui ta yeeno Almasihu, shinna ta kabun we shin wala mun yu. ⁹Kan kijimmoi, kelangku menan, ni miniji nen dimmuiko, ne Bulus mungbude, tukummo birang aannemo ne anfadushon yammima muduk, kelangkuuno Almasihu Yeesu.===== ⁸Kelangkummo, ni kan fokkui ta yenen Anmiratte, shinna ta kabun we shin wala mun yu. ⁹Kan kijimmoi, kelangku menan, ni miniji nin dimmuiko, ne Bulus, mungbude, tuku mo birang aannemo ne anfadushon yammima muduk, kelangkuuno Anmiratte, Yeesu.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁰Ne dimmuiko kelangku laano Onismus, shinna diiko anle tuku shira shinne tammina muduk. ¹¹Kelangkui milam akam foro kuim, Penen shooje, kam nong foro kuuni ti fudko, kan funno. ¹²Ne birang shurko cakka ti fuduko, shi cakka kam ti fokroccono padoi. ¹³Ne menko nda gbuttuko cakka ti pidno mun diya an shuraan cheddo pidiko tuku shira shinna tammina muduk, kelangku Paaro shin tomon.===== ¹⁰Ni ta dimmuiko kelangku laano Onismus, shinna diiko anle tuku shira shinna ta mina muduk. ¹¹Kelangku milam akam foro kwiim, Penang shooje, kam nong foro kuuni ti pidino, kan funno. ¹²Ni birang shurko cakka ti pidiko, shi cakka kam ti fokroccono padoi. ¹³Ni menuko nda gbuttuko cakka ti cheleeno mun diya an shuran cheddo pidiko tuku shira shinne tammina muduk, kelangku Paaro.>>>>>> branch 'master' of

git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Peneng ne miniji nen yu we a ta penankom, ne miniji mu fokrocco shin wala, mun dɛɛro wu kurumjumum, penen mun diya ka yiimo shin wala. ¹⁵Menom kumbili bwaaranma kan cakka tuku shira shin lauwiiumo, kan meno ivu cakka kpar waaro dungku. ¹⁶Shooje ar diyaani shovokum, penen kokko shovok, penang kumen mullini miniji cakka padoi birang nkoovo kijimmo ti pidi shi kan ke, ta shik birang ta shikno Tatta mungbude.=====¹⁴Peneng naa miniji nin yu we a ta penankom, naa miniji mu fokrocco shin wala mun dɛɛro wu kurumjumum, peneng mun diya ka yimo shin wala. ¹⁵Menom kumbili bwaaranma kan cakka tuku shira shin lauwiiumo, kelangkui ken meno ivu cakka kpar waaro dungku. ¹⁶shooje ar diyaani shovokum, birang, peneng kokko shovok, peneng kumen mulli ni miniji cakka padoi birang nkoovo pidi shi kan ke, ta shik birang ta shikno Tatta ankuya.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Keema ikkenon anjeere shuran, ke birang ivu cakka kijimoi. ¹⁸Maa yiikeko we shaa diyam, yindang, kam nong kuboko ta kuuni, nda ankaani. ¹⁹Ne, Bulus, ne ballukommo ka shiraano nda ankuuko, adiya nen kakko kelangkui we shira kuukom. ²⁰Ee, mulli yiino we shin wala ta yeeno Tatta mungbude ankuya, ken munu necco ta bongno, ta shakki shombono Almasihu.=====¹⁷Kema shiukeenon anjeere shuran, ken ivu cakka kiji shin ka ta ivnonon. ¹⁸Birang maa yiikeko we shi a diyam, yindang kam non kuboko ta kuuni, shadu ti pidino. ¹⁹Ne, Bulus, ni balluko mo ka shirano; nda ankuuko. Adiya nin kakko kelangkui kubo shira kuu kom. ²⁰Eh, mulli, yiino we shin wala ta yeeno Tatta ankuya: ken munu necco ta bongno, ta shaki shombono Anmiratte.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git<<<<<< HEAD²¹Kelangkui kam ti fokrocco, munu gbudeko, nen ballina na kera yuani nkoovo we shinne dimmuiko. ²²Ta shooje, kara rimbuno pidi durunye kelangkui luan bogno ka dimmama, ka neccan ta mireenon shelɛɛma.=====²¹Kelangkui kam ti fokrocco, munu gbudeeko, ni ballikeeko. Ni peniko keta yuani nkoovo we shin ne dimmuiko. ²²Ta shooje, rimbuno pidi durunye kelangkui luan bongno ka dimmama, aka neccanum ta mireenon shelɛɛma.>>>>>> branch 'master' of git@git.door43.org:pipero2/pip_phm_text_ulb.git²³Afafaras, anjeereno ta yeeno Almasihu Yeesu, tammina muduk, ti pidi kakeema. ²⁴Pang kijimoi, ma Markus, kan Aristarkus, kan Dimas, kan Lukka, anjeere shurannɔ. ²⁵Mu we shin wala, weeno Tatta mungbude, Yeesu Almasihu, mu diya kan shirimko Mu diyan kijimmoi.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Tuku shira shi fushi Yamba yiko paaro ti ma jijimu ti kokko shidami shidami, ta fok pibagu. ²Peneng ta kpadan kupiiran mo, yimn paaro ta fok laani, mu diiko an ku we doi mu yikon wei ti pidni. ³Cakkai i aaran shukka no Yamba i shopan shikni shun kulli, pereni birang, cakkei gbituko we doi ka kpang ni kiji shi yikon kabi shi fudukemu nodang wemu, peneng ndeeni tuku shira shurono mungbude ti ku juɔ ti gak.⁴I ta mumoi shi yikon anshurano Yamba, kiji shi shomboni shi yiiko penan, shi yei kon shiiju. ⁵Elengkui anon ti cakki anshurano Yamba shi nako kabun cha, "Kei laano, ne Tatta ko ɓaji?" "Nda Tatta ti cakka, biran ken diya laano." ⁶Peneng shi Yamba wanna ka an pennani tuku piira, nkabi cha, "Anshurano doi muwabu cakka." ⁷Ti kuu an shirani birang nkabi, "Nda man an shurani shirim, anku fooroni birang andoi wuji." ⁸Peneng tuku laayi, nkabi cha, "Pidi pidiyako, Ya Yamba, kpar dungu, we waru dungu gbalam kupko, i gbalam shin shun kulli padoi. ⁹Meno yu fooro shin shungkulli, ken kudeiko ka dakilan fooro. Kelangukummo Yamba, peneng Yamba ko dicci ninya ko." ¹⁰"Bara dungani, Ankuyo kuiyuko kuu piira ke. Gak birang fooro shira ko ¹¹Shinu ta murani peneng kei kera diyani kpar dungu. Ta manjani kiji landa. ¹²Nda loppo doi kiji we kakku shik, birang ti faaro piiju, peneng ker akam param piiikom, we waruu dungu sheine ko ar kpadanim." ¹³Peneng a murei ti cakki anshurano Yamba naako kabani cha, "Deiko tukushira shuro no, nda liiko an kec ko ti pidi shuppo shookoi?" ¹⁴Peneng anshuran no Yambai a shirim ya mi Yamba ndan shuru, elengkwi mu shinu yu shuran ti mira wa fok kuu ya?

Chapter 2

¹Elengkwi umoi i kulli shi kamma ta munun kuu mu ka wemo shi kamma kungon, kelangkui mu kamma kar gbato ka birang'um, mun perero ta shira mu kamam.²Paaron moi shi penna ta fok anshurano ma diiko shun kulli, mi belko daang kan kuɗan paaro, nkpomi kan we shik shuranju shi nengtikejum.³Peneng yakei shi kamma ta miruni, kamma waccuko mirate shin gbude kiji moi? kelangkui Ankuya ka shikni, tanko peero fokki cakkei, mi kung'ni nkabi sha i kulli.⁴Peneng Yamba ka shikni yiko kafei ta mandi pidi, ka we luu shira ti fok kan fooro shidami shidami, kan munan we shirim shin bong bong shidami shidami shi bwaran kiji shi menkon.⁵a ti anshuran no shi Yamba, munan kup ku piiramom, shira yuwanin shikamma ti pidiyu paaroi.⁶Peneng mudok kakko ti mandi pidi cha: "Ninya mo ani? Laau ninyai shinke ndi baanon cakkei?"⁷Ke shokon ninya a fooro pii an shura no ke liiko cakko cakka ta shukkan shik kan gbude; tukin we shinke kuiko doi.⁸Ke luu cakka tuku we shinke kuiyuko doi ken birang munun we doi ta shirani kelangkui Yamba mungkon we doi ta kumbili a wacco mandi wei ti gelem. Peneng banpidi minu a wa ndi yu we non cakka pidɗanghum.⁹Peneng minu wa mudok ti cakki ku shira lakkidu shi kparuko anshurano Yamba, cakka ka shukkan shik kan gbude, elengku foda balala ni we muro umoi doi i ta kunguno Yamba, Yeesu murko kelangkwi ninya doi.¹⁰Elengku umo, yiko wala ti Yamba, cakka kan dicci we doi diiko kelangku ni, ti pidini, elengkui mun wattu ka chiban dakam, ka we wa shukkan shik. Elengkwi mu kpadima miratei ma ta foda balalan.¹¹Elengkwi kan cakka an fudani kan mu fudukoi shinu doi kumbiliju dok. Elengku we moi kui a yurijim ka yoi shinu ka ma muliyanim.¹²Shi kakkon cha ndak peero fok shombofo ti ma muliyano, ti cakki kaliteu ma nda pambeko ka fonak.¹³We waru baaji nda luu bongno ka cakka." Kan "birang." An ne mo, nei kan chibba, "shi Yamba munkeno."¹⁴Shi shoojei minu chiban no Yamba ka loshik kan toom, Yeesu biran chattu temireu kijimoi ti pidi murani nturau kpang muro.¹⁵Birang munu fok kuu ti mi bara laanju ndiina ta fodo balala elengku tshoo muro.¹⁶I shun kulli a yi chantau anshurano Yambam. Peneng i pidi pereno Ibrahim shi yi miratei.¹⁷ummoi, i shungkulli ta diyani kiji ma muliyani ti kokkoi doi. Elengkui diko ankpaaka mungbude, ti cakki foorono Yamba doi, biran munu yobo we fudo nodang weh.¹⁸Shi Yeesu birang ka shikni fodufo balala, shi temukon cakka, elengkuu umo, ta shawu ninya shi temuko shinu.

Chapter 3

¹Elengku umo, ya ma mulliyana mua bong bong, an jiiri shuran ti gak. Ma yu yiimo ti kuuno Yeesu, kan an kpaka mungbude shi kama munkon shun kulli. ²Cakka mu kungku pidi shungkulli ka Yamba, kiji shi Musa diiko mu kunghu tammikano Yamba. ³Peneng nwa Yeesu yiko wala ivui chukei shi kooko shina Musa talli, kiji shi Yeesu kerko munu gbude shi kokko Musa. mu diiko mina kooko minai ka shukkunye. ⁴Peneng minu doi kan mu diiko, peneng mu diiko we doi Yamba ⁵Peneng cakka Musa, i an yu shun kulli ti ninyano Yamba, ndi munu mapiiku ti we shira wattu ti toom. ⁶Peneng Almasihu laau an kup ti minano Yamba minu minani kamma ma gbuttuko ya bongmu kam doi kan fokrocco kamma doi. ⁷Kelangkuummo, kiji shi shirim shin bong bong kakkon cha, "Baaji ma ma kungko eleini ⁸Ma kar yu bangkumo kiji shi ninya Israila yiiko bang fok ta temireu ta shoojo. ⁹Ti pidi shi ma jijima yiikeno bangku ti pidi temno, kaabi shenei yaaji pedeu ndi wa shurano. ¹⁰Kelangku ummo ya bongno kpaani ka pishamo, nen kabi na, 'Kpat ndu yu kudunye ta bongju. An peno ku merijecnom.' ¹¹Nen pambo we ka deins nen kabi na shinui ar ru ya shoomonon." ¹²Ma fano bong, ma muliyano, mu mandi dakilan yimoi yabong shi aka shun kullim mun mu rui yabang mudok ti cakkimam, ya'bong shira baari ma kan Yamba an shirim. ¹³Peneng palan doi mandi ndi pekko chapi ma ndi munu shinan yabong ka shaabi foori "doi," Elengkui mu mudok ti cakkima kar yu bangkum, ka dokko nodang wem. ¹⁴Kelangkui kama diya an jiin shuran kan Almasihu, kama ma gbitto luwan yanbong ta yeeni bang ta dunkani waaro kpdani. ¹⁵Elengkui baaji ma ma kungko ileni, "Ma kar yu bang kuumon kiji ta foori bangkuimo." ¹⁶Manon shi kungko ileno Yambai peneng yu bangkui a mushi Musa ivina toomi ti Masarma? ¹⁷Birang a manon shi Yamba yiiko den ka shinu wu shene yaaji pedeu? Kumaju shukuron ta shooi ya? ¹⁸A ka mano shi yamba pambofo ar run ya neshonim? Peneng ma ninya mu yillo bangkui? ¹⁹Minu weeko a run ya neshoonim kelangku bangkuju.

Chapter 4

¹Kelangcummo, kamma naako padoi kelangku mu mandi kar kaano ru ya necco shi shadikeema tidai non Yamba

²Kelangku minu kungko shinan yabong wuu ru ya neshon Yamba kiji shi kakkejun. Peneng kafe minje a miiru mi kungkom birang a munu shunkullin, ka paarom.³Minu birang shi minu munkon shungkulli, minu ta rui ya nesho, kiji shi kakkon cha: "Kiji shi pambukon we ta deno," kakko kijimoi kan shi kpadukon shuran kuyani neccoo nom bara shi dungkukon kupiira. ⁴Kelangkwi kakko nong cakka ti mandi ka paarom shon pattirapeleu, "Yamba neccuko shikni tuku shon pattirapeleuwi ka shuran weeni doi." ⁵Peneng shooje, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Ar ru ya neccoono nong shinum." ⁶Kan kijimoi, kam nong lwan dicci ti mura ru ya neccoon ni, peneng dakam nong ninyā Israila mu kungko paarom shin tomōn a ru yēm kelangku bangfok. ⁷Yamba birang lu fōori nyēē ka, "Bāaji." Kaabi shon dakam, nyun paarom ti pidino Dauda, kiji shi kakko cha "Bāaji ke ma kungko eleni, ke kar yun roccoko ka bang'im." ⁸Peneng Joshuwa ma monkeema necco Yamba ta yu paarom tuku mandi foorim. ⁹Kelangcummoi kam nin necco shi wakko foori Asabar ti ninyaaano Yamba. ¹⁰Shakka shi riiko ya neccoono Yamba, shekkama riiko ya necco ta fooroni, kiji shi Yamba yiko ka shikni. ¹¹Kelangku mo kama yu dāḍak ru ya neccoonmu, kelengku mu ninyā kar nshuukam kelangku bang kumo shi yikko nin shinum. ¹²Peneng paarom no Yamba kan dooro kan bang kan gattum shi fokki donpelleuwi den. Ndan kpaa bwadfiran ya rocco shirin, kan shuble wajakshi kan amro. Ndag peno yimo yabong kan lwam bong. ¹³Akam kuyan wei a shi tukkanim ta andoono Yambam. Peneng, wei doi ti kuram, birang shubani ta andooni shi dikko kurujum kamma ta munu wei shi kamma yiiko ti cakka. ¹⁴Peneng shi kama kan munggbude Ankpaka, mu shi ambuko gak, Yeesu laano Yamba, kamma kputto munan shunkulli ti cakka. ¹⁵Kelangkui minu kan munggbude ankpaaka shi ar yu dakne ka duula shikmum. Fokmo, minu kan mandi ninyai mu shi ti fokkoi doi yikon temriyo pang kiji minui, bara elangkwi shi a kam kan noddon we nong cakkam. ¹⁶Peneng birang kamma waro tuku kup sheran shik, kelangkwi kamma wa ivu yabong kan yabong wu wa maratte tuku shira shi minijin.

Chapter 5

¹Mum gbude an kpaaka doi, kijii shi shakkon cakka ta shakki ninya, tu kuuni ndiya an fok sho ninya kan fooro Yamba, kelengkui mun munu we waba kan dabpidi paaro kelanku fuddo noddan wei. ²Peneng npeno yu mirje kan an lung kan an bangkui kama ayanjin, shi birang a bang'um nong cakka ta pidi doi. ³Kan kijimmoi, diiko kurunjum mun munu dabpidi, a kelengkui kpaddo noddan we ninya dokrom, birang kan shini. ⁴Akam ninya shira warani ka kuuni ti pidi shin gbudemmmom, peneng shi yeenan cakka nong Yamba, Haruna pang kijimmoi. ⁵Pang ti kokkomoi, Ankuumu a shuku kuuni cha mu cakkan ndiya mungbude Ankpaakam. ⁶Pang Kijimoi shi kakko nong cakka ti mandi pidi, "Ke ankpaaka kpat wu waro dungku, kaabi kup no Melkisadak." ⁷Ankuumu, tuku shira diijini tuku piira, fudu fok kan dimma, kan kuji shin bang, kan muddido ti Yamba, cakka shi kan bang miru cakka ta muro kungko cakka elanku balalani. ⁸Kan shi cakka laayi, tummuo munu gbude ta foddan balala shi weekon kuuni. ⁹Shi liikon cakka anshuran shin bang ndeeni, kumbili we miratte, ti muji munjeni gbude. ¹⁰Birang yiiji cakka ka mungbude ankpaaka, ka shidam temriyo no Melkisadak. ¹¹Minu kam kan we kabani dakam tukuuno Yeesu, peneng pidi kabu paaro pida kelangkwi man diikeema an bang kumo. ¹²Kan kijimmoi shoojen, yiiko wala man diya an shuper, kan kijimmoi, peneng maaovo bang'i mu mundok shuppeema ka banglang paarono Yamba shin tompon birang ta diyani mun mumma am widi kan we ciina shi abang'um! ¹³Birang, mamu kabuko cha am widi we cinnani, a kan penan paaro shin walam, kiji laatorme nong cakka. ¹⁴Peneng we ciina shin bang, i we ilit, birang mu yiimoju weko nawit kpar-kpar, dang bwaddura shakki shunkulli kan yanjin.

Chapter 6

¹Elengku umoi, kama kobon toom ka d̄aang shi ka toom shidam meino Almasihu, we futu kpadoni, a paaro cha kama memu ya shuper munu kelko kan waba shi a walam, a we munu kulli ti Yambam, ²kan shuper tuku fuduro fuduro, kama luu shira, kan illani ta fureim, kan kon shi aka techan fokkamm. ³Minu ta kobon toom Yamba ma kungo pidi. ⁴Elengkui mi aaron yabonju kulli. Biran penoi kungu shi gakk, biran wa kungu shirim shin bong-bong, ⁵Birang nabui Tomon paarono Yamba, kan kpang ku pira shira wattu, ⁶peneng meiju kabi, ta yui pida mirin ka shinu, kelangkui ndi bangha laano Yamba ka shikju, birang munun fodo balala ti kuram. ⁷Ku ili birang shi ndi choi am shira yun ti foki-foki, kan shi pirijin ka we shin wala ka shidam shi shurji kelanguju, Yamba ndan munun kungu. ⁸Peneng peppiran wei ma arjo kan kungun, aka fooro kuim, iti pidi dakileiro, ticciroi. ⁹Kan shi minu kakkon kiji moi, ti pidi shi kan ma, ya mi mini miniji minu penuko ma kam ta yu we shin wala turu we mirate. ¹⁰Peneng Yamba a an dakilang wem, sha ta kudeini ka baano shuran mam, ka menan shomboni shima yiji, ti pidi yun ti mi bong-bong fooro, kpar shoojei mandi yi. ¹¹Minu miji padoi, ma doi ma shupu shidam munu kuu mu, ka we luu bong shin shungkulli, shin padoi, we waru takkan dicci. ¹²Elengkui ma kar yu kuulem, ma yu tumireu ka mi ivuko chadan tidda mo ti pidi munan shu kulliji kan kurunjumju. ¹³Tuku shira shi Yamba shadukon tidda ti Ibrahim shi aka mu yeiko cakka ka gbudem shira pambon we ka cakka npambina ka kuu ni. ¹⁴Nkabi cha, "I shun kulli nda munko kungu birang yui dakam ka pidi pereko." ¹⁵Ikiji moi, shi Ibrahim, diikon ka kurunjum, ivui keman chadan tiddei. ¹⁶I kulli ninya ndan pambo we shi yeikeju. Pamban we i we kum pidi ka we shi ninya kakko. ¹⁷Elengku umo, shi Yamba menkon kabun kulli chadan tidi ta pe nneini, kulli cha menani a paaro piim, peneng pambon kan we. ¹⁸Kelangku kungu peleummo, sha pariiji pirom, an shupui, ar yuwani Yamba yu chabam, mu shi minu shiinemu minun wa pidi tufo shikkmu, minu shiri bang minu wa we shi minu liikon bongmu tukui. ¹⁹Minu kan luwan bong kiji shi cakka kan shirim tserani, birang kulli, i cakka shin mi yapii we kakko do. ²⁰Ma kelangkumu Yeesu beikemun ka ruwani, kan shi diikon mungbude ankpaaka shi kpar dungu, temirem no Malkisadak.

Chapter 7

¹Cakkai Malikisadik i mai sa lem, Ankpaka no Yamba anshukan mu kpomko kan Ibrahim tuku shira shi Ibrahim penkrineni ta kec kan Ankupina birang lun shirani ta kui munun sheran shik. ²Ibrahim munkon birim dwei, ka toom yabong kiji shi shomboni kakkon i mai an yu shunkulli, birang i mai salem, kan mai an shinan yabong. ³A kam iyyaani kan Tattanimm, akammu penuko pidi perenimm, akam palang laanim kan palang muronimm, kiji laano Yamba. I mungbude Ankpaka shi wu dngungu kpar. ⁴Shooje, ma baano shidam gbude ninyan mo. Ibrahim jiji ma kan jijimu munkon birang ti cakkai we shi weina ti pidi kec. ⁵Pang kijimmoi birang ti pidi pereno lawi, mu ivuko foro Ankpaka kan kup we ta kan no Yamba we wuk birim ti piccin ninya, ti pidi mamuliyen chu Israila, bangta pidi pereno Ibrahim. ⁶Peneng malkisadik ar pidi perenoi lawimm, ivu we birim ti pidnoi Ibrahim, birang lun shirani ta kui, cakkai i munkon shadan tida. ⁷Peneng a we boboburo fokg'um i mun laawiwu shi ra wa shik we shin wala ti pidi mu gbude keni. ⁸Tuku shira shi ninya shi icci birim palang mandi ndang munreju, peneng ta teije i mi mutani ndang lun bongju. ⁹Birang tuku daangmmo lawi shin an ivu birim cakkai birang ndang munu biriim ti Ibrahim. ¹⁰Elengkwi lawi ti pidi pere jijini Ibrahim tu ku shira shi Malkisadik kponkon kan Ibrahim. ¹¹Shooje mara we yuwani ta weeko fokkui ti pidi Ankpaka miri pidi pereno lawi, (elengkwi i ti pidiju shi munnan kon) peneng wo shikki ni shi mandi ankpakai ta wattu kiji shidan daangno Malkisadik, birang kabu nshidam daangno Harunam? ¹²Kelangkui ma durko Ankpakei, diiko kurunjum nshuwa daangh. ¹³Elengkwi ninyanmo shi kakkon wemmo tuku mi i ti mandi pidi pere, shi akam mandi ninya shi nako yu shuran tukku pandi wabaim. ¹⁴Shooje kulli, ti Yahuza shi leekon ankuum kama piddi pere shi Musa a navu yun paaro tukuum ka paaro an kpakam. ¹⁵Paaromo shi minu ndi kabi a we tuket mandi an kpakee ma illina kiji Malkisadik. ¹⁶An kpaka shin foyoyomm, i an kpaka shi illina kelanguu daang pidi pere ninyan, peneng diiko ankpaka wu diiji an kup shi kpar. ¹⁷Kelangkwi i ballani ta takadi kelanguuni cha, "Kei Ankpaaka kpar wu waro dngungu ka shiddm daangno Malkisadik." ¹⁸Kelangku daang shi ka tom waako ti jelle pid dok kelanguu sha bangu akan shuran kuim. ¹⁹Kelangku kon a kpaliji kpado wem, peneng kam nong luwan bong shin wala ti tom shi ti piddini kama ta wa fooro piddno Yamba. ²⁰Peneng lwan bong shin walammo a illijim, peneng ka panban wei, elangkwi an kpankan me a chadu pamban wen. ²¹Peneng Yamba yiiko pambiyo tukko no Yeesu cha, "Ankuyo pambukog we ar wacco yimonim ke ankpaka wu waaro dngungu." ²²Kelangku wemmo Yeesu mungko kuman shungkulli kan shadan tida shin wala. ²³Ti konvo shidok shirai, dakan nong mu shi diiko Ankpaako kelangu muro peneng shurani a kijam. ²⁴Peneng shi Yeesu kan dooni waaru dngungu, shwanni wo Ankpaka padoi a pijan kuim. ²⁵Elengku ummo, kan kpang we miru mira kishiru sheleinoi Yamba ti pidni, kelanguu kan dooni ndu yu dimma birang kelangu kuuju. ²⁶Ummo elengku shidam mungbude ankpaka shi yiiko wala ka menu kama. Akam kan noddan we nong cakkan, akan ting'im, Bong-Bong, shakkani ti shakki an noddan we kan shi wu shukungye tuku gak. ²⁷A kam kan menan, wem kiji mungbude Ankpaka, shi muniji dariyo kpar, ka tom kelang ku noddan weju kan kelangu noddan wei piddi ninyai. Peneng Yeesu yiiko pang sho dok shi munkon kuuni kelangu ninya doi. ²⁸Kelangkui kon ndi shaku ninya shi balami mun diya Ankpaka, peneneg paaro pambiyo shi wana kabi kon, nshaku laawi, shi kemani waaru dngungu.

Chapter 8

¹Shooje we shi minu miniji kabani mo minu kam kan mungbude ankpaaka mu diiji tuku shira shuro pidđijino Yamba shin gbude ti gak. ²Cakkai i shovok ti pidđijin bong bong mo, kan pidđi waba shin shun kulli, shi Yamba dīkko a ninyam. ³Mungbude ankpaaka doi ndang munu wu shira kan wo dabpidi. Tukummo mun wa munu dabpidi. ⁴Shi ankui ta tuku piiranmo ta diya an kpakan. ⁵Elengku kam nong an munu dariyo tuku shira koni. Ndu yu shuran shidan wo shi ti gat kiji shi Yamba yiikon ti Musa tuku shina shi miniji dikun dimba, "Baano," Yamba cha, "yu we tukku shuper shi shupiikekēkon tuku pandi." ⁶Peneng shooje shuran shi ankuu yu we shi kokko shiju doi, kelangkui shin wala shi fuyoko tukku shadan tida shi wala. ⁷kelangku shadan tada shi ka tom akam kan nodđan we akam shuran we kekero shadan tida an peleuwim. ⁸Shi Yamba weekon nodđan we ninya, nkabi nong cakka cha, "Nira chiwa shadan tidda shin foyo ka minano Israila kan Yahuza. ⁹Birang ar diyani kiji shin na yiiko ti ma jijimam, kiji shinne gbuttinan shinu ti shirai nin pittu ka shinu tukkuilli Masar. Nwacco naako shadan tidei, ne birang nwaccon shinu kabano Yamba. ¹⁰Mommo shadan tida shira yuwani ka minano Israila kabi shonnummo nong Yamba. Nda lu dāangno ta fokju, nin ballina ta fok roccoma, ne birang ta diya Yambaju, shinu birang diya minyano. ¹¹Biran ar shupon chiġa jum, aka mura kabani ar yu shuper nong shinum ta anfokna yindang cha, "Kei penuko Ankuya!" an mulliya cha, "Ma peno an kuyoma." Peneng shinu doi ta penno, min gbudina kan min yititi. ¹²Mira shubu tomon rocco ka shuranju shi a walam, birang nari yu yiimo tuku nodđan weman. ¹³kaban shin "foyo" meekon ka shada tida shi ka tommei tecce. Mommo shi kabna tecce ti pidđi shekkēero.

Chapter 9

¹Chadu tidda shi ka toom kam non kakko we yui waba, kan pidi yuwani shin Bong-Bong shi ninya rimbuko tuku piira. ²Rimbuko pidi waba, ti pidi an dokki kam non tocho, kan dakma, kan kumbam shi we Ankpaka dokju yeiji piccirei ka pidi shin bong bong. ³Kabi labule shia peleuwi birang, kam non mandi pidi shi yeiji ka pidi shin bong bong padoi. ⁴Ti piccirei kan tempei zinaria elengkwi we lalloi dung, kan guluk we chadui tidda shi shakko shikki ka zinariya shikki doi ta guluki kam non tempei zinariya kan manna ta yei, kan gbalam noi Haruna shi murji, kan dakma pandi we balla. ⁵Tukui yuluk we shukui Yamba, mi yakon yakui guluk we chadu tidda, minu ta kabu paaron mo ka dok dok peneng a shoojeim. ⁶Ma fyiko rimbuko wemoi kijimo, peneng Ankpakei ndan rui ya pidi wabai shi ka toom ndi yun foroju we wabai kpar-kpar. ⁷Peneng bara mungbude ankpaka shi riji yammuna an pelauwidokni ta ruwani, cakka ma ta ruwani sho dak ta sheinei, bara ka toom yoconi, kan we noddiran we ninyai shia a kadejjum. ⁸I kijimoi shi shirim shin bong bong ndi yun pekriyo, cha mu appu fokna pidi shin shirim shi bong bonghi keehn, tidan pidi wabai tipidi sherkon tukuui keehn. ⁹Mu dikero pekireu ti mi shoojei. Kelangku nawitt mo peneng munui an yu wabaim. ¹⁰Elengkui i chuwani kan showani kan fuduro we shidami shidami shi wemoi ndi shupi. I kon shik wani, mi liko peneng mu we ndan yu wala. ¹¹Peneng Almasihu kpaduko pidi wattu, i mungbudei Ankpaka tuku we shin walina doi, shi kam ti pidi waba, pidi shin we shin bong bong shi yiko a ninyam, ka peneng shidam shi kuiko tuku piram. ¹²Almasihu riiko pidi shin bong bonghi soi dok, aka maran kuim, aka toomni, nwa wiremu kamma mirate shi a fok-sheleimm. ¹³Birangtoom biya kama zekk kama nonoi tanga, shi fitirji turun pandi wabai dakulo piccirei ndan fudo shik chu. ¹⁴Yindangtom no Ankuumu mu munko ku ni cakka shi akam nodang wem ta toom no Yambam, ta shirim shi kpar dungu, i kulli ta fudumu shirim mu kama ti cakki yu waba shi aka shirim mu kama ti cakki yu waba shi aka shirim, elengkui kama wabu Yamba mu kan shirim shi kpar dungu. ¹⁵Elengku umo, i cakkei shi an wattun ka chadu tida shin foyoi, elengku mi yeina we wattu ya ivui kpada shi aka fok sheleim, elengkui yiko mandi muroi shira wattu ka miratei mi a naako chadan tida shi ka toomum. ¹⁶Tuku luwan paaro, i kulli mu kum pidi muro shi yikoi keehn. ¹⁷A yiji foro ka luwan paaro shei kabi muro, elengkui ar yun foro ka teim mu yikoi ma murum. ¹⁸Peneng chadan tida shi ka toom mo, a diyam shei pattuko toom keehn. ¹⁹Elengkwi kabi shi Musa peerukon fok kon ti ninya peneng diko toom biyei kan dinjii kan we zekkii kan am, kan ulu shin twii kan alau izob, dikkina shik takadani, kan shik ninyai. ²⁰Nkabi cha, "Umo tom we munun kulli ti kafeimo, shi Yamba kakko tu kuma." ²¹I kijimoi birang, shakkuron tomi ti pandi waba mo kan pidi wabai kama we wabai doi. ²²Shungkulli kelangku kon i we doi ta fudani ka tom, ummo kumbili shi kakkon cha mankara pattan tomm, taaka fudan noddan wem. ²³Ma ka wemoim, ta fudo shini ka yobo shi kakko tishei ka wala. ²⁴Elengkwi Almasihu a rui pidi shin bong bong shi ninya dikkom, umoi i temireu wami we temmoi we shiri gakmm, o'ong ivu gak ka shikro shi riiko, elengku we shupui gbudei noi Yamba shi shoojei kelangku mu. ²⁵A elengkui mudi munui kuni kpar-kparmm, kiji shi mungbudei Ankpaka yijin ta sheinei kpar kpar ka tom, umaui ta winimm. ²⁶Ma kijimmo diiko kurunjum keng foddoo balala kpar-kpar, tuku shira shi kuikon ku pira. Peneng shoojei munko ku ni sho dok, ta kpadan ku pira, elengku fudo nodang we ti pidi munui ku kuni. ²⁷Kiji shi kabkon ti laau ninya ta murani sho dok, kabi umoi peneng kon. ²⁸I kijimoi shi Ankuumu munkon ku ni sho dokki elengkui we fudo nodang we ninya dakam, ta miru an peleuwi.

Chapter 10

¹Kon a shomo we shin wala shira wattu, a weh shi kullimm, kpar dungu ar fudu an yui yopo ti mira kijiru sheleino Yambam, kelangku yobo shin ndi yi shenei-sheneimm. ²Ma kijimo a yu wala mun wacco yu yopo ya? Elengkuri man kara fudiji nodđan weh, ninya birang ta yu dume ka nodang wemm. ³Peneng tuku shidam yopon moi, dikero weh yimo tuku nodđan weh ta shenei shenei sheneimm. ⁴Kelangkui tom gak kamma biya ar nfudo nodang wemm. ⁵Tukun shira shi Almasihu nwanan ku pira nkabi cha, "A yopo kamma, munni weh shira shinke minijimm, peneng, ken rimbuno shik weh yu yopoi. ⁶Ka yiji tseran ka munan weh shira kamma yopo weh laalanimm elongku nodđan wehmm. ⁷Nkabi cha, "Bano" an nema ni wanna, ya yu weh shinke miniji, kiji shi ballukon tukuno. ⁸Ka toom kakko cha, "A yopo kan munan weh banlanimm minijimm ka kunji tomonjum." Umoi i yopo shi munji kelangku kon. ⁹Peneng nkabi cha, "An nemo ne wanna ya yu weh shinke mijini." Chaduko wapa shi ka toom nwattun ka an peleuwi. ¹⁰Ta waba cha an paleu, walke mu te jelle we wabu Yamba ti kokka shi miniji ka yopo ka Yeesu Almasihu so dok akam marankui. ¹¹I kijimoi ankpaka doi ndan tsiri ta yui wabammo ti Yamba. Kijimo ndi munu yopo shidam dok, kan shi ar fudon nodđon wemm. ¹²Ta mandi yopoi birang, Almasihu munko yopo so dok kelangku nodđan weh shi kpar dungunwa deini tuku shira shurono Yamba. ¹³Ti pidi daangni, weh foroi palang shira luun an kec ni ti pidi shuppo shooni. ¹⁴Kelangkui ti pidi yopo mo shi so dokmmo nwa sheran shik shi kpar dungu ti mi munko kuuju ti Yamba. ¹⁵Birang shirim shin Bong-Bong nma pi shi kakkemun, weh shi ka toomi cha, ¹⁶"Umo i ehadam tidda ti cakki shomum mo kabano Ankuya, nda shuppun kon no ta bongju non birang ballon ta shiniju. ¹⁷Nari yimo nodđan wehju, "Kamma dakilang wehjum." ¹⁸Shooje ma fudukema nodđan wehma ti kokkommo aka mandi yu yopo weh fudui nodđan wehmm. ¹⁹Kelangkummoi, ma muliyano minua kan shoom weh rui pidi shin bong-bonghum ta tomno Yeesu. ²⁰Umoi i kokko shin foyo shi kan fok kuuro shi kan shiram sha apkemun kamma ta jaani weh kakku do pidi wabai, peneng ta shikni. ²¹minu kan ankpaka mungbudei tamina ne Yamba. ²²Kama kijiru nimmi ka yabong shin bong bong. Kan munun shun-kull, kan yabong shi fudukon dakilang yimo ta yem, kan shik fudduko ka am shin wala. ²³Ma tsero kamma gbittu munan shun kull kan luwan bongmu bang aka shoom, elengkuno Yamba mu chaduko tiddai i am munu kulli. ²⁴Ma tsero mu kamma shokro shik shaabi weh marua yui foro shin walina. ²⁵Kamma kar wacco kaliten mu kammam, kiji shi pidi yijin, ta kijimoi, kamma ndi munu kokko paaroti shaabi kpar, kiji shi kamman ndi wa forimmo ndi kishirun. ²⁶Kelangkui kamma ma kokkon toom ka yu nodđan we kapi shi kamma penukon shunngkulli kadech, aka yopo weh fudo shidam nodđan wehn misjem. ²⁷Kapi imisjen kamma ta dang'i warua deingno Yamba shin gbude, birang kan wuji shin deng, shira addui mi kuduko Yamba. ²⁸Mu sha yiji daano Musam doi ta murani aka tomon roccom ka maanfi ninya pelau kan gwonong'um. ²⁹Mara luu bongka shidam kon shira yuwani ti mi shwaluko laano Yambai, mi swualuko tom shin bong bong shi laano Yamba chadukon tidda, ta kungu shirim shin Bong-Bong moi? ³⁰Elengkui minu penuko mu cha, "Ma ka fokki i weino nda man ka fokki." Peneng, "Ankuya ta karu kon ti ninyani." ³¹I weh shooi ken shukna ta shirano Yamba Ankuya shirim! ³²Peneng ma yimmon tuku shon shi kokko, kapi shimma ivukon pee, tuku shira shimmon ndi yun kurunjum shi gbudei ta foddobalala. ³³Mumma shukan shik ta toom ninya, ta yima swualak kan chopma ta tengleng shidami kiji shima rikon yai shoojei. ³⁴Kelangkui man ndi yu dakne ti mira tamina muduk, ma kumpidi nlawuma kpadama, ma weiko kpoda shin walino shia ka fok sheleimm, elengkui ma yikeno dakne tuku shara shanei tamina muduk. ³⁵Kelangku ummo ma kar kumpidi mu tseran shikma, shi kam non weh shikki gbudei. ³⁶Yiko wala man yiu, kurunjum elengkwi man wa weh shi Yamba chadikemu kamma tiddai, ta menangni. ³⁷"Elengkui ta ku shirai lakidium, nwattum mo ta nwattu shun kulli. ³⁸An munu shun kulli ta wa shirim ta munan shun kullini, birang ma mekeni kapi, nari yu tseran shik kan cakkam." ³⁹Peneng minua kam ti cakki mi mekeju kapi weh warui ya muromm, minu birang ti cakki mi tserka bang ta munan kulli elengkwi baanu mu shirim mu.

Chapter 11

¹Kuman pidi I waan we shi kamma liijin bong ti kuuju. Tei waan we shi ando a wiijim. ²Kelangkwi ti pidi shi kan te ma jijimu nwa kumpidi ka Yamba. ³Ti pidi roi nkuyum kupiira ka paaron Yamba, kamma we shi wiiji a tu shinu shi kamum. ⁴Kelangku kuman pidimo Abila mnunu wu dabopidi ti Yamba shi kookko shyaami tuku shinna kayinu. Kelangku moi birang n niiko cakka tuku cha, cakka mun wala. Yamba kungko pidi ka cakka kelangku wu dabo pidi ni shi mungko. Kelangku mo birang, wu puutu ya baaji Abila ndu yu paaro, kamma shi kpadduko fok mureeni. ⁵Kelangku kumanpidi nshaan anuhu wu ambo gak kelangkui mu kar wa murom. "A wa cakka, kelangkwi Yamba shadufao cakka." Shi shadukon cakka keeng meeko loi sha, sherko shikno Yamba. ⁶Ta tu pidi padoi n shero shikno Yamba ma ka kumam pidi shi kullim. Kelangkwi yiiko wala mu shi ta wattu sheleeno Yamba doi, diiko kurumjum mu munu kuman pidi ni ka foprammi, cakka birang an munu wu pi ti mu shi keperuko pidini doi. ⁷Kelangku kuman pidi Nuhu, ivuko shur an ti pidino Yamba tuku we shi a wiijum, ti kokko munu gbudi kan da dan shik, n rimko kpong ya am kelangukui nmivun yaminani. Kelangku moi birang, mu Yamba npaato pi kupiira, Nuhu birang ken piinna tomon rocco shi tuku kuman pidi. ⁸Kelangku kuman pidi mo Ibrahim, shi yeenan cakka, n'ivu paaron nwaro pidi shi ta ivu pidi shi to waani ka diyan piina. Peruko nong cakka birang a peno ka pdii shi cakka ta wa kaanim. ⁹Kelangku kuman pidi birnag, ndiya mispa ti kwili sha dan tida. Yiiko diiji ta lubbo shinu kan Ishaku kan Yakubu, shinu doi an ivu pina dok. ¹⁰Kelangukui di wa ku turmina shi kan kiliro, turmina shi an temmo kudio kan dikaani Yamba. ¹¹Kelangku kuman pidi, Ibrahim nwa le lau kan shi kijimoi cakka kan mannani saratu yiiko talli ta sher neeju, birang Saratu an kalla, te birang waluko ku shi ra le. Kan kiji moi shi kun skon pidi nonshinu ka mu shi shaduko tidaju an tomon rocco. ¹²Kelangkumo, ti pidi shi kan ninya dok mo, shi kiji kumommoo, nla pisha shi dakam padoi, nyu dakam non shinu kiji timbilim ti gak kiji wi shi fok paaali, shi a maarijim. ¹³Shinu doi birang nmureeju ta kuman pidi a shi kan wan shadan tidaim. Kan kijimoi, nwee nong shinu, birang a rum waani ti shinu ka tali, peneng nkumu pidi non shinu, shinu misba birang an merigi tuku piira. ¹⁴Peneng mu shi yiiko paaro kijimo shupko ti sha, shinu miniji kuili fok kuuju. ¹⁵Milam kiji ti pidi timming kuili shi pennan tei non shinu, ta weeko kokko shira meeju. ¹⁶Peneng kiji ta diyando niniji kuili non shinu shi kokko wala, shi diyaani ti gak. kelangku moi shi kon Yamba a yu duula mun yo cakka Yambaajum, kelangkwi rimbuko turminaaju kelangukuju. ¹⁷Kelangku kuman pidi mo Ibrahim, shi yiikon temriyo ti cakka tuku shi mungko laani Ishaku wu dabo pidi. ¹⁸Cakka birang dok launi, shi shaduko tidai sha, "ti shir pidini ta you pishaako." ¹⁹Ibrahim cha Yamba ke fok ku shokro Ishaku ninji banta ta furei, kiji moi toirang shi temkon, ta furenimoi nmaaruku wu cakka. ²⁰Kelangku kumampidimo birang Yakubu kan Isuwa nwa kungkuno Ishaku tuku wemme shi ya wattu ti toon. ²¹Kelangku kumanpidimo Yakubu, shi ti fok muro, cibbaano Yusufu shinu don bellewu nwa kungku. Yakubu yiiko, yaakaani tuku gbaramni. ²²Kelangku kuman pidi Yusufu, shi kpaddan shonni neminan, yiiko paaro tuku peran cibba Israila. ti Masar yuun paaro ti shinu tuku washakni. ²³Kelangku kuman pidi musa, shi liikon cakka, ma alleeni ntukko cakka kiji wu tere gbonon kelangkwi wala non laawi, birang a kunji shoo daangno maim. ²⁴Kelangku kuman pidimo birang musa, shi glondukon non cakka, n kudeeni mu yiini ka laau paano fiv anna. ²⁵Kelangkumo, kungko pidi nfooddo balala shinu doi kan ninyaano Yamba, tuku damma kan kuma tomon nodfan we shi ku shirai lawiu. ²⁶Penuko non cakka sha, foddoo balala kelangku waraani ti pi ankuumu kpaada shi gbude nkooovoo shir Masar. Peneng liiko andooni tuku wu pi shiri tom. ²⁷Kelangku kumanpidi Musa nwosho Nwacco. A kuma shoo denno mia m, n kurmina kiji shi pidi waan wemmo shi a wiji shikim. ²⁸Kelangku kumanpidi tuku pebe aklaani ta ku birang kan dukko rom, kelangkwi an patto pi nebe mukar ta pu shik cibba neka Israilam. ²⁹Kelangku kumanpidi nteelo bahar Maliya kiji iccan kuili. Shi Masarawa riikon shinu ta tellani, Baharri ndelo whinu. ³⁰Kelangku kuman pidi ganglang yeriko njuke kaabi shi kombulukon fokki non shinu wu shoon pattira peleu. ³¹Kelangku kuman pidi Rahab an tukwimo a tuku tei kan mia kunji mu shia kumji paaronmom, kelangukui duruko an baano kuuli ka tuket ti minaro, nlu piiju birang nong te bang. ³²Minu birang ta kabi ni? Peneng ku shirai ta yiko lauwir shinne ma ri yuun paaro ti kuuno Gedion, Barak, Samson, Yetta, Sanda, Samaila, kan cakkan an shur an. ³³Kelangku kumanpidi nyu yaaka cu kwili dakam, n yu shuran tomon rocco, peneng wu shadan tidfanumo fok turum nong shinu. ³⁴Ntuku bang wuji nong shinu, nmiri nin shinu, nmiri nong shinu ti fok waaji gattum, nwa kawang tuku pidaaju cidam-cidam mi, ndeeju kpattin an kec, peneng kan yaakaaju tuku kalan ninya an kec. ³⁵Sherep birang n ivu kumoojli shi illnkon ta muro. Nmunu foddoo balala ti pididju, a keero diiji fok kuuju, kelangkwi kam kan lwaan-bongju wu illaani ta fure. ³⁶Piidiju birang nwa wala kan tuka kan gbattam, bwang kan shinglang ta mina muduki. ³⁷Nrecco shinu. Njaaro Yeesu peleu ka gattum. Ntukuso shinu ka gaffum. Ndi merkina kan keran kada dinji kan biya, nyu patti, nwa picco shik, nwa foddoo balala. ³⁸Kupiira a shadu shinu ta diyaan mandi wem. Ndi merkina nong shinu ta shoojo, kan ya panndi, kan ya gurka, kanya kubbi. ³⁹Kan kijimoi nimyame mu shi Yamba kun slkopidi ka shimi kelangku kum an

pidiju, a ivu keman shadan tido tidangum.⁴⁰Kelangkui Yamba rimbikëemu kamma mandi wei shin wala shi
birang ar kpaddaanim peneng bara kan minu kamma.

Chapter 12

¹Shi kamma kombulukon fok shidam kalan ninya an mapi, kamma waccuko we doi shi tiyamu kamma tida kan noddan we shi ra kaandu ta bongmu kamma. Shero ta shumbang rocco kamma beyyo-beyyo shi ta tommu kamma. ²Shero kamma lu ando ti Yeesu, shi cakka kumanpidi an dokki kan kemando. Shi kelangkwi sheran shik shi liiko ta tomni nkurmo bang'anni, birang ntedo duula shikni, shi birang diyaani ti shira shuuro kan jukno Yamba. ³Ma ningko cakka mu shi kur moko shidam kenne mo ti pididi an noddan we, kalangkwi makar balu yindang mu shikman belom. ⁴Makar yu bang fok yindang boqorofok ka noddan we nfoqor wu fatto tom ma keeng'um. Shikaama birang shekko ka natti shi yiikeema ta diyan ma libba. ⁵"Laano kekar shadu natti an kuumu ka birang'um, birang ke kar yu shira shi kera waan mattim." ⁶Kelangkwi, birang dan karu kon ti mu shi ivuko doi. ⁷Ma kurmo balala ta diyan natti. Yamba yiiti ka ma kisi cibbaani, kelangkwi birang an nong shi tattani ar yuun natti ti cakkeem? ⁸Peneng ma maa kan kan nattin kiji shi pididi ninyei kan te, ma diiko akan an kuuman a cibbam. ⁹Kijimoi birang kiji kamma kan alle tu ku piira mu shi nattijeemu kamma, kamma birang munjin gbude. Kamma peneng ar yu shuran ti Tatta mu shiraa shirin kelangkwi kamman diina kan doomu ma? ¹⁰Ti mandi kokkoi birang nattijeemu nin alleemu ta shon shin kuwin ti kokko shin wala, peneng Yamba birang yiijeemu kamma natti mu kamman yu shuran ka kuumu kamma, kelangkwi wu wa fok shiimu ta shakki kupni. ¹¹A kam natti shi tomon tu ku shira shira yuun teem, peneng bara pida. Peneng bara shi maa kaabimoi birang dan la cibba shira shirin birang kan yabong ti mu shii yiiko muuluju ta shakki doi. ¹²Kelangku mo peneng peejopi shiraama shi ti pididi yengkidero, birang kan furumma shi ti pididi gbanbu shaabi. ¹³Ma ivu kokko shi shettaani kelangkwi we shi kuuaami mukar beqerom peneng mu kangko. ¹⁴Ma keqer bangshik kan ninya doi, birang kan diiji shin bung-bung shi ma kan tam, a kan mu shira wa Yambam. ¹⁵Ma naako shikma kelangkwi mu mudakma kar yippom, kungkuno Yamba, birang mu mandi kumbili paaroi shi den mun pittu ta shakkima mun dakkulo elengkuurom. ¹⁶Ma naako shikma mu birang kar wa an noddo shido yindan mu a yiiji waba ta shakkima, kiji Isuwa, shi kelangkwi wu ciina npili fokkuuni wu nebe. ¹⁷Ma birang peno shi peneng yikon dalak nwa kungku piina to tom, nkudu cakka, kelangkwi a wa kokkoi birang nmum kelukoqonim, kan shi keerukon nong cakka ka mudidi do. ¹⁸Kelangkwi birang ma fuutu pididi shi kan pandi shi dam tafu shikni ka shiran, pandi birang shi wuji adji, kan ayaang'i kan din tun'ngai kan madik. ¹⁹Ma wattu ka angunna shi ele ta mumma shon shokruma fok roccoqoman, kan an kumaani yiko dimma shi na miniji shinu nkumi birang'm. ²⁰Kelangkwi a kpaklo kurmo we shi yikon daang ti kuurom, "Nin shi bangta waakumbili shi tabko shik pandi, peneng dan reccina." ²¹We wu shoo birang padoi shi musa kakko cha, "Shikno shoo padoi shikno ndi dadi." ²²Ka kijimoi ma wanna shik pandi sihi yona birang kan turmina no Yamba shi kan dooni, birang weeno Urushalima ta gaki, birang kan dakan kalan Anpiyau ta tomon yabong kan sheran shik. ²³Ma wanna ya kalttau wu nebe doi, kijimoi birang wu waroi shirim wu tomon rocco shi kpadduko fok diyaani shin Bong-Bong. ²⁴Ma wanna sheleno Yeesu, shi cakka ta shakki shadan tidfa shin fop birang ka tom shi dukkuo shi yiiji paaro nkoqvo tom shin na Habila. ²⁵Ma naako shikma ma kar kudu mummo shi yiijeema paarom. Peneng maa pereju tu ku shira shi dan yu boqorofok kan mu shi yiijin natti fuku piiram, peneng minu ar kpaklo peraanim miru ma kufukeemu ka mu shi yiijeemu natti ti gak. ²⁶Pidi ku shirai, elecni ndadu kupiira. Peneng shooje shaduko tidai cha, "Wu fuutu ya baaji a kupiira dokrom shin ni ta da daanim, peneng kan ku gak." ²⁷Ar paarommo, "Wu fopora baaji," penna ka kuuro ka fodaan wemme shi ar dadaanim mu diya nong shimu. ²⁸Kelangkummo, wa kup shi ar dadaanim peneng kamma diya an pambi, birang ta shakki shidam diijimo mu yu waba ti Yamba ta shakki shuka kan munu gbude shin bang. ²⁹Kelangkwi birang Yambaamu wuji shi adji.

Chapter 13

¹Shero kumen anmulyan mu kooṽo tom. ²Mu shikaama kar sheko ka munu gbude ti misban, kelangkwi ti kokko yuwani kijimo, pididi nyu wanniya ti Anpiyau a ta penanjum. ³Ma yimma ka mu shira mina muduk, kiji shimma doi kan shinu ta shakki yimmom mo. Birang ma yimmo ka an foddō baala kiji ma doi ta shakki yinommo. ⁴Shero mu ninya doi munu gbude ti dika, shero birang mu inji dika diya Bong-Bong, peneng Yamba ta karu kon ti an keeroa fok kan an noddo shindo. ⁵Shero ma pero ko shikaama ka dalak kurbe. Ma diya ka tesho, kelangkwi Yamba ka shikni kakko cha, "Na ri indiman, ni birang ar tedman." ⁶Shero kamma diya ka tesho kalangkwi kamman wa sheranshik cha, "Tatta mungbude an shanno, naar kuma shoom. Peneng ninya ta kpaklo yiino ni?" ⁷Ma naako shikma ka mu shi mungbuddinaa ma mu shi nattikeema ta shakki paarono Yamba, birang ma naako ka wupi diiju, ma tummo kuman pididi ju. ⁸Yeesu an kuumu dok shono, baaji, kan kpat wu waro dungu. ⁹Ma keleema wu waroa shupet shin ting shidam shidammi, kelangkwi yiiko wala mu fok roccoma mun gbudu ka tomon rocco peneng a ka daang nkawi kan wu ciinan, mu shi a shauji mu shi shauko shinum. ¹⁰Minu kan pandi waba mu shi yiiji shuran ta lube a kam kan foku lu we ti kwim. ¹¹Mun gbude an kpaaka riiji pidi shin Bong-Bong ka tom wa kumbili shi karukoi, we dabopidi noddan we, peneng loju dan waron yapi pidi shon koc nwa laalon. ¹²Kelangkumo Yeesu caka birang fodduko baala tabi kokko fokno turminai, kelangkwi mun ninya diya shin Bong-Bong ti pidi shi kani tomni. ¹³Kelangkumo shero kamma waro pidini tapi shoon kec kan shadam duula shikni. ¹⁴Kelangkwi mina kam kan mandi turminai wu foora dungu ti piccen. Kan kijimoi minda keera pidi turmina shiri pidi wattu. ¹⁵Ti shir pidini birang shero kpat kamma munu dabipidi wu pambi ti Yamba, pambi birang te shi ar paaro ya fokmu kamma shi ndi wabu shombooni. ¹⁶Mu shikaamu kamma kar nshoko kayu we shin walam birang kan shau shabi, kelangkwi shikno Yamba dan shiri padoi ka shidan dabo pidimo. ¹⁷Ma yu shuran ka paaro kan munu kuuma ti mun gbudina ma kelanku diyanma, keji mu shi kam kan shuran maarowe ti kuuju. Mu yu shuran a paaroju kelangkwi mu shinu nyu shuran manuma kuuma ka sheran shik, a ka kpanan yabong nong shinu ar yiima shuran walam. ¹⁸Ma yiimu dimma, kelangkwi minu penuko kulli yabongmu Bong-Bong, birang minu kan lwan bong minu nyu diiji shi diiko yiiko kerka ta shakki we doi. ¹⁹Birang nen di peejima pi ma doi man di yi kijimoi, kelangkwi nin nwa kokko miiru shelama ka dapal. ²⁰Shero mu Yamba an tomon rocco, mu shi illiko ka mungbude an baano ku dinjimo ta fure, Ankuumu Yeesu ti kokko tom mo shi a kan kpadanim wu shadu tidda, ²¹mu shakma ka we doi shin wala kelangkwi man nyu shuran ka wu lwan bongni. Shero mu yu shuran ta shakki mu kamma shi ta kuma tomoni padoi. Ti shir pidino Yeesu Ankuumu, shero shuka mu diya ti pidi shi kan caka kpar wu waro dungu. Mu diya kijimoi. ²²Ma mulyanno, shooje nda peje ma piima, na ma kurmo gbirkun paaro wu peko shinne ballineema ma doi. ²³Ne miniji man pini fonna shira ka mulmu kamma Timoti, ne kan caka nda wattu weema maa foona ka dapal nong caka. ²⁴Ma kaakon mungbuddina ma doi birang kan mu munko kuman pidiju doi. Ma mulyan no shi ti Italiya mun ti pidi yiirema kale. ²⁵Shero mu shinan yabong diya kan ma doi.

James

Chapter 1

¹Yakubu shovok no Yamba kan Yeesu Kristi mungbude, waronti anyakmino gbumo are peleu shi wakjuko ya pidi niti pidi kakeema. ²Ma shadu shinudwoi ka pe fok rocco ma mollyngano, doi shumma ma tangko waan temyo. ³Ma peno birang temyo kumman pidima kullima ndan laa kurman pidi. ⁴Peneng mu shubban fok roccoma mu kemo shurani kelengkwi mun leema ta gbude kelengkwi man kar yippo wen. ⁵Penan mamu dok ti shakkima shi minji penan, mun dimmo aka shwalakwi ti muji dimkeni, ta munu. ⁶Penang mu manju ka kumen kulli a ka shoom kelengkwi an shoo kyi shi fuya ndi kaayi ndi shollina. ⁷Ninyan mo kalakkalak ar yu yumo kawa we ti pidi niwu gbudem. ⁸Shidam ninyam mo ya bonghi pelem, mu shi a taanishi shik ti kokko dokim. ⁹Mu an kidi moli shukioku ni ka gbudeni, ¹⁰Penang ninyan an kpaada birang ti kui lauwiu pididi yani penang ta kpada kiji pilit ta shoojo. ¹¹Penang foori icco shoojo. Piliti ndadero birang walara ndakkilero. Pang kijimoi an kpaada ti shakki mirjedivini ta iccen. ¹²We shin waki diiko kan minya shi kurmullo temriyo. Kelengku ma kurmuo temriyo ta wa kusshi do, shi kun pidi ti mu shi yishi kumen kan Yamba. ¹³Mu dok kar kabu sha ma temkemi, "Temyomo ti pidino Yambam," kelengku a temji Yambam ka yanjin, caka ka shikni birang a temji ninyam. ¹⁴Panang ninya doi ndan wa temriyo tipidi yanjin dalakni mu shi menanni, ndang dwaanlo ninye ta pidi shi shulliji caka birang ndi dokko caka. ¹⁵Kaabi dalak shin yanjin shaduko caka, nlaa noddan we. Birang kabi shi noddan we gbudukon

ndang laa muro. ¹⁶Mu kar dokkemam, ma mullingyano mu shina minji. ¹⁷Munan shin wala doi, kan kemen munan doi shana ti gak shaana ti pidno Tatta an pe shi akan shuwan a kam suvan wakam doi kiji shoomo yiyim. ¹⁸Yamba shakko lee mu kamma kebengko paaroo shumkulli kamma diya kiji niya shi ka toom wei kuyan wani doi. ¹⁹Ma peneno mo, ma nullingno shinna ninji mu minya doi mu yu dabal fudul kumo kan dabal yu paarom, kam dabal yu den birangm. ²⁰Kelengku den minya a yishi tomon yabongno Yambam. ²¹Kelengku mo, ma teddo shidam shuram shi ting kan dakan yanji. Ti shakki toom yabong ma ivu sheban paaroi, mu shiri kpatoo miro ma doi. ²²v 22 Ma diya an yu shuwan ka paaroi, ma kar diya an kumani wanim, mara dokkena doma. ²³Kelengku mu shi kunji bara paaroi wani peneng a yijin shuranum kiji ninya shi baniji andoni ta wubano ando. ²⁴Na'ang bano kuuni ka shikkni, pakkinang yimmoi ndang shekeni ka shirimni. ²⁵Pineng doi mu anbano koni kan waro tipi dang diyani fok kuu, birang kpat kumbidi ka te, ar diyani kiji mu shi kunko shikei njikom, ninyamo ta diyami ken we shin wala ti cakki we shi yiji. ²⁶Ma mu shaduko kuuni cakka an waapa, peneng a gwutto foknim ta dokkuna fokroconni, waapa ninyanmo ta wani. ²⁷Waapa shin shukulli birang shin wala ta toon Yamba kan tattamu tei mu bano sherep kolo kan shiba kayo ti cakki fodo balalaju, birang ninya mu naako kuni mu diya a kam tina ti kupiram.

Chapter 2

¹Ma mulling yamo, kiji shima gbuttu kon kuman pidima ta mungbude Yeesu Kristi, mungbude mu shukaani, makar shubu chimbi ti pididi ninyem. ²Peneng mandi ninyei maa waruko pidi kalitauma kan taali zinariya kan wusholon shi nwallina, birang mandi an kindi nriiru ka wushdom shin ting. ³Shimma ningkukon mu kan wusholom shin wala mo, nan kabun ti cakka, "Kema kungko pidi deeko ti piccin wala." an kindimo birang nan kabun ti cakakai, "Ke shereeko ti piccire," yindang, "Deeko ti kwilimo tomonono," ⁴eh peneng maa karu kon ta shakkimam maa? Maa diya an karukon yanzin timmo maa? ⁵Ma kuma, ya ma mulyanno an kumen eh, Yamba a shaku an kindi kupiirammo mun diya an kpaada ta kumanpidi, birang ndeeju an pisha ta kupmo shi shaduko tidai ti an kumenni maa? ⁶Peneng, ma mungko foddoo balala ti an kindi! Beh a an kpaada shi ndi kovina shubaama ma? A shinu shin di sholluma wu waro ya tom kon ma? ⁷A shinu shi dakkilishi shombon mo shin gbude shi yijeman ka te ma? ⁸Kan kijimoi, ma maa kengko kon shi kulli shi naffii kakko sha, "Mu ke meno an foknaako kiji kuuko." eh wala. ⁹Peneng ma a shukko shimbi ti shaabi, ma nodduko we peneng, kon wekeema kam dakkulo we wu kudfu daang. ¹⁰Mu shi naakiji daang doi, peneng we dok nkattina, dakkuluko we doi. ¹¹Kelangknei mu shi kakko cha, "Kekar noddoo shindom," cakakai birang shi kakko cha, "Ke kar tukkwini." Ke ma noddoo shidom peneng ken tukkwini ke diiko peneng an tafu ku kon. ¹²Kelangkum mo, ma yu paaro man birang yu shuran kiji mu shira karun kon timu shira peraani ta kon. ¹³Birang karan konwariji kan dakne ti mu shi a shu shi daknen. Dakne yiiko yaaka tuku karan kon. ¹⁴Atiyong wu shik kijimeini, ma mulyan no, mu dok ma kakko cha cakka kan kuman pidi, peneng a kam kan shuranum? Kuman pidi mo ar fudu cakkam, yindang ta yuwani? ¹⁵Kijini, muli yindang molo a kam kani kan wusholom shin walam yindang kindi wu cina diiji. ¹⁶Kijini, mudok ti cakka birang maa kakkon ti shimu cha, "Ma koobo ti shakki shinan yabong, ma dinya ka dumman shik kan kemuyo." Ma maa munun we shi shik minijini, a tiyong wu shik wemmoi? ¹⁷Kijimoi, kuman pidi dokro, maa kan shuan shi shubkeerom muraani. ¹⁸Beh, mandi ta kabaani cha, "Ku man pidi ne birang kan shuran." Shubno kuman pidiko shi a kam kan shuranun, ne birang nen shupko kuman pidi no ta yu shuranno. ¹⁹Kumu pidi ke sha Yamba doki, ke yiiko kerka. Penengbang ta lunbi kungko pidi non shiru, birang ndu yu shor shik non shinu. ²⁰Ke miniji ken pinni, ke an lung cha, kuman pidi a kan shuranun we waani? ²¹A miru Tattaamu Ibrahim kelangu shuran peneng shi mungkon Ishaku launi tuku pandi Bagadi? ²²Ke baano, peneng kuman pidi ni yiiko foro kan shuranni, birang cha ta shuran kuman pidi ni ngbudu padoi. ²³Natti birang kengko shi kakko cha, "Ibrahim kungko pidi ka Yamba, nmaaron ti cakka kam kan tomon rocco." Nyo cakka birang ka shereeno Yamba. ²⁴Ma weko, ta shuran shi ninya wiijin miratte a ta kuman pidi dokrom. ²⁵Ti kokkon mo birang a Rahab an takrimmo weeko miratte ta shuran, shi ivkon an ning'oh tuket npiri ka shinu ti mandi kokkoi dokro maa? ²⁶Kiji shi shik a gale kan shirin muraani pan kijimoi, kuman pidi shi a gale kan shuranum murani.

Chapter 3

¹A niyya ðakam shira diya an shuperum, ma mulliyanno. Tang minu penuko mino ta ivu karan kon shin bang.

²Kelangkui minu ðang nodðo paaro ti kokko ðakam, ninya ðoi shi a nodðo paaro ti kokko ari paarom, ninyei an penan paðoi, mushi penuko gbitto shikui ðoi. ³Kamma ma liiko wu lokri ti fok tuuje, kelangkui mun yu we shi kamma miniji, kamma ta kpa klo swuania ahikjik ka kuðei. ⁴Ma peeno birang bang ka koong am, kanshi gbuddina nong shinu paðoi birang fuyo shin bang ðang foccopi, ka anyem shin lakkidiiu shi an shollani ðang swua shikju picci shi miniji warun. ⁵Kijimmoi birang ðak weji lakkidiiu ti shik, ndi peeburo shik ka we shin gbuddina. Ma peeno ka wuji shin lakkidiiu shi ðang adu ya shoojo shin gbude. ⁶Dak pang wujii, ti shakki lo shikmu kamma ðoi, ku piira nodðan we shi liiko ta shakki bwaddiran lo shikmu kamma. Dang ðakkulo lo shik ðoi, birang ðang shupu diiji nivi ka wuji. Cakkai birang ta ðokkani mina wuji. ⁷shidam loya shoojo ðoi, ðiyo, kan mu warjin ka kongkoi, kan kuyan wa paali, ðang yu shuran ka shinu birang ninya ku piira ðang yu shuran ka shinu. ⁸Peneng ka ðiyan ðak birang, a kam mandim ta cakki ninya ku piira shira kpa klo shuran ka cakka. Yanji shi akam kpato pidim, kema ka wurin wu tukko-tukko. ⁹Ka ðakkumo shi kamma shukkujin an kuumu birang kan Tatta, kaate birang shi kamma ðang yun laba ti ninya muji kuyuna ta shirim no Yamba. ¹⁰Fok shin ðang munu kungkuno Yamba, birang kate ðang yun laba. Mamuliyanno, peneng wemmo a walam. ¹¹Pidi shiirungko am ar kpalo npittu ka am shin tomon kan shin ðen galẽm, yindang ta kpa klani? ¹²Ma muliyanno, furo dugni ar la zaitunum, ta kpa k lani? Yin ðang kuuri akkakka birang ta la dugni? Kijimmoi birang, am shin ðen ar kpa klo munu am shin tomonum.

¹³Attiyong an penan kan an peenani ta diijini shin wala mu shupu foro shi akam gbude kum kan shuran peenani shi shuppiji. ¹⁴Peneng ma ma kam kan mucci shin bang kan akkilan lwan bong ta roccoma, makar peeburo shikma ka chaba suku munan shun kullim. ¹⁵Shidam penan mo a shi shaana ti gakum, shidam umoi, i me piira shi aka sharim i we limbi. ¹⁶Kelangkui pidi shi kan mucci ðoi kan ðakkilan ya bong diijin, weji boqoro fok ti piccirei ka shi dam shuran we yanjin. ¹⁷Peneng penan mo i shir gak, ka toom i shan bung, shia an menan biran shia gbutto kuu, an bukkuu, an tomon yabong an yu kungu shin dakam a baijian an kabu shun kulli. ¹⁸Birang chibba mun wallina muji piniji ra shinan yabong ta shakki muji warji ak abkauku.

Chapter 4

¹Ta wattu ka kenne kan ḅọp̣rofofok ni ta sḥakkimai? A ti piḍi illiru ka ḍakḳilan dalak shin ndi yu kec kanma ma?

²Man ndi yu dalok, birang ma kan tein. Man ndi yu mucci kan shwalak, birang mari waanim ma ndi yu loppo-loppo kama bure kpar baaji ma wam kelangkui ma yu majan. ³Ma dimuko birang a momman kalangnni ma ḍimmuko a ḳokko shi a walam, ma miniji man yu fooro ka te elengku dohilan ḍakḳma. ⁴Ma an shido! Ma peneng ma diiji j̣ẹre ka ḳupiira, ma peno iyu bang kuu ti Yamba ma? Kelangku mo mu shi riiko ya yu Jeere doi ki kuu pira a an kec no Yamba. ⁵Yindang ma yimmoko taada kabna kijimo ta ẉạni, "Shirim mo shira yaa mu kamma an mucci padoi ya?" ⁶Yamba manji kunku ḍakḳan, ikelangku te shi paaro Yamba kakko chai, "Yamba yiiji kenne kan an gbudu kuu, penang munji kungu ti an kparu kuu." ⁷Elengku umo ma nunn kuu ma ti Yamba. Ma kudeema ka sheidan, ta tanma. ⁸Ma wattu minmi kan Yamba, cakka birang ta wattu mummi kan ma. Ma fuḍdo shirama ma an noḍdan weh, ma fuḍdo yabongna ma fokrocco peleu. ⁹Ma kpanu yabongma man yu diiji kindi, kan kuji! Ma shiwa shuroma mun diya kpanang yabong sheran shikma, birang mun peero kpanang yabong. ¹⁰Ma kparu kuuma ta toom na Ankuumu cakka birang ta yiima shuka. ¹¹Ma kar shiḍdo shaabiman, ma muliyano. Mu shi ta shiḍdo muli yindang kunu shik muli ta shiḍdo kon birang ndi karu kon. Kema karuko kon, shubuko ko yiiji shuran ka konum, peneng an karu konni. ¹²An munu kon kan an yu koni a dok. Cakka shi Amiratte kan an tukani. Ke nong, shinke ndi kon tukuu an fokna koi? ¹³Ma kma, ma shimman ndi kabi maja, "Baaji yindang doji mini ta waru tur mina mije minu yu minu nda wa wei shiḳki." ¹⁴Anong penuko weh shi doji ta wattun, birang diiji ko ta yuwani yakei? Ke shunku shira wattu, kaabi ku shira lauwiu nshẹḳero. ¹⁵Ka kijimo, kekko ke cha, "Ankkumu ma kungko piḍiminda yu diya kan ḍọomu minu yu mo kan mu." ¹⁶Peneng shooje ken ndi shẹeshiro shikko ko yu shurangka ka darai shidom shẹeshiro shikmo, i yanjin. ¹⁷Elengku umo ka mu shi penuko weh shi yiiko wala mun yu peneng a yum, diiko noḍdon weh ti padi shi kan cakka.

Chapter 5

¹Maatu shooje ma shimma an kpaada, mandi yu kuji kon. Yando yandɔ kelangku kpannang yabong shira wattu kuuma shidam shidammi. ²Kpaadama buzko, birang wo shoolom ma kaaju aduko. ³Piipi ivuko killangtamma kan gbamo ma. Piipijui birang ta diya wu shupani tukuuma. Ta shiima lo ma kiji wuji. Ma hiko jeken kpaadama kelangku wu waro kushira shi kpar dungko. ⁴Niigko, wu shik foro anshuran ndi yandina wu shik foro shimma kpattu ko ti mu shi kaccikeema kuzima peneng kiyi an kacco kuuri kookko waa ro ya kumo munggude andurunya. ⁵Ma yiina diiji ta shakki kunnu tomon tukkupiira birang man shupun kuuma. Ma shokko yabong ma nyu lo shik kelangku foori karu we. ⁶Ma karuko kon man birang man tukku ninya mua kam kan dakkilang wem. Birang a yiima bang fo kum. ⁷Kelangkumo, ma shumbo rocco ma, mamulyano wu foori foorano Ankuuna. Ningko, anshittau ndang dang'u fokshiship ti ku kuuri ka kurunjum shi dangjin te wuwaro kushira shi ta wan am an dokki kantakkan dicci. ⁸Ma birang, ma kuzmo, mu ya bongma yu bang, kelangku warano mungbude yiina minmi. ⁹Ma kar yu boorofookum, mollingyana. Ka shaabima, kelangku mu kan yiima konun. Ningko, n konni kam sherani ti kokko foknei. ¹⁰Ma ningko wu temriyo ma muliyano, ka foddan balala kan kurunjum pibaa ku mu yiiko paaro ta shakki shombono Ankuya. ¹¹Niingko, ninun ndan yo muiyiko kurunjum an sheran shik. Ma kungko shidom kurunjun shi Ayuba yiiko, ma birangpeno yabongno Ankuumu, shi an dakum dakne kumen. ¹²Kooko wei doi, me muliyano, makar pambo wem, bangka ku yak kan ili, nong shi banta shiddam pamba we doi. Kelongkui naji moi, shero mu "Ee" ndiya "Ea" ma birang ma kakko cha "O'oog" mudinya "O'oog" kelengkwi ma kar shurka ta konumm. ¹³Kam nongan foddo balala ta shakki ma? mun fudu fok, kam mongan sheran shik e? Mun yu fonok pambi. ¹⁴Kam nongan babbu shik ta shakki ma? mun yiru munbuddina ikklesiya mun fudun fak ti kuuju mundi shakun yalamta shakki shombo Ankuumu. ¹⁵Fudu fok an munu shun kulli ta munu bong shak ta an kabbu shik, Ankuumu ta iliru kaka cakka. Shibirang ma noddkon weh, Yamba a ivui kelko nii. ¹⁶Kelangku umo, ma kabu noddam wema ti shaabi mandi fudu fok tuku shaabi kelengkwi mun kpadima pidama. Fudu fok an munu shun kulli a kan bang foro padoi. ¹⁷Iliya a ninya kiji minu kamma. Peneng yu dima padoi mu kan yu amum, a yu am tuku ilim we shenei gbonong kan terei pattiran mundi. ¹⁸Peneng Iliya birang yuifudu fok, gak mundua am ku ili nmundu we ti kuuro. ¹⁹Kpo ma muliyano, mudokma ma waccuko munu shunkulli, ma mudok mirun ka cakka, ²⁰ninyan mo mu peno cha, ma mu shi menon ka on nodang we doi ta kokko shi shekfon ta miru cakka ta muro, birang ta kaku noddon we shin dakam.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Bitrus an shuran no Almasihu, we warun ti mi shakkina mi mishba, mi tekshani ti cakki Buntus kan Galatiya kan Kafadokiya ka asiya, kan Bitiniya. ²Ti pidi penanoi Yamba Tattamu, ti pidi fudan shirim, we warua kuman pidi yuwani ka patiran toom no Yeesu Almasihu. kungu kan shinan yabong mu diya doi kan ma. ³Tseran shik no Yamba Tatta no Yeesu Almasihu. Ti pidi dakne ni shin gbude, nmeirun ka leeim kamma we warualuwan bong shi ta shirim, ti pidi rlano Yeesu Almasihu ta furei ⁴We maru ya fok ku shia dakilijim, shia burujim, biran a swuakanimm, shi liiko ti gak kelangku ma. ⁵Ma shi fok kuu no Yamba naakema, ti pidi munan shun kulli, kelengkwi mirate shira nwattun ta kpaadan ku piira. ⁶Ta wemoi ndi yu tseran shik dakam, kan shi difon kurunjum ti pidi ma, shojei ma yu kpanang yabong ta temireu shidami shidami. ⁷Wemoi birang kelengku mun baanu mu munan shun kullima, munan shun kulli shu yeko Zinariya ka wala, shi dakiliji ma temko ka wuji. Umoi yiko kelengku munan shun kulli mam mo mu matteima ka pambi ka gbude kan shunkulli shik ta penkiran no Yeesu Almasih. ⁸Mu shimma minji, kan shinmma nwan cakka shoojeim, kan kijimoi man munun shun kulli ti cakka, tseran shik shimman biran kan tseran shik, shi kooko fok kabani kemani kan shukkan shik. ⁹Man ndi ivui we shik munan shun kulli ma mirateu shirim ma, ¹⁰Pibgu mi yiko kafei miratei, shi dino wema, keruko pidi wani, nkeran ka dimban do. ¹¹Ma keruko penani a non, kan biran tukun shira shirei shi shirim no Almasihu shira shikju ndi kabun ti shinui umoi foona tuku shir shin ndi kabma you tuku fodo balala no Almasihu kan shukkan shik shira wattu ka pii. ¹²Biran kabko ti pibagu cha ar yu wabai ti tukuujum, peneng ta yuwani tu kummo. umoi we shi shinu ndi tuku we shi kakkema milam, ti pidi mi shirim shin bung-bung shukkon ti shinu. mu shunna ti gak, umoi we shiu malaiku biran yiko sheran shik kabma. ¹³Kelangku umoi ma diya diing, man rimbo fok rocco ma. ma luu bongma kulli tuku kungu shira wateiman tuku shiran penkiran no Almasihu. ¹⁴kiji chiba an kuma paaro, ma kar waru ti pii dalak dalak shi fushim. ¹⁵Peneng cakka mu yeinema i mun bung-bung, mei ma ma diya min

bung-bung ti cakki we doi shimma ta yuwani. ¹⁶kelengku balla ni balliji, 'ma diya min bung-bung' ¹⁷Ma mari yu
 yei ti cakka, 'Tatta' shi cakka ndan karu kon akan ninkan don peneng ituku fooro ninya doi. Ma yu pidiya mishba
 ma ka shoo van munu gbude. ¹⁸Ma penno aka Agurfa kam Zinariya shira dakilerom shi pileman num, ti cakki
 dakilan yabong shima ivina ti pidi ma anleima. ¹⁹Tuku kijimo, pilema ka toom no Yeesu Almasihu shin bung
 bung, shia dakilanim, kiji weno laau galma. ²⁰Shakka Yeesu Almasihu tidang a yui kun piiram, peneng ta kpadan
 kuupira nshupui shikni. ²¹Ma shimma munko shun kulli ti Yamba ti pidi mi, mu ilinan ka cakka ta furei biran
 munu shukkan shik kelangkwui munan shun kullimo kau luwan bongm mu ta yaano Yamba. ²²Ma shimma
 fuduko pidiya ma ta munu kuuma ti shun kulli, ta menan shin wala ti ma muliyan ma meno chapi ka pee fok
 rocco. ²³kan shi meina kan leema aka shidam shi dakilijim, peneng ka shidam shia burjim ti pidi paarono Yamba
 shi diji kpar dungu. ²⁴Peneng shik kiji shoo-shoo, shukkan shik kiji pilir shoo-shoo birang. shoo-shoo ndan shuka
 shikro, piliti nda dadero. ²⁵Peneng paaro no Yamba i diyani kpar dungu, 'umoi i paaro shin Tomon shi yikemo
 peero fokro.

Chapter 2

¹Kelengkum mo, ma fufu yanjin, todđi, kapujoa kwi, micci kan dakkilan paaro doi. ²kiji toorime shi leyyuko fwei, ma yu dalak an wudi wu shirim shin wala, kelengki ti shin pidiro man gbudi wu wa miratte. ³Ma maa nakko Tatta mungbude an tomon rocco. ⁴Ma wattu pidini pandi shikan dooni shi ninya kuduko, peneng shakkaani shin wala ti pidino Yamba. ⁵Ma birang kiji pandi shi kan dooju ndi dikma mina shin shirim, kelenkwi man diya an kpaaka shin bung bung, kelengkwi man munu wu dapidi shi wu shirim shi Yamba ta ivaani ta shir pidu Yeesu an kuumu. ⁶Kelengkwi paaro Yamba kakko cha, 'Aanumo ni liiko pandino tuku geer shi shakko shin wala ti Sihiyona. Mu shi kungko pidi ka cakka doi kwi ar shuklaanim' ⁷Shuka ti ma, ti ma, ma shimma kungko pidi. Peneng mu shi kuduku munu kuman pidiju, 'pamdi shi an dikke kuduko te shi liiko tuku geer' ⁸Birang, 'pandi kattiyo kan lallei shi shupshi kattiyo, 'yiiko shuket non shinu, shi kudikeeju ka yuun shuran ka paaro, nlun shinu ka moi. ⁹Peneng ma shakan ninya, kalan ankpaaka ankuppina ninya bung-bung ninyano Yamba kelengkwi man pero fok we shi Yeenema ta tili wu waro ya peeni shi munji k pang. ¹⁰Miulam maa ninyaanim peneng shooje roccom, peneng shooje ma weeko tomon rocco ¹¹mu shi miniji, ni ti pidi dimmima temkon mijiba kan an merje birang ma kudū dalak looshik shi yiiji kec kan do ¹²ma diya ka yabong shin wala ti shakki ninya kelengkwi shi maa ti pidi shwaluma kiji an yu yanjin, ndan baano shuran ma shin wallina birang nshuku Yamba foori fooranni. ¹³Ma yu shuran ka paaro an kuppinama kelengku Tatta Mungbude, kan ti Mai kelangkwi Mungbude an koobo tom. ¹⁴Yindang ti an kuppina mu shi shurna non cakka kelangku mun natto an yu yanjin kan niiko an yu shuran shin wala. ¹⁵Kelangkwi ummo lwaan bongno Yamba, ti kokko shuran ma shir wala, nato luun ninya shi a kam kan penan num. ¹⁶kiji mu shi kan fokkuuju ma kar yushuran ka waan fokkuma kiji wu sholom yanjin'um, peneng ma diya kiji shovokno Yamba. ¹⁷Ma mariyu yei ti cakka Ma munu gbude ti ninya doi, ma yu kumen yi anmulyan ma shooro Yamba, ma munu gbude ti mai ¹⁸ma shovok, ma yushuran ka paaro, an minama ka munu gbude doi, ar mu shi an yabong kan bukwi dokron peneng kan mu balani ¹⁹Peneng we wu nikaani maa kelengku ummo wu pidino Yamba shi mandi maa kurmu ko ka foddo balala. ²⁰peneng wu shikki ni shim ma maa noddukon we ndi nattima man dan kurmo keran kon'i? peneng ma maa yiiko shuran shin wala man foddo balala ti kwi man kurmina, ummo we wu ivaani ti pidino Yamba. ²¹Peneng tuku ummoi shi yeenen man peneng an kuumu fodduko balala kelengkuma, indikeema pidi man ippi shooni ²²A nabu noddonwem, a nabu kuma dokko-dokko ta foknim. ²³shi kpaakon cakka, a maan ka fokkim. shi foddukon balala a maan ka fokkim, peneng nmunu kuuni ti mu shi yiiji kon tomon rocco. ²⁴Cakka ka kuuni shaduko tida noddan weemu ta shikni n waron ku furo muro kelangkwi mu kar wiimu kamma ta noddan wem, peneng kamman yu diiji ta tomon wem, peneg kamma yu diiji ta tomon rocco. Ta bokkilan shikni nkpadima pidaama. ²⁵Milam ma doi ma shekko mandi merikoo pidi kiji dñji shi shekko, peneng shooje ma meena pidi an kayu fok kan an shooro kuuma.

Chapter 3

¹Ma shimma sherep dīkka, ma munu gbude ti ma mannnama, kelengkwui pidijui ma munji gbude ti paaro Yambam, munu gbude sherepju ta sullu shinui aka booro fōkkum. ²kelengkwui weko walina fooro ma kan munan gbudema³i kijimoi mu rimbam shikma kar diya we loshik shiri piiri kiji leimo, Zinaria kan landa shin walina. ⁴Peneng mu rimbam shikma diya we muru bongma, biran mu kar diya shia a walam we gbutto kuu kan diyan shirim shi bung-bung ta toom no Yamba.⁵i kiijimo sherep mun bung-bung yiikon. Munu kulli ti Yamba munu gbude ti ma kpattinju. ⁶I kiijimo shi Saratu munkon gbude ti Ibrahim nyo cakka ka aminaro, shoojei ma chibarō, ma ma yiko fooro shin wala, ma ma shooro fodo bālālam.⁷kiji shinne kakkon ti sherep dīkka i kijimo shinei ta kabun ti kpattini ma diya kan sherep, ma peno shinu a'an banghum, tasedere diiji we ivani., Mandi yi kiijimo kelangkui ma fooro ya toom no Yamba⁸Ta kpadan we ma doi, ma kawu kuu, man diya an yu dakne, an meno chapi kiji ma muliyan chapi, an bukk yabong an kparu kuu. ⁹Ma kar yu yanjin ta an yanjinum, kan kpaa-kpaaakon. Tuku umo, ma koobo toom ka munu steran shik, kelengkwu wemom shi yeineman, kelengkwui man ivui tseran shik.¹⁰Ma mu minji nkuma tomon diiji birangnwa foori shi we kungu birang mun gbutto dakni ka yu yanji, kan yidiyo paaro dokko.¹¹mu bwaro kanyu yanjinmu yu we shin wala mu kero diiji shinan yabong, mun gbutto. ¹²Ando no Tatta, ti pidi bāano an yu shun kulli, kumo ni ndi kuma dimaju Peneng Tatta ndi yu kenne kan an yu yanjin!¹³Ando fōoro fōoki ndakilamai ma ma munko kuu mu ta yu we shin walina? ¹⁴Peneng ma ma ta foddo bālāla kelangkui yu we wala, ma an tseran shik. ma kar yu shoo wem shira shookim non shinu, ma kar yu dumenm.¹⁵kan kiijimo, ma luu Ankuya ta bongma shi cakkei i mun bong-bong. kpar mandi deema kan choikkan shikma kelengkwu man munu lignoi kuman pidi luwan ya bongma ti Yamba. peneng ma yu kijimo ka kparang kuu kan munu gbude. ¹⁶Ma diya kan pee ya shirim, kelengkwu ninyā shin ndi kpaaakema tuku diiji ma shin wala ta shombono Yeesu, mu kui yooro kelengkwui ndi yu paro kenne kan ma, kiji shima an yanjin. ¹⁷Yiko wala man foddo bālāla tuku fooro shin wala, ma ta kuman pidimo Yamba kan shin ma ta foddon bālāla kelengkwui fooro yanji, kan shimma ta fodo bālāla tuku fooro shin walam.¹⁸Ankuumu fōdduko bālāla so dok kelengkwu nōdang we cakka shi an yui tomon fōkrōcco. nfoddo bālāla kelangkui mu kama shi kamma an nōddang wei, kelangkui mun wattermun kama sheleino Yamba. ntuku cakka ta shik, peneng nileni ta shirim. ¹⁹I, ta shirim shia yinan peero fok ta shirim, ti shirim mi shooje tamina muduk. ²⁰A minu gbude tui Yamba tuku shira shi kurunjum no Yamba dangkon shinu ta shono no Nuhu tuku shira yemmo kongam, peneng Yamba futtu ninyā a dakamum, ninyā ta am.²¹Umoi temireu Baptisma shi mirije mu shoojei, a kiji we fōddoi ting ti shikkim, peneng ta dimmano Yamba ka shirim shin wala ti kokko illano Yeesu Ankuumu ta fure. ²²Nturu gak. Ndeini tuku shira shuro no Yamba. an waru shuran no Yamba kan ankupino kame an fokkuju diko kurunjum ndimunu gbude ti cakka.

Chapter 4

¹Peneng kelengkui, shi Ankuumu foddinan balala ta shik minu, birang minu shokko shikmu ka shiddam foddō balala moi mu shin foddina balala ta shik doi mu wacco noddō we. ²Ninyan mo birang ar maaro ku diyani ta yu dalak yanjinum shi ninya yijim, peneng bara yuwano Yamba wu waro dicci kushira shonni tukupiina. ³Peneng kushira kookero shi minda nyun shi mu shi a Yahudawa minji nyii, kiji shekan shika dalak wu yanjin, sheyo-sheyo kan tēbo shengau, wabu kundul kan we shin dacca. ⁴Ta yimoju mar yii we shi mishba ti pidi shi kan shunu shi ma kaushi kwi kan shinun ka yu, wemme, peneng ndi shidde ma nong shinu. ⁵Ta muni dakam we ti shinu mu shi shikki shokkani munkaru kon ti mukan dōju kan mu muttuko. ⁶Peneng kelangku te shi perukon fok paaro shin tōmon ti mu muttukeejun, cha, kan yikon kijiimoi yikon kon ti shinu ti lōshik ninya, mu diya kan dōju ta shakki ju kan Yamba ta shirim. ⁷Takkan dicci we doi ndi wattu ka mimmi. Peneng kelengkui mo, diya ka shaka, ma lu shika yimo dimma. ⁸Tukku mommo doi, ma u diji ka kmen ti shaabimma, kelengkwi kumen a minji noppo kumbili, noddan we pidim. ⁹Ma shadu balala shaabi ka we shin wala a ka boro fok ta yem. ¹⁰Peneng kiji shina wekkon pere ka dok-dok doi, ma yu shuran ka shinu kelangkwi man rimbon shaabi, kiji mu kputtuko sheddofok munan pere shi Yamba munna, shi monkemu kamma ka shira peleu. ¹¹Mudok ma ti pidi pero fok paaro no Yamba, mu diya kabano Yamba shi ti pidi kabani, mudok ma ti pidi shuran, mu yu ka bang shi Yamba minkeeni, kelengkwui ta shakki we doi mu shuku Yamba ta kokkono Yeesu mungbude Ankuumu. shuka kan kup wiini kpar wu waro dungu, mu diyan kijimoi. ¹²kpo ma shinne miniji, makar lu bong ma cha, foddō balala shi foona shira temma mishba wem, yindang birang mandi mishba we shi pidi shi kan ma. ¹³Peneng ma ma yiji kan Ankuumu ta shakki foddō balala ni, mu shikma shero kelangkwi mu shikma diya ka sheran shik shi peneng ta nshupuu shukkani. ¹⁴Peneng maari shiddema kelengkwi, shombo Ankuumu, kunguno Yamba wema, kelengkwi shirim shuka kan shirim Yamba mu diya ti kuuma. ¹⁵Peneng dok ta shakki ma mu kar foddō balala kelengkwi natti cha cakka an tuk ku, yindang an jiri, Anyanjin, yindang an koppo ya paaro. ¹⁶Peneng mundok maar foddō balala kelengkwui shi cakka shinna Ankuumu, mu kar wa cakka diiko wu shurom, peneng mu shuku Yamba ka shombommo. ¹⁷kelengkwui kushirai yiiko shi kon ta dungkani ta mina cibbano Yamba. Tang birang mar dungkani ka minu, a tiyon pidi tesho mu shi kudikeeju ka shuran ka paarono Yamba shin tomoni? ¹⁸Ninya ma, 'An tomon rocco ma twili keeni ka foddō balala, peneng ta illiru ni ka mushi a peno Yambam kan an noddan wem? ¹⁹kelengkui mo. mu shira foddō balala ti kokko lwan bong no Yamba, mu muni kuuju ti cakka mu shinu kunko pidi ka cakka Ankuya shinu biranh ndi yu shuran shin wala.

Chapter 2

¹Chibano na ballikema wemmo elengkwui mum ma kar nodo wem peneng mudok ma noduko we minu van an chauteu ti pidnoi Tatta, Yeesu Almasihu, an yu shun kulli. ²Cakkai i an fudumu nodang wemu, a shinamu dokrom peneng i we ku pirrai doi. ³I kijimoi shi minu penukon minu penuko cakka, kama ma naako daangni⁴Mamu kakko cha, 'Ne penuko Yamba 'Peneng a naako daangnim. i an chaba. shun kulli biran akam ta yaanim,. Peneng⁵ ma mu naako daangni, I shunkulli kumeno Yamba kam ta bong laamo. Ta kijimoi Minun peni minu ta yaani ⁶ Mamu kakko cha, cakka ta yaano Yamba i kulli cakka ka shikni yu merje kiji shi Yeesu Almasihu yikon.⁷A menno, naari ballima daang shin foyom, peneng i teche daang shi fushi yon shima kungo. Teche daanghi biran i paaro shima kungo milam. ⁸Peneng shoojei nda balluma daang shin foyo shi shujnkulli ta yaanoi Alamishu kan yaama, elengkwui tilli kam ti pidi kobero, aara yapidi shin shunkulli ndi aaru⁹Ma mu kakko cakka ta pee peneng ndi kudu ma muliyani, i ta tilli kpar shoojei ¹⁰Birang mamu ta menoi mulli, i ta pee, aka we shuket ti pidnim. ¹¹Peneng mamu ta kudu mulli i ta tilli, ndi yu merejei ta tilli, penoi pichi ta waronim, elengkwui tilli fukkmuo doini.¹²Ne ballikema, kpo chi bano shine minji, kelengkwui fudu kema nodang wemma kelengkwu shombono. ¹³Ne ballikema, Tatta, kelengkwui ma penuko cakka mu shi ka toom. Ne ballikema chiba kelengkwui ma kokko bang an yanjini mo. Na balliema, chiba yit-tit-ti, kelengkwu ma penko Tattai. ¹⁴Ne balli kema, Tatta, kelengku ma penuko cakka mu fushi ka toom. Ne balli kema chiba, kelengkwui ma kan bang, birang paarono Yamba kam ta bongma. Birang ma kokko bang an yanjimo.¹⁵Ma kar menoi ku piam, kama we shiri ku piam. Ma mu menuko kupira, menan no Tatta akam ta bonghim ¹⁶Kelengkwui we doi shiru ku pira, dalak loo - shik we shi do minji, kan gbudu sha walam, a wemai Tattam i we ku piira. ¹⁷Ku pira ndi kobero kamma dalakro. Peneng ninya doi mi yiiko we shi Yamba minji ta diyani we waru duungu¹⁸Chibano yit-tit-ti, ku shira shi kpadikero, kiji shima kungan an kec no Almasihu ya wattu, shoojei an kec no Almasihu dakam fona, i kijimoi shi minu penuko i ku shira kpadan ku pirai. ¹⁹Peneiju ti cakkimu, milami a mira cakkimum birang mara an shimu kamma ta waruko kan minu kamma., peneng shi perkejun, shupko cha a shimu kammam.²⁰Peneng ma ipko luwan shira ti pidi mun bong-bong, birang ma doi ma penuko shunkulli. ²¹Na balliman kelengkwui ma penoi shun kullim peneng ma penuko, birang aka chaba shi penang ti pidi shun kullim.²²An chabamoi non'a mu kudoku ka Yeesu Almasihu ma? umoi laamo an kec noi Almasihu, cakka mu kudoku Tatta birang kudoku laayi ²³Aka mura kudu laayi peneng wa Tattaim, mamu menko laayi kam kan Tattai²⁴Ti pidijin kan ma birang, ma wacco we shima ka toom mu diya ta bong ma, mara diyan ti cakki laayi kan Tattai. ²⁵Tida shi munkemui birang, shirim shi kpar dungu. ²⁶Ne ballikema wemmoi kelengkwui mira kero pidi shekkani kama²⁷Kelengkwu, luwan shira shimma wekon ti pidini nta chupuma ka we doi, birang i kulli a chabam, kam ti cakkima kiji shi shupikeman, ma diyan ta yaani. ²⁸Shoojei, chibano shine miniji, ma diyan ta yaani, kelengkwui tuku shira ta shuppmu shikni minu dina akam shoom, kuu mu ar yarani ta toomnim, tuku shira shira mirun. ²⁹Peneg ma ma penuko cakkai i an yu shun kulli, ma penuko mira yu we shin shun kulliim imi cakka leeko

Chapter 3

¹Ninko shidam kumen shi Yamba munkemu kamma shira yeimun vamma ka chibano Yamba, i kijimoi kelengkwui umoi ku piira a penumum, kelengkwu a peno cakkam. ²Mi shienei minji, shoojei kamma chibano Yamba, birang a kabmu we shi minu ta diyani tidaum, minu penuko tuku shira shi Almasihu ta futum minu ta diyani kiji cakka, kelengkwu minu ta wa shikni kiji kijiimoi. ³Mi kan luwan bong tuku mina shi dungu doi ndan fudui shikni, kiji shi cakkei fudu kon shikni. ⁴Ma mu kokkon toom ka nodo wei ti pidi dakulo kon kelengkwui nodang wei dakulo kon ⁵Minu penuko Almasihu wanna ya shadu mu nodang we. birang ti pidni akam nodang wem ⁶akam mura diyani kan caakka ndi yu nodang wem, an yu nodang we doi ar kabani cha shinu penuko cakkam, birang ar wa cakkam. ⁷Chibano shine minji, ma kar wacco mandi ninyai mun sheiko ka mam, ma mu ta yu we shin wala i mun wala non cakka kiji shi Almasihu an yu we shin wala. ⁸Ma mu ndi yu nodong we i merjei i an shina limbi, kelengkwui limbi yiko nodang we, i kelengkwui wemom shi laano Yamba wannan ya bubro foronoi limbi. ⁹Mu leeko ti pidno Yamba a yiji nodang wem, kelengkwui shidam no Yamba kam ta bongni. ar diyani ta yu nodang wem kelengku leeko cakka ti pidno Yamba. ¹⁰I kijimoi shira penun chibano Yamba kan chibano Limbi, Mi a yiji we shin walam a laano Yambam, kijimoi kan mun minji mullim. ¹¹Kelengkwu umo umoi i paaro shimma kungo ka toom, cha kamma meno chapi. ¹²A kiji ka yinum, mu i shina Satan birang tuku muli. Tuku kelengku ni? kelengkwu foroi ni dakilani shina muli i shin wala. ¹³Ma kar lu shira ti fokman ma muliyano, kupira ma kudu kema ¹⁴minu penuko minu kokkoi muro we warua shirim, kelengkui minu minji ma muliyanimu ma mu yiji kumemmui, i murani. ¹⁵Birang an kudu ma muliyan ni, i an tuk kuu. ma birang penuko akam shirim shi kpar dungu ta bong an tuk kuum. ¹⁶I ti piccei minun penoi kumen, shi Almasihu munko kuuni kelengkwumu. kamma pang kijimoi mu kamma munu kuu mu kelengkwu ma muliyanmu. ¹⁷Peneng mu kan we kupira, nwa muli ta dume, yun daknem, kumeno Yamba ta diyani kan cakkei yakei? ¹⁸Chibano mi shine minji, ma kar yu kumen ka fok wanim, peneng ma yu foro kumen kan munan shgun kulli, ¹⁹I ta kijimoi mionu penuko minu an yu shun kulli, birang minu munko yabongmu ta toomni. ²⁰Peneng yabong mu ma tidmum, Yamba yeiko yabong mu ka gbude, birang penuko we doi. ²¹Mi shi minji, peneng yabong muy ma tidmum, minu kan tseran shik ta toomno Yamba, ²²Birang we shi minu keruko minda wani ti pidni, kelengkwui minu ndi naako daangni, minu yidiyo we shi miniji non cakka. ²³Umo kabun paaroni, minu munu shunkullim ti shombo laani Yeesu A;masihy, kamma meno chapi kiji shi kakkemu ta daang mo ²⁴Ma mu ndi naako daangno Yamba doi, i ta yaani, cakka Yambai kam ta yaani. i kijimoi shi minu penukon i ta yaamu, ti pidi shirim shi munkemu

Chapter 4

¹Mi shine minji ma kar kumu shirim doi, peneng ma temo shirim mara waani ma wemo Yamba, kelengkwui pibagu an chaba dakam pefpina ku pira. ²I kijimo shimma ta penon shirim no Yamba, ma shirim shin kungo pidi Yeesu Almasihu wanna ta shik ii wano Yamba. ³Birang shiriom shia meno Yeesum, a weno Yambam, Umo shjirim an kenne kan Almasihu, shimma kungo ta wattu, birang kpaduko futu ku pirai. ⁴Chibano mi shinne minji, i ti pidno Yamba shimma ta yekon bang kuuju ka mura yeima kokko murku pira ka gbude. ⁵I miri kuu pira non shinu, ndi yi paaro kuupirai, ku pira birang ndi kumma shinu. ⁶minu an sheno Yamba, mi penuko Yamba ndi kummu. mka sheno Yambaim ari kumum, i kijimo shi minu ndan penoi shirim shin kuilli, kan shirim shia kullimm. ⁷Mu shine miniji, kamma meno chapi kelengkwui menan i wemo Yamba, mamu yiiji kuman leeko cakka ti pidno Yamba, birang penuko Yamba ⁸ma ninya shiaa yiiji kumen mu a ninyano Yamba, birang a peno Yambam, kelengkui Yamba i an kumen. ⁹I ta kijimoi, shi shupkon kumeno Yamba ti kamma, Yamba shunna dok laani ti cakki ku pira kelengkwui mu kamma mirun ta yaani. ¹⁰Ta wemmoi kam nin kuman, a meni Yambai kamma menukemu kamma cakka nshutu laani we fudui nodang wemu kamma. ¹¹mi shine minji, kiji shi Yamba menekemum kijimoi, yiko wala kamman meno chapi. ¹²Akam mu nakko wa shikno Yamba. kamma ma miniji chapi, Yamba diji ta yaamu kamma, birang kumen ni ndina ta yaamu kamma

¹³I Ta kijimoi minu peni minu dijin ta yaani, cakakai, birang ta yaamu, kelengkwu munemu shirim ¹⁴Minu penuko minun mapi cha Yamba shutna laani kelengku mun diya an mirui ku pira ¹⁵Ma mi kungo pidi Yeesu i laano Yamba, Yamba ndan diyan ta yaani, cakakai ta Yamba ¹⁶Minu penuko birang minu munun shun kullim, an kumen shi Yamba yikemun, Yamba i kumen mu diji ta kumen diiji ta yaano Yamba Yamba birang ta yaani, ¹⁷kumbili kumen mo diina ta yaami kelengkwu minun diina ka tseran shik palang kon kelengkwui kiji shi cakko kijimoi minu ma pang kijimo tuku piran mo. ¹⁸Aka shooi ta kumen mum, peneng kumen shin shun kulli ndan fudui shooi, kelengkwu shooi ndan wattu karui kon. Peneng akan kumen shin shun kullim. ¹⁹Minu ndi yu kumen kelengku I Yamba shi tanko minumu. ²⁰Birang mudok ma kakko, cha cakka menko Yamba peneng ndi kudui muli, i an chaba non cakka. kelemngkwui ma mua minji muli shin ndi wa shikshim ar meno Yamba shi akam ta wa shikim. ²¹Uma i dang shi minu tei ta pidni ma mira meno Yamba i urunjum mun yu kumen muli.

Chapter 5

¹Ma mu munko shun kulli Yeesu Almasihu leeko non Yamba. Birang mu meno Tattai leeko. ²I ta kiijimo shi minu penuko minu minji chibano Yamba. Tuku shira shi menukon Yamba, birang minu yu we shi kakko. ³Umoi i kumen non Yamba cha minu naako paaroni kelengkui daangni a shin tidamm. ⁴Ma mu leeko no Yamba, ndan kobo bang ku pira. umo kobang shi kokko ku pirai, umoi munan shun kullimu. ⁵Mum moi non shi kobo bang ku pirai? i mu munko shun kulli Yeesu laano Yamba. ⁶umoi mu wanna ti pidi an kan tom, Yeesu kan tom. ⁷Elengkwui kam non gbeno mi mijipi chapi, ⁸Shirim, am tom min gbono mo kpalan fok paaroju dok. ⁹Kamma ma ivuko man pi ninya man pii weh, Yamba kokko gbude, umoi man pii no Yamba, peneng munko mapii tuku laayi, ¹⁰Ma mu munko kulli ti laano Yamba man pii kam kan cakka. ma mua munu kulli ti Yambam, meko shuinkulli ka man pii shi Yamba munki kelengku laanim. ¹¹Umoi i man pii. Yamba munkemu shirim shi kpar dungu, shirimmoi ta laani. ¹²Ma mu kan laayi, i kan shirim, Ma mua kam kan laano Yamba, akam shirim. ¹³Ne balli nema wemmoi, kelengkui man peni ma kan shirim shi kpar dungu ti pidma ma shimma munko shun kulli ti shombo lano Yamba ¹⁴ummo tseran shik shi minu kan tei ta toomni, peneng, kamma ma dimuko we ta menan yabongni ta kumu kamma. ¹⁵i kiijimo, minu penuko kunjeimu, we doi shikamma ma dimekeni, minu penuko minu kan we doi shi munu dimmukon pidni ¹⁶Ma mu weiko ti pidi yu nodang we shira foforo murom, mun yun dimma Yamba birang ta munun shirim. Nda yi paaro mi yiko nodang we shi a foforo murom. kam non nodang weh shi foorukoi muro; Na kabu namu yu dimma kelengkwui umomm. ¹⁷Dakilang we doi i nodang weh, peneng kam non ndangwe shi a foforo murom. ¹⁸Minu penuko chibano Yamba doi a dakiliji wem, peneng mu Yamba leeko, ndan naako cakka, an yanjin mo ar yuwani ka wem. ¹⁹Minu penuko kan Yamba, minu birang peni ku pirai doi it shira anyanjinmo. ²⁰Peneng minu penuko laano Yamba wanna, birang mumu penang, kelengu mu minu peno cakakai an yu shunkulli, kijimo birang minu ta cakki mua ayu shun kulli, ta laaani Yeesu Almasihu. Yamba shin shun kulli, kan birang shirim shi kpar dung. ²¹Chibba, ma gbutto kuuma ta wabu kundul.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Ti pidi manjiman mo wu waron ti shakan paamun shin gbude kan cibbāro, shinna miniji shinu kulli, a ne dokmom, peneng doi kan ninya mu shi penuko kulli. ²kelangkwi kulli shi ta shakkimu birang ta diyani kan mina kamma kpar wu waro dingko. ³Tomon rocco kan yabong kan shinan yabong ta diyani kan mini kamma, ti pidino Yamba Tatta birang kan ti pidino Yeesu Ankuumu laano Tatta, ta shakki kan mena. ⁴Ni yiiko sheran shik padofa shinna weekon pidi cibbā shi ti pidi yu merje ta shakki shi kulli, kiji shi minu ibnan paaron mo ti pidino Tatta. ⁵Shooje ni ti pidi dimmiji, paamun shin gbude, a kiji shinna ti pidi ballani ti shi munan paaro shin fofom, peneng mommo shi kamma weeko milan you, cha kamma meno shaabi. ⁶Mommo birang te shi menani, cha kamma yu maerje tuku munan paaro ni. Mommo te shi munan paara, fokshaabi kiji shimma kungkon ka toomi, cha yu merje ta yēni. ⁷Kelangkwi an dokkodo penna tuku piiro, mu shi kuma pidiim Yeesu wanna ta shakki loshikirn. Mommoi an dokkodo birang kan an kenne Ankaamu. ⁸Ma ninko kuuma, kelangkwi ma kar yiiffo we doi shi kamma yikon shuron ti kuujum, peneng kelang man wu wupiima doi. ⁹Mu shi diikon ta yu merje a ta shakki shuper no Ankuumun, a kan Yamba non cakkam. Mu shi diikon ta shakki shuper ni birang cakakai kan Tattai birang kan laawi. ¹⁰Mu shi wanna pidi ma doi, a ka shi kam kan shuper mom, ma kar wu cakka ta minaman, ma kar kela yun pang kale ti cakkam. ¹¹Kelangkwi mu yikon kale ti cakka doi an diiji shaabi kan cakkan ta shakki shuran yanjini tang. ¹²Ne kam ka we dakam shinna mainiji nda ballikeji peneng wu ballai kan an wu ballai kan takaddai ar kpafo shadu shinu doim. Peneng kan kijimoi doi ne kan shi nya paaro ando kan ando, kelangkwi sheran shikmu kanji mun diya kemani. ¹³Cibba ma moloshi shi shakaani ti pidi.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹pidi munggbude we waaron ti Gayus, mu shine miniji shungkulli. ²Kpo mu shine miniji, ne ti pidi fudui fok kelangkuko ken wa sheran shik ta we doi kan bangshik kiji shi shirimko kan bangro. ³Ne yiko pe yabong padoi shi piddi an muliyen foona mwattu mabi munan shungkulino, kiji shinke warijin tuku shungkulli. ⁴Akam we shi

munjeno sheran shik kiji shine maa kungon chibano ti pidi yu mereje ti cakki shungkullimm.⁵Kpo mu shinei miniji, ken ndi yu foro kulli ti ma an muliyan kamma mishba. ⁶Mu shi kakko paaro kumen ko ta toom Ikklesiya Ta yu wala ken shau shinui ka shinan yabong shin wala, ti kokko shi yiiko wala ti an waba, ⁷kelangkui shombon mo shi penna nong shinu a iviji wem ti pidi mua Israilaun. ⁸Kelangkui ummoi yiiko wala minu ivui shidam ninyan me, kelangkui mu diya anjedderēi foro tuku shungkulli. ⁹Ne balluko takada wu warun ti Ikklesiya peneng Diyotariffis, mu kokko dici ka meno gbude, ti cakkiju a ivumum. ¹⁰Kelangkumoi, ne ma foona nda yimmon ti cakka ka shidam forooni, kan shidam shi dokilijeemun shombomu ti pidi ninya ka dakilang pooro, umoi kero shiknim, birang ndi kudeini ka ivu anmuliyen. Biran ndi kpatto mu miniji ivu shinui, birang ndi kayu pii ti cakki Ikkilisiya. ¹¹Kpo mu shine miniji, ke kar tummo yu dakilangwem yu we shin wala. mu shi yiiji we shin wala mije shinnano Yamba, mu shi yiiji dakilang we a peno Yambam. ¹²Dimitiriyas kan ma pii shin wala ti pidi ninya doi kamma pidi shungkulli ka shikro. Minu pan an ma piini, birang ke penko ma piimu shungkulli. ¹³Ne kan we dakam shanei ta balluko, peneng na meno balluko shinui ka we ballam. ¹⁴Ne ta lun bong ar balaanim kanke ta kpomaani, peneng kamman yu paaro ando kan ando. ¹⁵Mu shinan yabong diya kan kei. Anjederemu ti pidi kakeeko, birang waron ka fok keleemu ti anjeddere kan shombooju.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yahuza, shovokno Yeesu Kristi birang mollo Yakubu, waaron ti mu shi Yeena, mukan kumen tayeeno Yamba Tatta, mu liikon shira takui kelanguuno Yeesu Kristi. ²Birang mu bukforkrocco kan shinan yabong kan kumen muyu dakam ti pidishi kan ma. ³Mu shinne miniji, nda biro shikno nen ballima paaro Anmirattemu kamma doi, diiko kurunjum nen pekrima padoi kelengku munan shungkulli shi mungko ta anwaarani ti piino sho dok akan pishaan kuim. ⁴Kelangkui pididi ninyai paddina nriiru shakkima ka tuket mu shi balluko karan konju shi milan you ti ninya shi a peno Yambam, mu shi paaruko pii kungkuno Yamba ka kuro, peneng nmunu chaba ti mungbude an kovo toom shi cakka dokni kan Ankuumu, Yeesu Kristi. ⁵Ne miniji nin yimmima peneng ma kpadduko pidi peno wei, cha Yamba mirko pididi ninyai ti kuuli Masar, peneng kaabi ntuku pididi shi a munu shungkullijum. ⁶Birang malaika mushi a gbutto gbude fokkuujum, peneng nwuccuru pidi pididiyaju shi ka toomi Yamba kpaakuko ka shinglang nwaaro dungku ta shakki tili shin ding kelangku fofori kon shin gbude. ⁷Kam nong shinu kiji Saduma kan Gomrata birang kan turmina shi kombulkoko fokju, muji mungko kuuju ta shindo ndi yu dalak shi a ti kokko shin walam. Pengkuron shinu wu shubani mu shi riiko ya wuji shi akam tejafokkim. ⁸Kan kijimmoi birang, an shunanme ndi dakkuoko shikju. Ndi shwaloko ankuppina, ndi kappujo dakkilan we tuku mu shukaani. ⁹Peneng bangta Mika'ilu mungbude Malaika, tuku shira shir pidi deeko kan yokko paaro kan Shetan tuku kumono Musa, a keleni ka kabu mandi paaro karan kon tukuunim. Fokmo nkabi cha, "Shero mu Tatta pekruko!" ¹⁰Peneng ninyanme ndi wattu ka dakkuoko paaro tuku we doi shi a kpaaro jig'i nong shinum. Ninyamme yimoi kiji wu waakumbili, shinu birang ndi yiru muro tukuuju. ¹¹Dakamju! Kelangkui ibkeju kokkono Kayinu, birang njuki ta waddau no Balamu kelangku wa ami. Penang muri ta shakki bangkuno Kora. ¹²Wemme kpaakla ka tuket ti shakki cu fokma wu kumen. Ndi yu cufokju akam shoom kan shukan kuim, ndi ci ka kuuju dokju. Shinu lwuan am shi yee waani a kam ammum, shi fuyo ndi kayu cakka. Shinu kiji diyan furo shi yiiji le, murani sho pelau, ukkurani ibaani ti shir shoorini. ¹³Shinu goong paali an shengou, ndi shokro kuuju ta shakki fulful shukan kuuju. Shinu kiji timbilim an meno. Shi liiko ta tili shin likiriki waaro dungku. ¹⁴Anuhu, ninya an pattira peleui ta pino Adamu, Iwan shaamo paaroko tukuuju cha, "Baano, Tatta mungbude ta shaaru ka mu shin bong-bongni dik daakam. ¹⁵Kelangkui mun wattu karu kon tuku ninya doi, mun birang picco ninya shi a yiiji we shia walam ta shakki foforo shi yiiji a walam shi yiiko nong shinu ti kokko shi a walam, kan ar paaro shin den shi an noddan wee kakko tukuni." ¹⁶Mimme an kpabfufo pidi, an chaba, muji werjeju tuku yanjin, an meno ku kan an fuya kan an meno we wani elengku wa we kuju. ¹⁷Peneng ma, shin ne minjema, ma yim mo tuku ari paaro shi cakkan anshuranno alma sihu kakkema milam. ¹⁸Kakkeema nong shinu cha, "Tuku shira llan ku pira, tawa an shuro, muji dukkuji dooju ka shikju ka paaro waba, ¹⁹"Ninyamme mu shuppiju man bwadduro ya shaabi, birang ninya ku pira nong shinu, peneng a kam shirim nong shinu. ²⁰Peneng ma, shinne miniji, ma diku kuma ta cakki munan shum kulli ma shi kokko ku peneng shin wala, mandi yu dimme ta cakki shirim shin bong-bong. ²¹Ma gbutto kuma ta kummen yamba, mandi dang'u dakneeno mungbude Yeesu almashiu shira wattu ka shirim waaro dungu. ²²Mamdi yu dakne an ya bong peleu. Ma miru pidi ka fodo shinu ta wuji. ²³Ti padi birang man shupun dakne ka dadan shik. ma yu shwalak banta ka landa shikju. ²⁴Shooje, waro ti mukan tukui mun kpatima ka shuket, mun birang shopma man shiri ta toomno anfokui a wu kpaakom kam sheram shik shin dakam.

²⁵Waarō sheleeno Yemba dok ammrīta mu taano Yeesu Almasihu mungbude, shuka kan gbude kan kup, kan fok kui mu diya, wu waro kushira, shooje, waru dungu kijimmo.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Mommo te appan do we no Yeesu Anuumu shi Yamba munnan mun shubu ti shovok ni we shira illiru ar balanin, Penna ka wemmo ti shiri pidi maleka mu wattun ti shovok ni Yahaya. ²Meeko pi we shi weeko tu ku paaro Yamba birang kan maan pi shi monko tukuu no Yeesu Ankuumu nong Yahaya ³Kungu no Yamba ti mu shi ndan karanto takaddan mo ka ele shin bang, birang kan mu shi kunji ar paaro appan do 'wemmo birang ndan nyun shuran ka we shi ballukon ta yee nong shinu, kelangkwi kushirai birang nemna. ⁴Ne Yahaya, wu waron ti Ikkilisiya pattira peleu shiri kuuli Asiya; tomon rocco ti ma kan shinan yabong ti mu shi shooje, birang kan mu shi diiko milam, cakkai birang an wattu ti toom, ta shirim pattira peleumo birang shi ta toom ju k gbudeni, ⁵birang ti pidino Yeesu Ankuumu, mu shi an maan pi shi kan kuman pidi, nebe shi illani ta fure, birang Mai ankuppina kupiira. Ti mu shi minjeemu nbirang npiddo kpaakkamu ta noddan we ta toomni, ⁶nshadi nshiumun an kupiina, ankpaaka Yambani kam Tattani-shuka kan fokku mu diya ti cakka kpar wu waro dungu. mu diyan kijimoi. ⁷Ninko ti pidi wattu doi kan yebe ando doi ta wa shikni, pang kan mu shi kpeko cakkai. Kijimoi birang kan pidi pere kupiira doi ta yu diji kindi kelanguuni. E, mu diyan kijimoi. ⁸Ne an dokko kan takkan dicci, 'kijimoi shi kako nong Ankuumu Yamba, 'Mushi cakkai shooje, cakkai shi diya milam you, birang cakkai shira wattu ti toom, Mai fokku doi. ⁹Ne, Yahaya Mulma kan mu shi yiiji diiji kan ma ta shakki foddoo balala, kan kup kan joori kuruman we kan mu shi ta yeno Yeesu ne ti domor piali shi yiiji ka Batmusa kelangkwi paaro no Yamba birang kan maan pi ti Yeesu. ¹⁰Ne ta shirim ta foori no Ankuumu. Peneng ning kuma mandi elei shin bang ta piino kiji anguunam. ¹¹Nkabi nong te cha, 'Ballo we shinka weeko ta takadda, ken birang shuri ti Ikkilisiya pattira peleu mo- ti Afisus, ti Simirna, ti Biranas, ti tayatira, ti Sardisu, ti Filadalfiya, birang kan ti Laudikiya'. ¹²Nin shiwa dpono na nen wan mu shi eleni ti pidi yu paaro kan ne, shin ne shiukon peneng ne wa walji pattira peleu lwan tuku pididijju. ¹³Ta shakki walji kam nong mandi we yiiko fokshaabi kan laau Ninya, kam kan shuban sholom ti shikni shaana yaranda shoi, kam kan kpaakkan shundoni ka Jinariya maalukon billi. ¹⁴Kuuni ka chokki pee lwalwang kiji leleu kiji dubbu andakile, andooni birang kiji dak wuji. ¹⁵Shoonei kiji kpaakan tagulla, kiji tagulla shi dakkirko ka wuji ta kaara-kuba, eleni birang kiji shengko kiman anm ya piali ¹⁶Ta shira shukroni kam kan kputtan timpilim pattira peleu, ta fokni birang gattum shi fokki den peleu ti pidi pittu Andoono ndi tudu malac kiji shi foori ta aaron yapidi padoi. ¹⁷kushira shinna weeko shikki, nen shuki kiji kumo ninya ti shele shooni Nlu shirani shuuro ti kuun o nkabi cha, 'ke kar yu shoom Ne andokki kan dicci, ¹⁸birang kan mu kan dooju. Ne murko, peneng ninko nikan doono kpat wu waro dungu! Birang ne kam kan wu appo fokba muro kan wu pidfangkon. ¹⁹Kelangkumo ballo we shinka weeko, we shi shooje, kan we shira illiru kaabi mo, ²⁰Tuku we shi tukkaani ka timbilim pattira peleu akabu kwim shinko weeko tuku shira shuuro no, kan pidi diiji walji pattira peleu wu jinariya; Timbilim pattira peleu me Maleka wu Ikkilisiya pattira peleu wi, birang pidi diiji walji mo Pattira peleu Ikkilisiya pattira peleu.

Chapter 2

¹Wu waron ti Maleka shiri Ikkilisiya Afisus, mu ka ballo, Mommo shinu ar paaro shi kan kputtan timbilim pattira peleu ta shira shuuron. shi ti pidi merje ta shakki tuutum walji jinariya pattira peleu, ²ne penuko wemmem shinka yiiko, kan foddo balalako, kan shumbam roccoko kan kurman ko Ne penuko ka kurmiji yanjin ninyam, ne penuko ke temko mu shi kacci ka kuuju, shinu shakkan an shuran no Yeesu, peneng a kijimom, ke wattu weeko shinu anchaba³Ne penuko ke kam kan joori kurmani, birang ke fodduko balala padoi elangku shombono, birang ka balum. ⁴Peneng na kuma tomon, kan induko kumenko an dokkim. ⁵Kelangku mo yimmo ka pidi shinka shukkon. munu kelkoko ken yu wemme shinka yiiko millam ta andokki. Peneng munu kelko, ndan wattu sheleko nin fodu weljiko ti pidi pidiji. ⁶Peneng ka kam kan Mommo ka wemme shi yiiko nong niko latawa shi bangta nei ne kuduko. ⁷Mu shi kan kumo wu kumani mun kuma we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya. Ti mu shi yiiko yaakka nda munun kokkoi mun cu ta furo do, shi ta Firdausino (pidijiji shin tomon) Yamba⁸Wu waron ti Maleka shiri Ikkilisiya Samirna ballo! Mommo shinu ar paaro shi te an dokki te dicci, shi murko nmiro kan dooro birang. ⁹Ne penuko foddan balalako kan kindiko peneng ke kan kpaada. Ne penuko an dakulo shombo mu shi kacci cha shinu Yahudawa, peneng a kijimo nong shinum. shinu mina pidi kalitau no shedan. ¹⁰Kekar kuma shoo foddo balala shi mara kpumun kan te ti toomun. Ninko! shetan yiina minumi ka tedo piddi ma ta mina muduk, kelangku mun temma, birang mara foddo balala wu shon kpummo. Ma yu we shin wala kpar wu wara muro nda momma Gwong wu do. ¹¹Mu shi kan kummo mun kuma we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya. Mu shi yiiko yaakka ar wa dumen ka muro an peleuwim'. ¹²Wu waron ti Malika shiri Ikkilisiya Burgamas ballo; Mommo ar paaro shi kam kan gattum shi den fokki peleu, ¹³Ne penuko pidi shinka dijin mu pidi shi kan juk gbude no shedan. Kan kijiimoi ke kputtuko shombono bang, ne penuko ka yu pekro kuman pidiko ka nem, nong shi bangta ta shi kushira no Antifas an monno mapi, mu shinna kumji wala, mu shimma tukko ta shakkima, mu ti pidi shi shedan dijeenin. ¹⁴Peneng aano pidi shin na unjin tomonkom lauwudu; ke kam kan piddi ninyai shi kam kan shuper no Bil'amu bang shi shpoukon Balak nmunun paaro noddwo we ta toom cibba Israila, kelangkwi mu shinun cu shiina shi monko ti kundul birang min noddwo shindwo. ¹⁵Kiji moi birang ballan takadda ma ndi diyan ta shuppo Nikolatawa bang. ¹⁶Kelangku mo munu kelkoko! ke ma kudeeko nda wattu pidi ko ka dabal, birang nin yu kec kenne kan shinu ka gattum shi ta fokno. ¹⁷Shero mu kan kumo we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya. Ti mu shi yiiko yaakka nda munun pandi shin pee kan shombo shin fow ballani tuku pandii, shombo shi aka mu penukom, bara cakka shi ivuko cakka'. ¹⁸Wu waron ti Ikkilisiya Tiyatira ballo; Mommo shinu ar paaro laano Yamba, shi kam kan ando kiji dok wuji, shoi kiji kpaakan tagulla; ¹⁹Ne penuko we shinka yiiko, kumen ko, kan kuman pidiko kan shuran kan joori kurmankwo. Ne penuko we shinka yiiko. ya pi a balum kooko we shinka yiiko ka toomi. ²⁰Peneng aano pidi shinna kuma tomoni ka ke momi ken di kurmina ka paamun mo Yezebel, mu shi yiiji kuuro ka ankab paaro no Yamba. Ti kokko shuper to dokkukee no shovok no mu yu shindwo birang mu cu shiina shi monko ti kundul wu dab pidi ²¹Ne tukki shirano kelangkwi mun munu kelko nongte peneng a kumpidi ten miro ta yu shindworom. ²²Ninko! nda tedo te tuku gunji kawang, mu shi yiiko shindwo birang kante, ta ru ya foddo balala shin gbude, peneng bara shima monkon kelko shuranju ²³Nda loovo cibbaro ka muro, birang Ikkilisiya doi ta penani cha ne shinna babbinjeeju yimmoju kan yabonju. Nda monani ti ninyai doi ka shidam shuranni. ²⁴Peneng ti piddi ma shin ma ta shakki tayatira, ti mu shi a kputti shuper mom, birang a peno we shi piddi yiiji ka wemme shin joori shi weeno shedanum, aano ma mo na lii ma mandi tidai ti kuumam. ²⁵Kan kijimoi doi diiko kurumjum man shiri bgang wu wara a shinna ta fuutu. ²⁶Mu shi yiiko yaakka kan mu shi yiiko we shinna yiiko wu waro dicci, nda munnun fokku tuku ninyai. ²⁷Ta yu kupju ka gbaram annyem, ta babbulu yeeju kiji kpandal bokje' ²⁸Kiji shinna ibnan ti pidi Tattano, ne birang nda munnun timbilim ku laulau. ²⁹Shero mu kam kan kumo mu kuma we shi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiya'

Chapter 3

¹Waaro pidi mala'ika Ikkilisiya Sardisu ballo' ummo shir mu nkān gbutton shirim pattira peleu weno Yamba. kan pasal pattire peleu. ²Ne penuko wee shinke yiiko ke yiiko shombo ke kān doko peneng ke murani ³Pikdo ken munyi bang shik ti dicci shi nemko murani, kelangwi na wa shiran shin wala shin ke yiiko ta tom Yambanom. ⁴Kelangkummo yimmo, ka we shinke ivuko ken kumina, warun tukui, ken munu kelko. peneng ke ma'ilom nda wattu kiji anjijiri birang peneng kari peno. kuu shira shinne ta waatu ka shikno ya tomko. ⁵Shombo ninyā kam lawiu ti Sardisu. mui ayu ting kā Landasum. Ta yu kerje kān ne kan shopan sholom shin pee kelangkwi kerokofokki nong shinu ⁶Muji yiiko Yāāka ta shombon sholam shin pee ti shikki, birang ari shiddo shoboi ta takadfa dom, birang nda kabu shomboyi ta toom Tattano, kanya toom Mala'kani. ⁷Mu kan kumo mukuma weshi shirim ti pidi kabani ti Ikkilisiyoyi. ⁸Warani ti Mala'ika shir Ikkilisiya Filadelfiya ballo ar paaro shin mun bong bong birang kulli kān gbutton we appo foknana Dawuda. ma appoko akam an jukkānim, birang ma, jukkuko akam an appanim. ⁹Ne penuko we shinke yiiko bano, ne liko appan fokna ta tomko shi akam an jukkānim. Ne penuko ke kan lawiu bang, kan kijimmo, kem munu gbude ti paarono ke birang a kuduu shombonong. ¹⁰Banoi muji ninyāno shetan mi shinu kākko shinu Yahudawa. am kijimmoi peneng chaāa shi yiji ning shinu. nda shovō shinu nwaattu Dukkuna ti fok shooko birang ta oenani ne an kumankp. ¹¹Tuku shinke kurumkon ta shomban rocco ken naako dā angno, ne birang nda, naako tuku shira temriyo shira sharu tuku piira doi, elangkuui mun temmo an pidiya. kupaara ¹²Ne ti pidi wattu ka dābal, gbutton we shinke kān te bong, kelangkwi mu mudok kar shaduko girong kom. ¹³Nda shovō muji yiiko yāāka mun diya kiji pidi waba Yambano, birang ar npiitu ta yem. Nda ballo shombo Yambano ti kuni, shombo turmina Yambano (Urshalima shin foyo shira shaaru - ti gak, ti pidi Yambano) kān shombono shin foyo. ¹⁴Ma wocco mukan kumo mu kumu weeshi shirim ti pidi kpaani ti Ikkilisiya ¹⁵Wa aru Mala'ika shir Lawu dikiya ballo ummo ar paaro mu diyan kijjinnoi, wei, lun bong kān an pekro fok kulli, am kuiyan weno Yamba. ¹⁶Ne penuko we shinke yiiko, ke adulam ka wujim. Ne minji kera dula ndang wuji! ¹⁷Peneng kelangkwi ke tii shakki-shakki ka wujim kā dulam ne nemko fusko ta fokno. ¹⁸Kelangkuni ke sha; 'Ne anjikko, ne kan we shira-dakam, na minji wem' penang ka penom kē we dakne, ankindi, anfikum ke birang juurei ¹⁹Kuma paarono mo pilui Zinariya ti pidino, shi lalko kā wuji, elangkui ken diya an kpaada, elangkwi ken yu sholom kā we shalom shin pee ndi tadu Malash elangkwi kari shubu Yoram kuu shikko waanim, kān Yalam shakani ta andoko ken waya pidi. ²⁰Ne nda natto ninyā mishinne miniji, ndang shuppo shinu ka kokko we shira diyan. kelangkummo. rimbo ken munu kuelko ²¹Baano1 sheranno ti fokni ne di gbukuna. Mamu kunkeno ele no mun appo fok miniji, ne ru yam minani nengcu kan cakka cakka kunne, ²²Muji yiiko yaaka, nda munun kokko diyani tukui pidiyano. kiji shinne yikon neng birang dina kān Tattano tuku pidiyani. ²³Mu kān kumo mu kuma weji shirim ta kpaani ti Ikkilisiyoyi.

Chapter 4

¹Kaabi wemme nen baana nen wa appan fokna ti gak. Ele shir tom shinne kungko kiji ele angungnang, ndi kpabi sha turu nen shupuko we shi diiko kurunjum, ta wattu kaabi wemme ²shoshoojemmo anne ta shiirim, nen wa mandi pidiya shi liiko ti gak, kam mandi diyani ti kui. ³Cakka shi diyani tukwi kiji Yasafa kan Yakutu. kam nong Yam yam o Maluko shele pidi pidfiyei shidam yam yammi kiji Zumurdu⁴Malan pidi pidiye birang kam nong pidi pidfiye kupdou kan pedau, muji diijin tukujuk gbude mun gbudina kupeleu kan pedeu. kan shopan sholom shin pee ti shikju, kan girong jinariya ti kuuju. ⁵Ti pidi pidfiyei Malac ndi pittu, midik, kan ele naani. walji pattira peleu ndi adi ta toom juk gbudei, walji shinu shi shirimno Yamba pattira peleu.⁶Ta toom juk gbudei kam nong paali malac, shin pee kiji sheneng. Ta shakki juk gbudei kan malan shele juk gbudei kam nong kuyan we shi kan dooju peedeu kemani kan andoo ta toomi kan Yapi.⁷Kuyan wemmo shikan dooju shika toomi kiji pere turum, kuyan wemme shikan dooju an peleuwu kiji laa galang tanga kuyan weshi kan dooro an gbonongi kiji ando ninya, birang kuyan we shi shikan dooju an pedou wi kam kan pere girik an illani ⁸Kuyan we shi pedoumo doi kam kan bakbak pattiran mundi pattiran mundi, kemani ka ando ti kui kan kum filii bak baki. Yippa, kan foori a wuco karaani cha, mun bong, bong mun bung bong Ne Tatta Yamba, mu kan fokkui doi milam cakka shoojei cakka, ta wattu pang cakka⁹Tuku shira shikuyan wemme shikan dooju doi shir pidi munu gbud, shuka kan pambi ti cakka mushi diiji tuku juk gbude, shi mirani kparingu waaru dungku, ¹⁰Peneng manjinanme kupelau kan pedou shuki nong shinu ka andoju ti ili ta toom cakka muji diyani tuku juk gbudei birang yu waba ti Mushu diiji kpar waaru dungu, nreejo girongju ta toom juk gbude ndi kabi nong shinu cha, ¹¹Ke ker fokki, kpo, Tattamu kan Yambamu, ivu niiko kan shuka kan fokku. kelangkwi ke ke yuko we doi, birang kan lwan bongko, ndina nong shinu nbirang nkuyu shinu.

Chapter 5

¹Peneng birang ta shira shuuro mu shi diyani tuku jukki, ne weeko takarda shi kan balla ta yeyi kan ya pii, birang nluun kalimbi pettira peleu tukwi. ²Ne birang wa mandi anbang malaika ti pidi perofok ka ele shin bang, 'An nong shi kerko fok abu takkadai birang nfudu kalimbii?'³A kam mandi ti gak'm , kuuli kan ti kumbili ili shira kpaklo abu ya takkadem yindang teburo balla we shira yeyim ⁴Ne yiiko kuji padoi kelangkwa akam, mu kerko fok shira abun ya takkadem yuin dang tebburo we shira yeyi. ⁵Peneng dok ta chakki manjina me nkabno cha, 'ke kar yu kujim. Baano! Turum shi ti pidi pereno Yahuza, sherinno Dauda, yiiko yaaka Foruko fok abu takkadai kan kalimbi pettira peleuwi doi!⁶Ne weeko laa Dinji sherani ta shakki jukui kan kuyan we shikan dooju peedeu ta shakki manjina. kijimu shi tukko. kam kan kpaka pattira peleu kan ando pattira peleu nong cakka, mommo shinu shirmno Yamba pettira peleu shi shunna wu waro kupiira doi. ⁷Nkoobeni nwa ivu takkadai ti shira shuuro mu shi dikeenin tuku jukki.⁸Tuku shira shi laau Dinji shadufkon takkadai, kuyan we shi kan doju pedeumo kam manjina kupeleu kan pede mo nwa tedo shadufki kolon kan kpali Zinariya keman shadi shi dibai tomon ta yeyi, ummo fudu fok an kumman pidi⁹Nyu fonok shin foo nong shinu! 'Ke kerko fok shadu takkadai kan abu kalimbi. kelanku karkeko, katomko shin ka pilkon ninye ti Yamba ti pidi pere, fok, ninye kan kuli doi. ¹⁰Ke sheukon shinu kub kan ankpa mundu wabu Yamba mu, birang nyu kup nong shinu tuku piira¹¹Shinna bangkon nin kuma ele mala'ika shin dakam malani ti shele jukki kam kuyan we shi kan dooju kan manjina, birang. Dakamju foruko dik dik kpommo shokdik dik kpummo kan dik dik dik. ¹²Nshokro eleju bang nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Mu foruko fokki nong laau Dinji shi karko ikko kup. kpaada, penan, bang gbude shinka kan niiko¹³Ne kunko kuyan we doi shi ti gak, kulli, kumbili ili kan shira paaali we doi shira yeeju ndi kabi cha 'Aano mu shi diyani tuku jukki kan laau Dinji birang, niiko, gbude, munu kan fok ku yu kup kpar kpati ¹⁴Peneng kuyan we shiikan do pede mo nkabi nong shinu cha, 'Ne pankiji moi' Manjina me 'birang nshukeejun ka andoi nyu wabu nong shinu

Chapter 6

¹Ne banuko tuku shira shi laau Dinji akkon shudok ya kalimbi pettira peleuwiim, ne birang nkuma dok ta chakki kuyan we pedeu shi kan doju nkabi ka ele kiji nani, 'Wattu!' ²Ne nbaana nen wa mandi tuje shin pe, an turu kwi kan anjang ti pidini, nbirang munun Girong. Penna ta diyan an yaaka kelangku yiiko yaako³ Shi laan Dinji akkan kalimbi an peleuwi, nen kuma kuyan we an peleuwi shi kan doju nkabi cha, 'wattu!' ⁴Birang mandi tujei twi padoi npittu piira. Ti an tukwi nmunun kokkoi shammo shada shinan yabong tuku piira, kelangkwi ninyaro mun tukkujo shaabi. Mu anturu ku tujemmo monkon gattum shin gbude⁵ Shi laau Dinji akkon kalimbi an gbunon'i nen kuma kuyan we shikan doro an gbunon'i nkabi cha, 'Wattu' ne weeko tuuje shiin ding, anturkwi kan gbutton wu temo ta shirani. ⁶Nen kumi kiji mandi ele ta shakki kuyan we pedeu shi kan doju mo nkabi nong te, 'shaake alkama dok wii ankuyo foori dok, birang shaake sha'ir gbonon peneng ke kar dakko yalam kan am akakka birang'm'⁷ Shi laan Dinji akkon kalimbi an pedeuwi, nen kuma ele kuyan we an pedeu shi kan doju nkabi cha, 'wattu!' ⁸Nen wa mandi tujei shikki kiji ando amnono. An turu kwi mon kon shomboi muro, pidi da'ingukon birang ndi waran ti pi. Mon kon fok ku ti shinu tuku bwaran ya kuppiira pedeu mu shinun tuku ka gattum, kujam, pidapida, kan loa kupa doi.⁹ Shi laau Dinji akkon ya kalimbi an fwaati ti kumbili pandi waba nen wa do mu shi tukkujuka kelangku paaro Yamba, kan wu shubani shi gbuttuko ti pidiju. ¹⁰Nyu kuji ele shin baang non shinu 'wu waro diimin ya an kup doi, mun bung bung kan shi kulli, shinka ta yun kon timu shi diiji tuku piirai, ken birang shadu tida tommui? ¹¹Peneng shin, doju munun wu sholom shin pe birang nkabun ti shinui mu neccoi lauwiu wu foori dakam an shuranju kan mamulyanju kpattin kan sherep shi tukko kenko, kiji shi tukkejum.¹² Shi laau Dinji akkon kalimbi an pattiran mundi nin di ninkina birang amuma mudan shik ili shin gbude. foori yuwero ding padoi kiji wusholom shin ding Tere birang dero kiji tom ¹³Timbilim gak nshukuru ti kuli kiji shi furo dugni shi daddukan lero shi a niyam, shi fuyo shin bang ma wakurko shikki. ¹⁴Gak birang nshekeero kiji takkadda shi lauko shikki. Pandi kan kuram shira shakki paali doi ta peron ka shinu ti pidi. ¹⁵Ankuppinna ku piira kan ninye shi kam an kuppina an kec, an kpaada, kan fok ku pidi ninye shovok kan mu kan fokku ntukko shikju ta pandi kamma ya pandi shi domor. ¹⁶Nkabun ti pandii kan domor shi pandii, 'Ma shuk ru ti kumu! man tukkumu tuku mu diyani tuku jukki kan den laau Dinji. ¹⁷Kelangku foori denni shin gbudei foona. Annong shira kpaklo sherani?'

Chapter 7

¹Kaabi mo peneng nin wa malaika pedeu she keeju tuku kukke ku piirai pedeu,, ngbutto fuyo ivu kupiira pedeu swing-swing kelangwi mu fuyo kar fuyyo tu kupiiram, tuku paali, tuku furo ²Peneng nin wa mandi malaikai ti pidi wattu ti shwal, shi kam ka kalinbino Yamba shi kan dooni. Yiko ye ka ele shin gbude kan malaikanmo pedeu shi mungkon kokkoi mu munu foddo balala ti kupiira kan paali. ³Ma kar munu foddo balala ka kupiira, paali, kan ma furon bara shi minu ma liikon kalimbi ti fukdo shovok Yambaamu⁴Peneng ne kungko dakam mu shi lidfiikon kali-mbi 144, 000, mu shi lidfiikon kalimbi ti pidi pere ninya Israila doi. ⁵Dik kpummo are peleu shi lidfikko kalimbi ti pidi pereeno Yahuza, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Ra'ubainu, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno God. ⁶Dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Ashiru, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Naftali, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Manassa. ⁷Dik kpummo are peelevu ti pidi pereeno Saminu, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno lawi, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Issaka, ⁸dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Zabaluna, dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno Yusufu, peneng birang dik kpummo are peleu ti pidi pereeno bilyaminu shi lidfiko kalimbi⁹kaabi wemme nin baanna, peneng aanumo kalittau shin gbude shi a kam mura kpakko maaraanim ti kwili, pidi pere ninya kan fok sheraabi ta tom juk gbude kan ta tom lau dinji. shoppa wusholom shin pepe nong shinu kan alau dabino ti shiraaju. ¹⁰Birang ndu yo ye ka ele shin bang nong shinu; 'Miratte weko ti pidi Yambamu mu shi diyaani tuku juk gbude birang kan lau Dinji!' ¹¹Malaika doi sheshiraani kombuluko fok juk gbude birang kombilinani ka mungbudinamme birang kan mimmiran kuyang wemmo peedeu, nshineeju ka kongkoi kan fukdoju ta tom juk kuppi. Nyu woba ti Yamba nong shinu, ¹²ndi kabi nong shinu cha, 'mu diya kijimoi! waba, shuka, penan pambi, gbude, fokwi kan bang mu diya kan Yambaamu wu waaro dungku-dungkwi! mu diya kijimoi!' ¹³Peneng dok ti shakki mingbudinamo nmaju no, 'ma nong nin mimmei shi shoppuko wushlom shin pepe birang penna ti pittai nong shinui?' ¹⁴Peneng nin kabun ti cakka, 'kpo an kovo to, peno, peneng cakka nkabno, mimme mu shi penna ti pidi foddo balala ta tom lau Dinji. ¹⁵Kelangki kumbili mo, shi shinu ta tom juk kup no Yambai, birang shinu ndi yuun waba ti cakka yippa kan fofori tammina wabani. cakka shi diya tuku fuk kupi ta diya kaama ti kuuju. ¹⁶Ar kuma kujam birang nong shinum, Yindang iccan ya fokum. Fofori ar tuku shinum, yindan pelan wujim shira yu dume. ¹⁷Kelangki lau Dinji shira shakki juk kupiita diina an kayu fokju, birang Yamba ta shwara mudfi dooju doi,'

Chapter 8

¹Kushira shi laa Dinjin mo apkon kalimbi pattira peleu, peneng nyu torok ti gak wu apa kushira gendeng dok.

²Birang ni weko Malaika pattira peleu shi sheshiraa ni ta tomno Yamba, birang nmunun kpaaka pattira peleu³mudok malaika nwattu, kan gbutan kpali wu laalo dung Zinariya, sheraani ta tom pandi wa bor. Dung wu lalaani dakam shi mungkon ti cakka kelangkwi mun munu kan fudufok ti an kuman pidi doi tuku pandi waba wu laalo dung Zinaria ta tom juk kuppi. ⁴Tu'nga dung wu lalaani, kan fudufok an kuman pidi n'illina ti gak ta tomno Yamba ti pidi malaika ⁵Malaika nshadu kpaali wu laalo dung nkemmo yei ka wuji ti shir pandi wabai.

Peneng nriijiru ti radfi wu shaaru kupiira, peneng aanumo ele naani, kan ele midik kan amalc shin pee, birang kan midfan ili.⁶Malaika pattira peleu mo shin kan kpaaka pattira peleu. mo nshokko shikju ka wu piyani.

⁷Malaika shi ka rommi npiya kpaaka shiini, birang anumo andaakile kan wuji longkaani kan tom. Nriijiru ti radfi wu shaaru kupiira peneng apa dok ti shakki gbonong kupiira nkuri, dok ti shakki gbonong furo nkuri, kan yong ghoojo doi nkuri bukla.⁸Malaika am peleu npiya kpaaka shiini, peneng mandi wai shi kiji pandi shin gbude shi wuji ti pidi adaani nriijiru ta paali. Apa dok ti shakki gbonong paali ndeero tom, ⁹dok ti shakki gbonong ta kuyan we shi taam nmuttina nong shinu peneng dok ti shakki gbonong kpong ya ammi nmuttina.¹⁰Malaika an gbonong'i npiya kpaaka shinni, timbilinn shin gbude njukr ti gak, ndi adi kiji rwajan toch, tuku apa dok ti shakki gbonon ¹¹Shombu timbilimi Den. Apa dok ti shakki gbonon ammi nyu den, peneng ninya dakaam nmuttina kelangu ami yikeeno den.¹²Malaika an pedeu npiya kpaaka sjini, peneng dok ti shakki apa gbonong foori npijim kan dok ti shakki gbonong tere kan dok ti shakki gbonong timbilim birang. Peneng dok ti shakki apa gbonongju doi nyu tilli, dok ti shakki apa gbonong foori kan dok ti shakki gbonong yippa nyipo peeju.¹³Shin ne baamukon peneng nen wa girik shira maalaani ti shakki gak te ndi yu ye ka ele shin gbude, 'Dakkam, dakkam, dakkam, ti an diiji kupiira kelangkwi dicci ele kpaaka malaikammo gbonong shi ra piyani.

Chapter 9

¹Beneng malaika an fwati npiya an gunnangni. Ni weeko tim bilim ti gak shi shukna tuku. Munkon ti timbilim mo wu abu kokko kubbi sha kam teshan fokkim. ²N abu kokko kubbi shia kam te shan fukkim, peneng tu'mge ndi pittun ti kokkoi fok nai kishi tu'nga ta pittun ta kub bi wuji. Foori kan fu yo ndeesu tili, kelangku tu'nga shi ta fok kubbi. ³Ta shakki tu'ngei ani mo namgka penna, nwattu kupiira nmunun fok wi kiji pendangra tuku piira. ⁴N kabun ti shinui mu kan lu pida ti shoojo. A leu nee kan furo peneng bara nin ya shia kam kalim bino yamba ti fukdoojuin. ⁵A munun kokkoi mun tuku ninyam, peneng mun munun foddo balala wu tere fwat, pidaani, kiji peshan pandenengro ma pesko, ninyam. ⁶Ti shakki shon mo ninyam ta keero, muru peneng ar waanim ta yu dalak muro, muro ta tanu shinu. ⁷Nangni birang kiji tuuse shi rimbo kelangku waraya kec ti kuuju kam nongmandi wei kiji girong Zinariya, fukdooji birang kiji wu ninyam ⁸Fukdoju kiji wu sherep ar wudooju kiji ar wudo turum. ⁹Landa keeju kiji, wu anyem, ele bak bakju birang kiji ele kangshara tuuse wu kec shin dakam ka tuuje shi wu waroa kec. ¹⁰Kan keret nong shinu kiji wu, pendangra, ti ti keretju kam kam fokwi shi ta munu foddo balala ti ninyam wu tere fwaaat. ¹¹Kam kan mandi kiji mai ti kuuju, malaika kubbi shi a akam tashi fokkim. shumboom ta Ibraniyanci, Abadaon, ka Helinanci aploion. ¹²Shami nangh kooko baano! kaaabi ummoi kam nin shammi peleu shi ta wattu. ¹³Malaika an pattiran mudi neiya angunani, peneng nin kuma ele angunangi tuku pandi waba Zinariya shira tomno Yamba. ¹⁴Ele nkabun ti malaika an pattiran mudi mu kan gbuttan an gunnang ' Piddo Malaikammo peleu shi keraani ti fokture Yufiritus shin gbude shin gbude, ¹⁵Malaika pedeu shi liiko kelangku kushi ran mo kan foorimu kan teremmo kan shenenmo nfudun shiira ka shinu mun tuku dok ti shakki gbonong wu ninyam ¹⁶Dakam ankec shir ku tujei (200, 000, 00) shi ne kungko dakaju. ¹⁷Kijimo shinne weekon tujei ta shuna foorino kan an turuu kuuju; Landa keccu twi' kiji wuji fokju, kan kiji am mecce. ku tujei kiji ku turum ti fokju wuji, kan tu'nga kan wuji shin pee npittu. ¹⁸Ntuku dok ti shakki ninyaro shammimo gbonon wuji, tu'nga kan kuji shin pee shi penna ta fokju. ¹⁹Kelangku kup wu tujei ti fokju kan keretju kelangkwa keretju kiji kuret, birang kan kwi shi liijin pida ti ninyam ka re. ²⁰Dichi shia tuku shinu ti kokko shammimom, a munu kelko tuku foro noddan weeju shi yijim. Birang a indo wabu, linbim kan kundul Zinariya kan a Zurfa kan ta gulla kan pandi kan furo ka we shia weijin, shia kuujim nindang merijem ²¹A munu kelko tuku tukwi, shubbq dq, shindo birang kan shuranju wu jiri.

Chapter 10

¹Peneng nen wa mandi mungbude malaikai ti pidi shaaru ti gak, shi kakan ka yebe ta kukam nong yam- yam . andoi kiji foori , shoi kiji aaran arwuji. ²kan gbutang takadda shin lakkiduu appani ta siraani ,shi liiko shooni shuuro paali nlu shooni shiishau tuku ili. ³Nyu ye ka ele shin bang kiji turum shi yanduko shikni ,birang nyu yee . naani pattira peleu nyu eleju . ⁴Bara shi naanin mo pattira peleuwi yiikon eleeju kiji shi ballukon ,nen kuma mandi elei ti gak nkabi cha, "Nummo ku we shi naani pattira peleumo kakko kar ballom." ⁵Malaikam mo shinne weeko sheraani ta paali kan shokran shiraani shuuro ti gak . ⁶Pambo we ka mu kan dooni kpat wu waroa dungu, mu kuyuko gak kan we shira yairo, yairo ili kan we shira yeiro, birang kan paali kan we shira yairo ,sha akam we shine ta dangani birangum . ⁷Tuku shira piya angunam shi malaika pattirapeleu mo ta piyan, ta kemo tukan menanno Yamban mo,ti pidi paaro shin tomon shi yiiko ti shovokni , "pibaaku." ⁸Ele shinne kungko ti gak, birang nyiino paaro nkabi cha,"waro ken wa shadu takadda paaronmoshi appaani ta shira malaika mu sherko tuku paali kan ili." ⁹Nen waro shele malaikai, nen nkabun na munno laa takaddai, nkabno cha,"Ivu ken adi, ta deero den ta yaakoo ko,peneng a diya kiji shikni ta fokkum." ¹⁰Nen ivu laa takadda shir shira malaikai,nen adi, ndeero tomon ta fokno kiji shikni, peneng bara shinne kpaduk adun adaani, yakoono diina den. ¹¹Birang nkabno cha, I kulli ke birang ta yu kafat tuku ninyā shidam- shidami, kan ninyā mua yahudawam, kan fok ninyā birang kan akuppina dakam." Ninya shin dakam, kan ninyā chia peno Yanbam, kan fok doi kanma ankuppina.

Chapter 11

¹Munkeeno gbaram ni yu fooro ka te kiji gbaram wu temmo. Nkabno, "Illo ken temo pidi wabano Yamba kan pandi waba, kan shimma yiijin waba ta yē. ²Peneng ke kar temo shele pidi wabēm, kelangku monko ti ninya. Ta tappujo turmina shin bong-bong waro tēre yaji peedeu kan peleu. ³Nda munu mabi an peleu fok kuji mun pero fok paaro wu shon dik dok kan shik peleu kan yaaji pattirau yaaji pattiran mundi, kan tedan manjan sholom. ⁴An mabi mo ma furo Jeitun peleu kan walji peleu shi shrani ta toom nungbude kupira. ⁵Birang mudok ma miniji dokko shinu, wuji ndi pittum ta fok ju ndan delou an kudinyeju mu miniji ndokko shinu doi, diiko kurunjum mum tuku shinu ti kokkomo. ⁶An mabimmo kan fokkui nin shinu nkađu gak kelang kwi mu ku yu amumti kushira shi man perofok paarono Yamba. Kan fokkui nshiwa am ndiya toom, shinu birang nloova kupira kan shami shidam shidam ti kuu shira miniji nin shinu. ⁷Kaabi shi pittu ta kubbi shi akam tēcon fokkim ta yu kec kan shini. Ta yu yaakkā nin shinu ti kwi nin tuku shinu. ⁸Kumaju ta shinani ti kuu kokko turmina shin gbudemon (shi kumbili yiji kan Saduma kan Masar) pidi shi bangkon mun gbudeju. ⁹Kiji shon bonong kan aape pidđiju ti shakki minyai doi, kan pidi pēre kam fok kem ninye shira yu ningo kumo-kumaju. Ta kudeju mun liiji ta fure. ¹⁰Mu diyani ti kupira ta yu shira shile kan shu fok ti kuuju. Peneng ta shuru kungku ti shaabi kelangku an kabu paaromo Yambammo shinu peleu shi man ko foddō balala ti mu diji ti kupira. ¹¹Peneng kacbi shon bong kan aabe fodo shunna do ti pidino Yamba ta ruu yeeju peneng nshiri ti kuu shooju. shoo shin bang ta shukku ti ku mura wa shikju. ¹²Peneng ta kuma ele shin bang ti gak ndi kabi ti shina, "Ma turru picce!" Peneng ta ambo gak ta shakki yēbē, an kudinyeju ndi ningkina. ¹³Ti ku shira minji ta yu midik ili shim gbude, peneng apec dok ti shakki kpummo wur minai nshuki. Ninya dik pattira peleu ta murani ta middan ili, mu shi mirko ta yu shoo nin shinu munu shukunye ti Yamba shiri gak. ¹⁴Shami an peleu kokko Ningko! shami an gbonong ti pidi wattu shoo-shoojenmo. ¹⁵Peneng mala'ika an pattira peleu ta piya angunnamni, peneng epe shin bong ta yu paaro ti gak chaa, "Kup kupira diiko kup mun gbudemu kan weno Ankuumu shiini ta yu kup waarani kpat dungku." ¹⁶Peneng mungbudemo kupeleu kan peedeu mu diiji ti ku juk gbudeju ta toommo Yamba, nshuki andoju ti ili. Nyu shukunye ti Yamba. ¹⁷Nkabi nin shinu, minu pambikeko, mungbude Ymba, an shukunye mu shi shooje kan mu shi milam yo'o, kelangku ka shaduku fok kuuko shin gbude kan dungko kup. ¹⁸Ninya yu den, peneng denko fona. Ku shira foona shi ta yu kon ti mu muttuکو, kan shinka ta munu wu shik shoo an kabu paarono Yamba, kan mu an munu shunkubi, kan mu shi kunji shoo shonvoko mun lau'w kan mun gbude. Kashira birang yiko shi ta tukkuyun mu shi tukkushi kupira. ¹⁹Peneng nabu pidi waba no Yamba shira gak, peneg nwan akwati shadam tidani ta mina wab eni. Birang aano pē malac, kan midik kan nani kan midan ili kan gbudena andaakile.

Chapter 12

¹Nwa mandi wu shupaani shin gbude ti gak. Mandi paamuni n'nummo shikro ka foori, birang tere ta kumbi shooro girong timbilim kpummo are peleu ta kuuro. ²Kam kan fule non te ndi yu kuji nin te kelangku pida kune ta shakki pida le. ³Peneng nwa mandi wu shubaani ti gak ! N'ningko !kam nin mandi kuretti shin gbude shi kwi pattira peleu kan kpaaka kpummo, peneng birang aanumo girong pattira peleu. ⁴Kuretni kooko shidok ti shakki gbonon wu timbilim ti gak npattina ti ili. Tombommo nshiri ta toom paamun shi yiiko nimmi laani, kelangkwi ti kushira shi ma lekon mu cakkan delo lauroi. ⁵Peneng nla laui la kpattin, mu shira yu kup ninya doi ka gbaram anyem. Peneng nlawo laui nwaron ti yamba kan piddiji juk gbudeene. ⁶Paamuni birang shweero wu waaro ya shoojo pidi shi yamba rimbukon ti tei kelangkwi mun peno baano tei wu waroa shoon 1,260. ⁷Tuku shira mije kec n'illina ti gak malaika nyu kec nong shinu kan tombo, peneng tombo kan malaika shiini nyu kec kan shinu birang. ⁸Peneng tombo akam kan kemang bangim shira yu yaakam. kelangkunmo cakka kan malaika ni a wa mandi pidi ti gakum. ⁹Peneng reejo gbude tombommo kan mala'ikani ti ili, peneng manja kuret mo shi yiiji ka Iblis yindang shettan mu shi dukkuji kupira doi¹⁰Nin kuma mandi ele shin bang ti gak; "Shooje miratte fona, bang, kan kup Yambamu, ken fokui wu ankuuni. Peneng nreejo ka anyu gbakid mu mulyemmu ti mkuuli cakka shi yiijin gbakid ti kuuju ta tommno Yamba yiipa kan foori¹¹Yu yaakka nin shinu ku cakka ka tom la garmai birang ka mani pi paaro ju, kelangkwi a mnji doojum wu waro ya muro. ¹²Kelangku mo, yu sheran shik, ma gak kan mu doi diijim ta yeeju. peneng dakkam ka kupiira kan paali kelangku iblis shaana pidima. kemani kan dakkilan dem, kelangkwi penuko ku shirani kanuko lawiu. ¹³Shi wekon nin tombo reejikeeni ti ili, peneng ntenkul paamu shi leeko laa kpattini. ¹⁴Peneng nmunu bak-bak peleu ti paamuni wu mun gbude girrev elengku mun sweeron warno pidi shi rimbukon ti tei ta shoojo I ti pidi moi ta baano tei wu waaro ku shira shi lauwiu kan kushira ka abe, ku shira-ti ku shira akam nin kuretim. ¹⁵Kuretti nfuurum am ta fokni kiji ture, kelangku mun wattu ka palo an mun palu lei, ¹⁶Peneng ili shauko paamuni, ili nabu ya fokro ndelo turei shi tomboi fuuyina ta fokni. ¹⁷peneng tomboi nmunu den ti paamuni, peneng nkoobina nwa yu kec kan pididi pidi perero, mu yiiko shuran ka paarono Yamba birang ka gbuttan maanpi ti kuuno Yeesu, ¹⁸Peneng tomboi nwa sherani tuku wucci, ta toom paali.

Chapter 13

¹Peneng ning nwa mamdi wa kumbili tipi pittu ta p̄ali. Kan k̄p̄āk̄a kummo kan k̄wi pattira peleu. Tuku k̄p̄āk̄ani kam nong girong k̄pummo, tu kuuni doi kam ning shombo wu d̄akkulo paaro. ²Wa kum bilimmo shin ne weeko ki shi shangini, shoi birang k̄iji wu bennyum, fokki biraug k̄iji wu turum. Peneng tombo ndi munin bangni, kan juk gbudeni kan fuk kuuni shin gbude wu kuup. ³Dok ta shaaki kuu wa kumbili yiiko k̄iji tukan cak̄kai, peneng ando pidani shin pidi padoi k̄paduko. Peneng kuupira doi luu shira ti fokju shir pidi waron ti pi wa kumgili birang. ⁴Shinu birang yung waaba ti tomboi, kekaugkwi mongkon gbudeni ti wa jumbili. Shunui ying waba ti wakumbili ndi kabi cha, "Ciimz nonb k̄iji wa kumbili? A nong birang shi ta k̄pp̄klo yu bure kan cak̄kai?" ⁵Nminin fok ti wakumbili shira peno kabun ar paaro daama kan d̄akkulo paaro. Weeko kokko wu kabu we ka fokumi wu tere yaji pedeu kan peleu. ⁶Peneng wakumbili n abu ya fokin ndi yu paaro kan yamba; ndu yu d̄akkilan paaro ti yomba; mdi d̄akkulo shumlooi, kan pidi pid̄iji, kan mu shi diiji ti gaf birang. ⁷Birang nkumun pidi ti wa kumbili mu yu kec kan an warani ti pi mim birang yu ȳāk̄a tu kuuju. Birang mongkon fok kuu tuii pidi pere, nin ya fok kan kwili doi. ⁸Mu shi diui tiku piira doi to yuun yaba ti cak̄ka, mu shi bara kuyam kupiira a ballon shom booji ta ta kan d̄a d̄o wu laau bimsim, shi kar ko. ⁹Mamu kan kumo shero mu kuma. Mu shi ta sha daani doi wu waara balala, ta balala shira warani. ¹⁰Mu shira tukani ka waaji gattum doi, ka waaji gattum shi ta tukum cak̄ka, Mummo yee wu kurunjum, shumban rocco kan kuman pidi, ti mu shi bung-bung. ¹¹Ning birang nwa mandi wa kumbili ti pidi pittu a illi. Kan k̄p̄āka peleu k̄iji wu laudinji, birang nyu paaaro k̄iji k̄uret. ¹²Nkabu paaro ka fok k̄wi wakumbili shio ka tom doi, birang nshobo ykuupiira kan an diiji Yeero mu yu waaba ti wakumbili shi ka tomi, mu shi k̄paduko pidai shi k̄iji wu muro. ¹³Nyu wu yimo shin gbudina. nshubi, wuji nshaaru kuli ti gak ta tom ninȳa. ¹⁴T wu shubaani shi kun̄kon pidi mu yu, ndokko ninȳa kuuupiira. Nkabun ti shinu mu yu mandi kudi kawu munu gbude ti wakumbili shi kan pida waaji gatumi, peneng kan kijimoi nmiri. ¹⁵Nkumun pidi ti cak̄ka mu mummu fodd̄o shunnati kudo wakumbili kelangkwi kudoi mun yu paaro, mun birang shubu mun tuku mu shi kudikesu doi ka wabu waa kumbil, ¹⁶Birang nshubu ninȳa doi ka baang, cibba kan mun gbudding, ankpaada kan an kundi, an dokwi kan shouok mu iuu bera ti shira shuro yiudang ti fukudo. ¹⁷Ar yuwanim maudi npilim yiudang npilum peneng shi ma kan kan shidan bera wa kumbili, bera mo diiko an fok shi shumbuni. ¹⁸Wemmo miniji penen. Mamu kan penean, mun maaro dakan wa kumbioimo. Peneng beran mo wu ninyg. beraro 666

Chapter 14

¹Peneng ning baana ning nwa laau dinji sherani tuku pandi shi yo na. Ti sheleni kan mong ninya ding shik kan yashi pedeui kan pedeui mu shi balluko shombo oni ka shombo tattani ti fuk doğu. ²Ni kumgko mandi elei ti gak shi bang kiji ele wulang am a ture ta yu tanna kan ele naani. Ele shim ne yiiko kiji ele an kolong ta pita kolon gju. ³Wyu foongk shin foo ta tom juk gbudei kan ta tom ju yan we pedeui shi kan doju, kan manjina. A kam an kaočklo tummo fomok kumom peneng bara nin ta 144,000 mo shi apping kwi tu kuu piiirg. ⁴Mimme shinu shia dakčklo kuuji ka sherep um, peneng naako kuuju ka nodđo shindo mu shinu ndi ya long-long. Mimmi shnu shi warjin ti pi laau simji pidi shi waeko doi. Näppuru kuuju ti chakki nin ta keleng kui mun di ta ni-iam we shi ka tom ti yambg Kan laau dinjii. ⁵A waan shaba ta fok kjum; a kam kan nodđan we nong shinum, ⁶Ni weeko mandi mailkai ndi illing ti gak, shi kan balan shuran wu paaro shin toom keleng ku mun peero fokki ti an diiji kupura ti kwili doi kan pidi pere kan fok, kan nin ya birang. ⁷Yiiko yee ka ele shin gbude, "Ma kuna shoo yamba, man shukuu cakka. Keleng kui kuushira kauu konni yiiko. Ma shu ku, cakka shi yiiko gak ka nilli kan paali kan pidi shi am pirijin birijun." ⁸Peneng mandi malaikai, malaika an an peleu we, nwantu ndi ka ki, shukko, Babila shin glonde shnčklo, te shi dokuko nin ya doi mu shoo am lee furo shimdoro. ⁹Mandi malaika an gbunoin nwantu ti pi ju ka ele shin bang ndi kabi cha, "Mu shi yiiko waaba ti waa kum bili kan ku dooni doi, luuko berai ti pukudoni ymdang shirani. ¹⁰Cakka birang ta shuwani to lee puro denno yamba, aim lee puro shi pattuko barate ta shaake denni, nu shi sheeko ta munun foodo balala ka wuji, kan wuiji shin pee, ta tom ma lai kano yamba shin bung bung kan laau jinji birang. ¹¹Tu'nga ti pidi fodđo kalalaju ndi illing ti gak waaro dūngu-dūng, birang a kam kan necco nong shinum yippa kan puri. Mimme an waba ti wa kambili kan kudooni kan mu shi luuko bera shomkooni. ¹²Mo peneng yee keleng kuu shum bang rocco kurun jumm wu mu. Shi bong-bong, mu shi naakiji daang no yamba kan kuman pidi ta yeeno Yeesu." ¹³Ni kunko ele ti gak cha, "Ballo mo: an wa kumgku kummo shi muttu ko ta yeeno tatta munglonde. Shirim kakko cha;ee kelengkui we ko necco ta balalaju, peneng furoosu ndi wari ti piju. ¹⁴Ni banuko panang nin wa yebe shin peę. Di yaani tuku yebei kam nong maudi kiji laau nin ya. Kan girong finari ya tu kuuni kan guuru shi den ti shurai. ¹⁵Peneg mandi malaikai n pitton ta mina waavai, nyu yee ka ele shin bang ti mu shi diyani tukku yeebei. "Shadu guuruko kan dūnko kachani, kelengkui kuu shira kacho luu pira yiiko." ¹⁶Peneng mu shi di yaani tuku yeebei nreejo guuruni tukuu pirg, nk an shon kuu pira peneng. ¹⁷Maudi malaikai npittu tamina waba ti gak, cakkei paug kan guuru shin deni, ¹⁸Maudi malaikai n pittu ta paudi laalo dung, mu shi kan kup tuku wuiji. N yu yee ka ele shin bang ti mu shi kan gbutan guuru shin deni. "Shadu guuruko shin deni ken kawu shon nitlan lee furoi akačka shir kupiira, keleng kwi akakakai niikl." ¹⁹Malaika nreeio guurui tu kuu pirai n kawushon kaccan puro akakka kumpoorai. npattina ta kockko shin gbude ti pidi shotto am akakkg wu deuno yambo. ²⁰N ta pusho pidi shi shu ltilin am akakkei tabi turming, tom ndu yu tana ti pidi shotto akakka, yiiko joori kiji kedek ti fook tushe, waaro mil shik peleu.

Chapter 15

¹Ne weena mandi temireunwi ti gak, gbude we lu shira ti fok kam nong anshuran no Yamba pattira peleu, kan gbuta Sammi pattira peleu, umoi dicci Saminu elangku i me shi den no Yamba ta yuani. ²Ne weeko mandi we shi shupkoshikro kiji paali kpallalla shi pee longan yei kan wuji sherani ti fok jeleng paali, mimmei mi kooko toom tuku wa kumbili mo kan yemo shi dikkon ti fok shomboni, kan gbuttan wu shubani shi kiji shomboi kan gbutto ninding nsha Yamba munnan³Ndiyu fonoka no Musa, shovok no Yamba, kan fonoka laa dinji.

⁴Angongshi ar shoorekom, mungbudem birang nshukko shombo kom? kelangkwi i ke dokko mun bong bong. Ninya doi ta wattu, ya waba ta tom ko, kelangkwui shupan shik foroko shi diiko⁵Kaabi wemme doi nen bāano, birang ng'apun pidi kaara waba wu maanpo ti gak. ⁶Ti pidi shi bong bong padoi anshuranno Yamba pattira peleu mi kan gbittan Shuni pattira peleu ngwattu kan teddan wu sholom shin fudurani ti sgikju, kan 'ilin' shin bak birang pe. Birang shinu kan kenkiran Zinariya ta biliyju. ⁷Dok ti cakki mi kan doju peleu mo, munun ti anshurano Yamba patira peleuwi mo kpali Zinariya patira peleuwi, kemijinai ka den no Yamba mu liiji kan doni shi kpar kan duungu. ⁸Pidi wabai nkimi ka tungha shukunye no Yamba, biran kan fokkuuni. A kan an kpaklo ma mom penengh kaaabi Sammi pallira pelleu wu Anshuran mmo pattira pelemmo kemko,

Chapter 16

¹Ne kumko ele shinbang ndiyu yee ti pidi waba ndi kabun ti anshurano Yamba patira peleuwi cha, 'ma waru ma patton denno Yamba ta kpali pattira peleu tuku kuu piira.²Anshurano Yamba an dokki nwari nwa patton Shunni shira kpali tuku kuupirai; dakilan toccok shin pida npifpitu ti shik ninya mi kan kiji wu wakumbili, mi yiikon waba ti yeemoro³Anshurano Yamba an peleuwi birang npatto sammi shira kpali ta paali Npaali deiro tom, kiji tom mi muttuko, birangwe doi shira paali muttina.⁴Anshurano Yamba an gbonongii nwattu npatton sammiu shira kpali ta lure-ture kama pidi shirinko am, ndeeju tom⁵Nen kumo anshurano Yamba an nkabi cha, 'Ke an yu shunkulli. shoojei kan yu kon ti wemme doi.⁶Kelangkwu patuko tom an munu shunkulli kamma pibaaku nmunun tomi mu sho; mummo we shi yiko walo ka shinu.⁷Ne kumkpopandi waba nliga, 'Eh, mungbude Yamba an fokku doi, kon ko kulli birang diyaani.⁸Anshurano Yamba an pedeuwi patton sammi ya kpali ni tuku foori, birang munun kpang we laalo ninya ka wuji.⁹Adkop ka wuji shin den bang, birang nshwaalo shomboni Yamba, mu kan fokku tuku sammi. A munu kelkojum birang anshukku cakkam.¹⁰Anshurano Yamba an fwati pattun sammi shira kpali ni tuku pidi pidiya wa kumbili, tilli nkabi kuu kupni. Nyedduro dakju kelangkwu pidai¹¹Nshaalo Yamba mur gak elangkwui pida toccokju, birang. Nkudeeju ka munu kelko tuku noddan weju.¹²Anshurano Yamba an pattiran mudi patton sammi shira kpalini ta turei Yufiritus, shingbude mo. Am yai ngiccina elengkwi mun rimbo kokko ti ankupina mu ra wattu ti shwal¹³Nen wa dakilan shirim gbonon kiji danyuk shira pittu ta fokno diragon, ka an aaba pibaaku¹⁴Peneng shirimmo wu limbi an yidiyo shuran kpang. Npiri non shinu ta waro pidi ankupina kupiira doi, kelangkwui we kawuru kuuju pidi dok, elangku kec shin gbude mo, weno Yamba an fokku doi.¹⁵("Baano! nda nwattu kiji aniri! an kungku no Yamba i mu diiji kan dooni, mu kam ti pidi sherinye kan wusholom ni kelangkwi ar peranin shik wabbimm")¹⁶Nwattu ka shinu pidi shi yiiji ka Armagiddon ta fok Yahudawa.¹⁷Anshuranno Yamba an patira peleuwi patton sammi ya kpalini ta fyo ele shin gbude npiittun ta mina wabai kan pidfiya¹⁸Ntadu malash, kan ele shin bang, kama midik kama yenkudo ku ili, yenkido shi kooko kui, shi yiinan ninya tuku piira, yenmkidani i shin gbude.¹⁹gbude Turminann mo bwaruko pidi gbonong, biran turmina ninyai n-shukki. Biran Yamba yimina ka Babila turmina shin gbude, peneng munun ti turminan mishejei kpali kemani ka am akkakkah shi yiiko ka deni shin bang.²⁰Kufongko ili doi njiki, birang akam ta wa kuu kullem.²¹Gbudina pandi dakile, shi tiddei fooruko talenti nshukkuru ti gak. tuku ninya. Birang nshwaalo Yamba, elengkwi sammi andakile kelangkwi sammi yiiko bang padoi.

Chapter 17

¹Dok ti chakki an shuranno Yamba shinu pattira peleu mukan gbuttan kpaali nwattu kopno cha, "Wattu, nira shupuko karan kon tuku shin gbude dāḍāḍāḍā shi diyāḍo tuku am paali. ²I kan te shi ananmai kupiira yiiko chindo ko te. I ka am ḗkḗkḗḗro shin ndi nddon chindo sha wallam nchupu ninyā kupiira shi chindo turko kwi."³Peneng an shuranno Yamba nchanno ta shirim, nwarrnon Ya shooje, nin wa pāḗmun dīyani tuku wakumbili shin twii kemani ka shom shwalak. Wakumbili kam kan ku pattira peleu kan kpaaka kpummu. ⁴Paamuni kan we shollan shi am bula kan am kurji, nru ya challam ka shadḍi zinariyo kamma pandi we shi kurbe, kamma Lu'u-luai. Kan gbuttan kpali zinariya ta ro kemaani ka ḍakilan we shi ḍacca we chindo sho walam. ⁵Ti fukdoro balligon mandi shomboi shi tukḗkani nin kwi. "Babila shin gbude anle dāḍāḍāḍā kamma ḍakilan we kupira."⁶Peneng nen wa pamunmo turuko kui nin ton, an munu shungulli, kamma tom ninyi mu tukḗkucḗ elengkuuno Yeesu. Bara shinne wegero, nen lu shira ti fokno padḍoi. ⁷Pene an shuranni Yamba n kabno sha, 'Elengkwu ni shinge ligo shira ti fogkwoi? Nira appuko kwii pamun mo kan wakumbili shi ti kwi nong te, wakumbilimmo shi kui pattira pelau kan kpaaka gbummo.⁸Wakumbili shin ke weeko milam, shooje a kamum peneng kam aru yu tali ka pittum ta kubbi shi akam teccan fokḗiim kḗḗbimmo ta wamu pidi muro. Mi dīyani tuku pira, mi a ballo shomboju ta takarda mikam ḍa ta ḍungan kupiira-ta lu shira ti fokshu shi ma weeko shi wakumbitimmo, shi fushi kam, shooje kamm, peneng nemna futtu.⁹Wemmo minishi penan ku pattira pelau mo, i domor pattira peleu shi pamun mo ḍigeron tu kwi. ¹⁰Shinun moi shinu fwatt shukko, dok kam peneng dok pidang a futum; peneng ma fonna, ta ti dīyani ar neccaaniim.¹¹bishi fushi kam, peneng shooje a kamum, cakḗkammo mai an pidi pidiui; peneng cakḗ dok ti cakḗ anan maimmo pattira peleu birang ta waaro pidi murro.¹²Kpakam mo shinu kpummo shinke weeko i anan mai shinu kpummo shi pidang a lu shinu tuku foro maim, peneng shinu ma ta ivu fokku kiji anan mai wu ku shira dok kan wakumbili. ¹³Yimmo shu dok, ta munu kupju kan fokku ti wakumbili mmo. ¹⁴Ta yu kech kan laa ḍinjii laa ḍinji ta yu yḗḗḗ tu ku shu elenkwi shakḗ mungbude Anle anku kan mai an kuppuna-birang kan cakḗ i mi yeeddina, mushakḗkina, mu kumko pidi ka shinu.¹⁵An shuranno Yamba nkabno, "Am ḍo kam shinge weeko, pidi shi dāḍāḍāḍā diikee i ninya, kam kawan ninya ḍakam, ninya kuupiira kamma fokju.¹⁶Kpaaka mmo kpummo shinke weeko shinu kan wakuumbi ti kudani ka dāḍāḍāḍā mmo. Ta lan wujo sholomi nwacco shikki waani, ta adḍo loi nang shinu, ta laalo te ka wuji fokdok. ¹⁷Peneng Yamba liihon ta bengju mun yu we shi cakḗ miniji, mu munu fok kuuju wu kup ti watum bili waara kemaan paarono Yamba.¹⁸Paamumo shinke weeka i turminammo shi yiiji kup tup tuleu an kuppi ḗa ku piira."

Chapter 18

¹Kaafi wemme, nen nwa an shuranno Yamba ti pidi shaaru ti gak. Kam kan fokku shin gbude, kupira ta aarani ka shukunyen. ²Yiiko yee ka ele shin bang sha, "Shukko, Babila shi gbude shukko! Diiko pidi kalitau limbi, kamma pidi pidiya shirim shin dakilani, birang pidi pidiya ting kan diyo shi kudko shinu. ³Peneng ninyā kupiira doi sheko am akkaka shindoro. Anan mai kupiira yiiko shindo kan te. An jiiko kurbe ka fokku diyan kuma tommonto." ⁴Nen birang kumu mandi ele shaana gak sha, "Ma pitu ta yeero ninyano, elenkwi makar yudakilan wem shi yiiji nongtem, mu birang Sammiro mukar shukru tu kumam. ⁵Hoddan wero yiiko joori ngambo gak. Yamba nkatto dakilan forooro. ⁶Ma yun ti tei, kiji shi yiikon nongte tipiddi ninya, ma angkon sho peleu fok we shi yiiko nong te; Ta kpaali shi wakkon nong te ma walum sho pelen. ⁷Kiiji shi gbudukon kuuro ndi kuna tomon, ma peneng munun foddō balala kan kpanan yabong kijimmo. Elenkwi kakko ta bongro, "Ne diiji kiji mai shin paamun; na manna kolam. peneng nari yu diijikindim." ⁸Kan kiccimmo ta shon dok sammiro ta shaaru kuuro; muro yu diiyi kindi kan kujam wuji ta adu tei doi, elenkwi tata mungbude an fokku nin cakka, birang cakka an karu kon tu kuuro. ⁹Anan mai kupiira mi yiiko shindo, birang nili nong shinu kan te, ta yu kujinin shinu ka ele shin bang elen kuuro shi weekon tungha kuran to. ¹⁰Ta shereju tali, ndi yu sho foddō balala ri, nti kapi sha, "Dakam, dakam, turu mina shin gbude, Babila, turu mina shikan fokku! Elengkwi tuku shira dok kaaran konto nfuuttu." ¹¹Min gbudina an tamkemkem kupiira ta yu kuji kan kpanan yabong elenkuuro, kan kijinmoi akam mu ra pilu shadi ro birang'hn. ¹²Shadi Zinariya, azurfa kamma pandi shin wallina, kamma lu'u, kamma lilin shin buk kan shidi shi amitwii kiiji garura, kan siliki, kan twii alharini, kan furo shi dibe tomon shidam shidami, kan shadi shi yemmuko ka furo shin kurbe, kan wu tagulla, kan wu anyem shin ding, kan wu pandi shin dang tadu malash, ¹³Kan kirfa kamma yaaji, kan dung kan mur, kan lubban, kan am akkakka kan mor, kan rumbo alkama, kan alkama, kan tanga, kan dinji, kan tuje, kan kang kashara tuje, kan shovok, kamma ninyā kuupiira mu kan dooju. ¹⁴We shi likok yabongro tukui ka bangro doi perekeeju ti pidi shi kumma tomon shi doi shekkeer birang ar waa shikiim. ¹⁵Mun gbudina an tamkemkim anku shaddimme shi weeko jikkoju ti pitto, ta shereju tali kan te, elengku shoo sammiro kuji kan yando kponan yabong. ¹⁶Ta kabani nong shinu sha, dakkam ka turmina shi gbude she teddina linin shin buf kan landa shin twii kan twii alharini, shi rimboko shikro ka shadi zinariya, kan pandi shin kurbe, kan lu'ulu'u! ¹⁷Tuku shira dok kpaadaammo doi ndakile ju. An tollo kong am, kamma ninyā shira kongi kamma an tollani kamma mira wan shinaaju ta ami, nshereju tali. ¹⁸Nyu kuji nin shinu shi weekon tungha adanto. Nkabi nin shinu sha, "A turumina shirei shi yiiko kiji tura mina shin gbudem moi?" ¹⁹Mpatturo bulgu ta kuuju, nyu kuji bang, kan yando shin bang kan kpanang yabong, "Dakkam, dakkam, tur mina shin gbudemmo pidi shi an kong am shi weekon kpaada ju. I tuk shira dok shi diiko shabno nong te." ²⁰"Ma yu sheran shik tu kuuro, gak, ma an munu shunkulli, mushurko, kamma pibaaku elengkui mu Yamba ngwattu kan karan konju tu kuuro!" ²¹Mandi mun gbudei an shuranno Yamba n shadu pandi shi kiiji pandi welsho we, nreejina ta paali ndi kabi sha, "Ti kokkonmo, Babila, tur mina shin gbude, ta tedo te ti ili bang, birang ar wa shiknim. ²²Ele an piya rinding, an fonok, ampiya yakatalo, kan an piya algeeta, birang ar kuma wem ta yeerom. A kam an foro shira waa ni ta yeerom. Ar kuma ele icco we ta yeerom. ²³Aaran walji ar aarani birang ta yeejim. Ar kuma ele yeere kan waari ta yeejim, an kpaada shi i chibbaan kuppina kupiira, i tipidi kaariji shinji dokkukon ninyā kupiira. ²⁴I ta yeero weekon tom pibaaku kan an munu shunkulli, kan tom mi tukko doi tuku piira."

Chapter 19

¹Kaabi wemmo ne kumko ele bang shi yiiko kiji elei ninya shin dakam ti gak ndi kaapi cha, "Nalleyah. Miratte, shuka kan fokku mu diya kulli kan Tambamu. ²Karan konni shunkulli kan yu wejin wala, kelangkui kura kon ti paamun antariyommo shi dakulo kupiira kan shindoro. Appo kuuni, ka tom shovokni, shi te ka shikro pattuko." ³Nyu paaro nong shinu tuku shira an pelauwu: "Halleluyah! Tu'nga ndi illirunti shelero waaru dungku dungu." ⁴Manjiname shi kupelau kan pedau kan mukan dooju shi kuyina pedaumo, ndi wabu Tatta njuki mungbude nong shinu shi cakka diyan tuku fuk gbude. Ndi kabi nong shinu shi, "Mu diyan kijimmoi. Halleyah!" ⁵Birang mandi elei npittu ti pidi pididiyei juk gbudei ndi kabi sha, "Ma shuku Yambamu, ma shorokui doi, ma shimma ti pidiyu shooni, kan mu akam fokkum kan mukan fokku doi." ⁶Ne birang kuma elei kiji wam ampali ninya, kiji chengeu ture shi kan amshin dakam, kiji ele maani, shi, Halleluyah! Tatta mungbude tuku kupni, Yamba makan fokku doi. ⁷Kamma yu shuran shik, kamman yu pee yabong padoi kamman munun shukunye kelangkuidi ka laa dinji fonna, waarini rimbiko kuuro. ⁸Birang kungkon pidi mu shupu sholom shin pee kan shin wala we lilin shinbuk." (kelangku lilin shin buk peneng foro sijn wala kan shin bung-bung). ⁹Malaika kabukeeno sha, "Ballo wemmo mukan kungkuno Yamba i miji yeena shinu wattu wu pidi ka laa dinjino Yamba." Birang nkabno shi, "Memme paarono Yamba shin shunkulli." ¹⁰Neng birang shuukan ti fok shooni kelangkui neng wabu cakka, birang nkabno sha, "Kekar yu kijimmom! Ne pang anjeree foddo balala kan ke kan 'ma' mullin yanko mu shi kan gbuttang pekro fok no Yeesu. Yu waba ti Yamba, kelangku pekro fokno Yeesu cakka shinrim kafei." ¹¹Neng penweng wa gak appani, neng peneng baannaa neng wa mandi pee tuujei. Anturkui yiiji cakka ka mun wala kan mun shunkulli. Dang yu kon shin wala dang yu kec. ¹²Andooni kiji dak wyuji, tukuuni kan nong girang dakam. Kamkam balliran shombo ti shikni akam ninya shi penukom bara ckka ka shikni. ¹³Peneng kan shopan landa shi shopko ta tom birang yiiji shomboi ka paarono Yamba. ¹⁴Birang dakam ampali kec ti gahnivuru piini tuku pee-pee tuuje, kan shopan lilin shin buk, pee shin wala. ¹⁵Ti shira fokni ghattum shin deng ndi npittu, kate shindi kaccon ya ninya, ta yu kupni ka gbaram anyem. Ndi taffujo pidi shotto am lee akakka ta cakki foddo balala denno Yamba shi kan fokku doi. ¹⁶Kam kan ballan shombo ti shik landani kan kpelli, "Mai mungbude tuku mai am kupinna doi kan Tatta mungbude." ¹⁷Neng birang wa shik mala'ika sherani ta foori nyu yee ka elei shin bang ti duyoy doi shi illiji ti gak. ¹⁸"Ma wattu, man kauwuru kelangku di ka shin gbude weno Yamba. Ma wattu addo lo an kuppina, kan lo mai an kec, kan lo ninya mungbuddina, kan lo tuuje, kan waan turkuju, kan lo ninya doi, muji mirko kna shofok, mu akam fokkum kan mukan fokku." ¹⁹Ne birang wa wafokkubili kan an kuppina kupiira kan dakam an kecju. Ti pidi kuwani kelangkui mu shinun yu kec kan mu shir ku tuuje kan dakam an kecni. ²⁰Birang nivu waa kumbili kan an kab paaro chaba muji yiiko foro kpang ta tomini. Ka kudommo ndokko mu shi ivko bara waa kumbili kan mu shi yiiko waba ti kudooni, nreejo shinu don belleui doi kan dooju ta shakkiska wuji shin pee shi epaani. ²¹Pididi birang ntukujina ka ghattum shira pidi npittun ta fok anturku tuujei. Birang duyoy doi naddo kmoju.

Chapter 20

¹Peneg nengnwa shiok lala'ika ti pidi shaaru ti gak. Kan wa appu fok kubbi shi akan techang fokim, kan shinglang shin gbude ti shirani. ²Nshadu manchan kuretti, cakka shi shetan, nkpakko cakka wu shene dik dok. ³Nreejina ta kubbi shi akm techan fokkim, nnummo fokki birang shopen kalimbi tukui. Peneng diiko kijimmoi kelangkui mukar dokko ninya peneng wo waro shene dik dok. Kaabimmo diiko, diiko kurunjum mun fodon shira wu shon lauwieu. ⁴Birang neng wa ku juk gbude. Mu shi diijin ti kuuju shinu mu mungkon fokku karu kon. Ne birang nwakumo shi bettuko kui kelangku pekrofokno Yeesu kan paarona Yamba. Ayu waba ti waa kumbailim yindang shirim kwim, peneng nkudejun kan ivu bera. ti fukudojo kan shiraju. Birang dungko mandi diiju birang nyu kup kamma Kristi shene dik dok. ⁵Piddi mu muttuko ar pingurru kan doojum peneng wu waraa shine dik dikki shi kemkon. Ummo illan mu muttuko shika tomi. ⁶Mukan kungkuno Yamba shin bong-bong birang mukan yaaka ta cakki illan mi muttuko shika tomi. Muro an pelauwi akan fokku tukujum. Peneng ta diya ankpakano Yamba kan wa Ankuumu tayu kup nong shinu kan cakka shene dik dok. ⁷Peneng shi shene dik dokki fona fok techani, ta fodo shira ka shetan ta mina mudukni. ⁸Birang ta pittu nong cakka ya dokko ninya shir fok kulle pedau shir kupiira, Gog kan magog nkauwu shiru shinu kelangku kec. Dakamju ta diyani kiji wisshi fok paali. ⁹Birang tekjo yaaju tuku piira shinu birang kpommo pidi taffo an an kumman pidi, turmina shi miniji. Peneng wuji shaaru ti gak nadu shinu. ¹⁰Shetan, mu dokkuko shinu, nrejo a cakka ta wuji shin pee shi adiji, pidi shi reejukon wa kumbili kan anshuran chabammo. Ta foddoo balala yippa kan foori waaru dungku. ¹¹Birang neng wa juk kup shin gbude kan diyan ninya tukui. Kupiira kan gak ndi tanu andooni, peneng akam pidi shi ta waarani nong shinu. ¹²Ne birang nwa mi muttuko mungbuddina kan chibba yittitti sherani ta tom juk kup birang appunya takaddai. Appun ya mandi takaddai takaddai takadda ddo. Birang yu kon ti mi muttuko kiji shi ballukon ta takaddai, wu shik shuranju. ¹³Paalinmunu mumuttuko shira yeeiro. Muro kan pidi da'anghu kon nmunu mi muttuko ta yeeju, nyun kon ti shinu kiji wu shi yiiko. ¹⁴Birang nreejo muro kan pidi da'nghu ta shakkishka wuji. ummo muro an pelauwi. ¹⁵Ninya doi shi a wa ballan shombooni ta takadda dom, ta reejo cakka ta shakkiska wuji.

Chapter 21

¹Peneng nen wa gak shin fọọ kan kupiira shin fọọ elangkwui gak shi ka toomi kan ku piira shi ka toomi kpaddikeeju, birang paali a kammum. ²Ne weeko turmina shin bong-bong urshalima shin foo, shin chaana ti gak ti pidino Yamba rimbon shikki kiji waari kelangkwu mannaro. ³Ne kumko ele shin gbude pennan ti pidfiji kuppii sha, 'Ninkao! pidfijino Yamba i ti pidi ninya, birang ta diyani nong cakka kan shinu. Ta diya ninyai nong shinu, birang Yamba ka shikni ta diyaani kan shinu birang cakka ndiya Yambaju. ⁴Ta shidfo mudfi shir andooju, birang ar yu murom, yindang belanshikim, yindang kujim, yindang fodfo balala we shi fucci kpadduko, ⁵Mu diyaani tuku pidfiji kuppi nkafi, 'Ninko! ne yiiko we doi shin fọọ! Nkafi nong cakka, 'Ballo wemmo elabgkwu ar paaromme wukum pidi birang kulli, ⁶Nkafo nong cakka, wemmo yiiko! Ne Alpha kan Omega, ne andok kan takkan dicci. Ti mudok mu kan iccan ya fok nda munun wu shee waani pidi am, wu dọọ. ⁷Mamu shiiko yaaka ta wa pinna wemme, ne birang diina Yamba ni, birang cakka diina laano ⁸Peneng an shoo, mu akam munu shinkullim, an yakna, an tukwi, an kuro, kamma an kaari, kamma an wabu kundul, kamma an chaba doi, pidfiyaaju ta diina ya shakkijka shindi adi ka wushi shin pe muro anpeleni ning mije ⁹Mudok ti shakki Malaika pattira peleui ngwattu pidino, mudok mu kan kpaali pattira peleu kamaani ka dakkilan we pattira peleu shi takkan dicci, birang nkabi nong cakka, 'Wattu picce nda shufko waari mannano Laadinji, ¹⁰Peneng nchadno ta shirim waaro mandi pandi gbude birang joori ti gak nsshufun turmina shin bong-bong Urshalima ta shaaru ti gak ti pidno Yamba ¹¹Urshalima kam kan shukunye no Yamba, nglash-ngashro kiji, pandi shin kurbe. kiji pandi yasfa yalyali. ¹²Kam kan ganglangro shin joori ti gak kan kokko fokna kpummo are peleu, kan malaika kpummo are peleu ti kokko foknai. Tuku kokkofoknai mnallon shombo pidi pere chiba Israila kpumo are peleu ¹³Ti shwal kam ning kokkofokna gbonong. Ti raddi kokko fokna gbonong ti teng kokkofokna gbonong ti fukaya kokkoi fokna gbnong ¹⁴Ganglang turmina kam kan kulii kpummo are peleu, ti kuuju i shombo kpummo are peleu wu an shuran no Yamba kpummo are peleu wu laa galma. ¹⁵Mu yiiko paaro kan ne kam kan wu temo anyem, yiiko ka anyem shin twi wu temo turmina kan kokko fokna kan ganglangro. ¹⁶Turmina jooriyto kam amro we dok ntelmo turmina ka gbaram temoni meel dik kpummoi are peleu neng joori lamto kan jooriro kan sheranto dok doi) ¹⁷Birang nteemo ganglang!! nong cakka tidai kamu 144 cubit ta temo ninya / Shi diiko birang kiji teman wu malaika. ¹⁸Ganglangii diio ka yasfa birang turminai diko ka Zinariya dokro, kiji glas shin nde tadu malash. ¹⁹Kiji gangalangi nrimbina ka pandi shi kurbe. shi ka toomi Yasfa, an peleui Saffir, an gbonongii agat, an pedeui emeral. ²⁰An fwati Onis, an pattiranmundi Sardiyus, an pattira peleu Kirisolat, an pirpideuwi beril, ankom poii tofa3, an kpummoi kiri Sofaras, an are dokki yakinta, an are peleui birang ametis. ²¹Kokko fokna kpummo are peleu, me i lu'u-uai kpummo are peleu, shi kurbe kokko fokna dok rimbuko ka lu-u-lu dok. kokko shakki turminai yiikoi ka zinariya dokro kiji glas shi karkar. ²²Na wa mina waba ta turmionanim, elangkwi mungbude Yamba Anfokku doi kan laa garma diiko mina wabaju. ²³Turminai a minji foori yindang terem ka wu aaro yeem, elengkwi shukan Yamba aaruko kwi, birang waljiro i laa garmai. ²⁴Ninya kupiirai ta yu merje ka aaran turminai. Ankuppina kupiira ta wattu ka shukaju ta yee. ²⁵Kokko foknai ar munmmmani ka foorim birang ar yu yippa ti piccirem. ²⁶Ta wattu ka shukunye kan wallina ninya ta yeero. ²⁷A kam mandi we shia walam shi ta ru yeem, Birang mudok mu yiiji we wu shunlemkui kan chaba, pene bara mu balliko shomboju ta takadda do wu laa Galma dokni.

Chapter 22

¹Peneng Malaika Yamba nshupreeno ture am shi kan dooro, am shi bong bong. Ti pidi pittu ta shakki jukno Yamba kan laa galma. ²Shakki kokko turminai. Ti shele apa turei doi kam nong furo do, shi yiiji lee shidam kpummo are peleu tere doi. Alau furoi birang i kelangku kangko pida ninya. ³A kam dicci labā ti toomum. Juk gbudeno Yamba kan laa galma ta diyaani nong shinu ta shakki turminai, shovokni birang ta wabu cakka. ⁴Ta wa andooni shinu, birang shomboni ta diyaani ti fukdooju. ⁵Kam dicci yippam; ar meno aaran walji yindang aarn forim. Tatta Mungbude ta aaro shinu kpar waara dungu. ⁶Malaika kabkeeno cha," Arpaaromme wu kumpidi birang kulli. Ankuumu Yamba shirim wu ankabpaarono Yamba, shurna Malaikani mu shufu ti shovokni we shira illuru ar balaniim." ⁷"Ningko! nira wattu ar balaniim! Kungku ti mu shi yiiko shuran ka arpaaro ya takadammo." ⁸Ne Yohana ne kumko ne birang weeko wemme. Peneng shinne kumkon nen washikju, peneng nen shukan ta toom Malaikai shi shukkeeno wemmei kelangkui nen yun waba. ⁹Nkabno cha, Ke kar yu kijimmom! Ne anjere foddo balala kan ke kamma mulyanko an kabpaarono Yamba, kan mu yiiji shuran ka paaro ya takadammo. Yu waba ti Yamba!" ¹⁰Nkabno nong cakka, "Ke kar nummo ku arpaaro shaami ya takadamom, kelangkui ku shirai yiina nimmi. ¹¹Mu shi a yiiji we shin walam mudi yu dakkilan weni. Mu shi cakka dacca mu cakkan ndi yu shuran daccaani. Mu shi cakka an yu we shin wala mu cakkan ndi yu we shin walaani Mu shi cakka bong bong'i mu cakka ndi yu shuran shin bongbong." ¹²Ningko nera wattu ar balaniim. We pii kam kan ne, nda munu wu pii kerka kanshuran shi ninya yiiko. ¹³Ne Alpha, Ne Omega, Ne dungkaani Ne takkan dicciiNe an dokki, Ne takkan diccii" ¹⁴Mu kan kungkuno Yamba i mu fudduko landaaju kelangkui ta wa kokkoshira cu lee furo do mu birang nru turmina ti kokko foknani. ¹⁵Ti piirai bai kam, ankaari kamma an keero sherep kammaan tukku kamma an wabu kundul kamma ninya doimu shi a yiiji kumen shi a kulliim. ¹⁶Ne Yeesu ne shunna Malaikano mu kabma wemme kelangku Ikilisiyai. ¹⁷Ne shoorin ni piidi pereno Daudai, timbilim fok laulaushin pee. ¹⁸Shirim kan waari nkabi nong shinu cha,"Wattu!" Mu shi yafokkii iccaani kan ninya shi miniji tei, shero wa am kungku. ¹⁹Ne tipidi kapaani ti mu kunji arpaaro shaami takadammo: Ma mu pickon ti kui Yamba ta picu ku shaami ti cakka shi ballaani ta takadai. ²⁰Mamu shi berkon ta shakki arpaaro takada shaamimmo Yamba ta bero kungku fok shiini ta furo do ta shakki turmina shin bong bong, shi ballaani ta takadammo. ²¹Cakka shi kabko wemme nkabi cha,"Eeh! Nera wattu ar balaniim." Mu diya kijimmoi! Wattu Tatta ankuumu Yeesu. ²²Mu shin walaano Tatta ankuumu Yeesu mu diya kan ma ka dok dok. Mu diya kijimo.